

1914

and the names are attached to the corresponding numbers appearing on the identification envelope and record book.

Certificates issued to date—

Physician and surgeon	168	
Drugless	16	↙
Pending from December, 1914, examination—		
Physician and surgeon	13	
Drugless	2	↙

	Passed	Failed
January, 1914—		
Physician and surgeon	21	15
Drugless	2	5
June, 1914—		
Physician and surgeon	50	12
Drugless	13	16
July, 1914—		
Physician and surgeon	32	17
Drugless	1	6
December, 1914—		
Physician and surgeon	13	17
Drugless	2	1
Certificates issued under (See 42) Army and Navy clause		
January, 1914	1	
March, 1914	1	
July, 1914	1	
December, 1914	1	
December 9, 1913—Physician and surgeon granted, error in August, 1913, examination—	4	
Total physician and surgeon	121	63
Total, drugless	18	46

The following duplicate certificates have been issued during the year:

Name	Fee paid	Certificate Issued	Affidavit on file
Lee, Lewis	Dec. 2, '13	Jan. 5, '14	Affidavit on file
Harvey, Henry S.	Jan. 17, '14	Jan. 21, '14	Affidavit on file
Dickson, John F.	Feb. 13, '14	Feb. 16, '14	Affidavit on file
March, Irwin B.	Mar. 9, '14	Mar. 19, '14	Affidavit on file
Smith, Robert Bremner	Mar. 30, '14	Apr. 7, '14	Affidavit on file
Bailey, William Carey	Apr. 6, '14	Apr. 20, '14	Affidavit on file
Nett, Enoch	Apr. 21, '14	Apr. 25, '14	Affidavit on file
De Niedman, W. F.	Apr. 30, '14	May 4, '14	Affidavit on file
Sanders, Gilbert Contant	May 2, '14	May 11, '14	Affidavit on file
Wainwright, C. C.	June 19, '14	June 30, '14	Affidavit on file
Salisbury, Samuel S.	July 18, '14	Aug. 6, '14	Affidavit on file
Sanborn, Blanche L. (nee Heiss)	Aug. 4, '14	Aug. 8, '14	Affidavit on file
Cutting, Margaret White (nee White)	July 29, '14	Aug. 13, '14	No affidavit
Beard, John Lyman	Aug. 22, '14	Aug. 29, '14	Affidavit on file
Scheuer, G. A. J.	Sept. 5, '14	Sept. 5, '14	Affidavit on file
Fountain, Edwin Ray	Sept. 12, '14	Sept. 12, '14	Affidavit on file
Zindars, Helen Grant (nee Winn)	June 19, '14	Sept. 19, '14	Affidavit on file
Hazen, Edward H.	Sept. 24, '14	Oct. 1, '14	Affidavit on file
Edgecomb, Thomas J.	Oct. 10, '14	Oct. 10, '14	Affidavit on file
Brennan, Thomas F.	Oct. 26, '14	Oct. 31, '14	Affidavit on file
Smith, Mark Barton	Dec. 29, '14	Dec. 31, '14	Affidavit on file

## RECIPROCITY.

A large number of reciprocity applications have been acted upon by the board, and inasmuch as each application must be considered on the merits of the preliminary and medical education of the applicant, as well as the standard of licensure maintained by the state, under which the application is based, it is evident that the task involves a sacrifice of far more hours than demanded of the board members under the previous act.

The high standard of medical licensure which is obtained in California and the earnest endeavors of the board in the consideration of each applicant for reciprocity, has resulted in the following twenty-five states agreeing to accept licentiates of California, providing certain exactions are met:

Arkansas	Kentucky	New Mexico
Colorado	Louisiana	Ohio
Connecticut	Maryland	Oklahoma
Delaware	Michigan	Pennsylvania
Georgia	Minnesota	South Dakota
Illinois	Mississippi	Tennessee
Indiana	Missouri	U. S. A.
Kansas	Nebraska	Wisconsin
		Wyoming

The following states will not accept California licentiates under any condition other than by written examination:

Alabama	Iowa	North Carolina
Arizona	Massachusetts	Oregon
Florida	Montana	Rhode Island
Idaho	New Hampshire	Vermont

The following states demand that a signed contract be executed before accepting California licentiates:

Mississippi	New York
New Jersey	North Dakota

The following states have not definitely replied as to whether their board will recognize California licentiates:

District of Columbia	South Carolina
Hawaii	Texas
Maine	Utah
Nevada	West Virginia

# ANNUAL REPORT—1915

## Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

State of California



CALIFORNIA  
STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
1916



# ANNUAL REPORT—1915

## Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

## State of California

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M. D.

Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA  
STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
1916

22447

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

---

HARRY E. ALDERSON, M.D., <i>President</i>	-----	San Francisco
	Appointed October 10, 1913.	
WILLIAM R. MOLONY, M.D., <i>Vice President</i>	-----	Los Angeles
	Appointed October 10, 1913.	
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	-----	San Francisco
	Appointed October 10, 1913.	
H. V. BROWN, M.D.	-----	Los Angeles
	Appointed January 22, 1915.	
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, M.D.	-----	Los Angeles
	Appointed October 10, 1913.	
H. CLIFFORD LOOS, M.D.	-----	San Diego
	Appointed January 22, 1915.	
PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M.D.	-----	Santa Cruz
	Appointed November 17, 1915, vice Gundrum (exp.).	
ERNEST SISSON, D.O.	-----	Oakland
	Appointed November 24, 1915, vice Vanderburgh (exp.).	
A. M. SMITH, M.D.	-----	Oakland
	Appointed January 22, 1915.	
D. L. TASKER, D.O.	-----	Los Angeles
	Appointed October 10, 1913.	

### Special Officers.

LOUIS H. WARD, <i>Chief Counsel</i>	-----	Phelan Bldg., San Francisco
RAY E. NIMMO, <i>Attorney for Southern California</i>	-----	California Bldg., Los Angeles

*Hiram  
W2  
A22  
B512  
1915-17*

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER.

December 31, 1915.

To His Excellency, HIRAM W. JOHNSON,  
*Governor, State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

YOUR EXCELLENCE: In accordance with section 2 of the Medical Practice Act, the Secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California herewith submits a report covering the activities of this branch of the state government for the year ending December 31, 1915, presented in more detail in the copy of the minutes of each meeting now on file in the office of the state executive.

The Medical Practice Act has been amended in many respects since the prior report, notably section 13, wherein the jurisdiction of this body has been broadened in reciprocity matters by specifically empowering the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California to enter into reciprocal relations, through contract, with other states. The execution of such a contract will grant the licentiate of this State recognition in other states, upon presentation of acceptable credentials, showing equal standards in education and licensure. Section 13 has been further amended, permitting California to issue a reciprocity certificate to practitioners of systems of the healing art other than of medicine and surgery, specifying that such reciprocity certificate shall be of similar class and limitation as was issued under similar conditions in California on the same date. Further amendment to this section provides that applicants licensed in other states in certain years specified in the statute, may have the option of either an oral or written examination, an alternative which did not maintain prior to the present year. In a word, California has established a more progressive and rational standard in the consideration and acceptance of licentiates of other states who may be desirous of obtaining a certificate and a residence in California.

It is further to be noted that since the last report presented to your Excellency, the California Board, under the amendments passed by the last legislature and approved by the Governor, has provided an opportunity whereby a drugless practitioner who had practiced a drugless system in California for a specified period might obtain a certificate in this State. Section 11 of the amendments referred to provides that an applicant who prior to January 1, 1916, could make satisfactory proof

of three or six years practice, and a 1,000-hour course of instruction in a legally chartered school, and who possessed a good moral character, was eligible for a certificate, either after a written examination or upon proof of competency.

Two hundred and seventy-two drugless practitioners from various sections of California filed applications under this section.

The board has endeavored to deal most judiciously, leniently and generously in determining the qualifications of these drugless applicants, having in mind that the final test of competency was the safety of the public. In this connection, it is to be deplored that the attitude of the board has been misrepresented and false statements deliberately made to the rank and file of the drugless practitioners by unscrupulous individuals, with the evident sole purpose of discrediting the board on the one hand and depleting the finances of the individual applicant on the other hand. An officer of a certain drugless school obtained \$17.50 from a great majority of the applicants, approximating, in the aggregate, \$3,500. Such applicants were given to understand that no questions were to be asked as to the disposition of the money, the inference being that certificates were to be obtained by illegitimate means.

Unfounded statements were disseminated by this same officer to the effect that an agreement with representatives of the Board of Medical Examiners had been reached whereby the requirements of the law in reference to years of practice, were to be "*abrogated*" and that a special commission of drugless practitioners named by himself, would be appointed to pass upon the qualifications of the applicants. Needless to say, the commissioners named were either graduates of, or connected with, the particular school in question. By the evolution of this scheme it was proposed that the board should issue certificates to a horde of incompetents.

The Board of Medical Examiners strongly resented this campaign of deceit and intrigue, but with a firm determination to do absolute justice to the State as well as to the applicants, determined that less criticism would arise if the test of competency was given by members of the board rather than by an appointed commission.

Claim was made that on account of the inconsistency in theory or practice it would be impossible for a representative of a certain cult of the healing art to examine fairly or to intelligently pass upon the merits of an applicant of a different cult or sect. This contention has proven to be false, for of the 39 applicants afforded a test of competency at the December meeting of the board, 20 passed and 19 failed, and the successful applicants represent almost every possible theory of the healing art, designated as a sect or cult, in this country. We believe that the

successful, as well as the rejected, applicants will testify to the fairness of this board in handling this situation.

With these introductory and explanatory statements as a preface, I submit a resumé of the work accomplished by the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California for the period January 1st to December 31, 1915.

#### DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS.

Two hundred and seventy-two applicants, representing every sect or cult practicing a drugless system in California, filed application under section 11, wherein is demanded a showing of 1,000 hours of resident study, good moral character and either three or six years of practice. The larger percentage of the applicants did not show years of practice, nor 1,000 hours of resident study, and up to date their applications have not been supplemented showing a course of instruction.

Many licentiates of the Board of Optometry applied, but the board ruled that the practice of optometry was not a drugless system.

65 applications were denied, either on the grounds as above stated or because the applicant stated he could not show the required hours or practice.

71 applications were deferred pending completion, by showing either hours, practice, or acceptable certificates of licentiates who had known the applicant to have been in practice.

76 applicants finally qualified for the test of competency and at the December meeting 39 appeared; passed, 20, failed, 19.

32 applications were referred to the board for further action.

13 were approved for the 1,000-hour written examination, but only one applicant took the December examination.

10 were eligible *only* for the 2,000-hour drugless examination.

5 pending.

#### COLLEGE INVESTIGATION.

The college investigating committee of the board inspected every institution in California professing to qualify applicants for a certificate issued by this board, and by means of its report, appearing in the minutes of the June meeting, in a spirit of friendly constructive criticism, has endeavored to stimulate an interest in such institutions as have been found deficient in equipment or teaching facilities. We believe this constructive work of the board has met with general approbation, notwithstanding sporadic criticism emanating from those who do not grasp that which the board is struggling to attain.

It is evident that the ultimate purpose of the report of the college investigating committee is to urge the maintenance of a higher standard of perfection in professional education, that the individual student may have access to adequately equipped laboratories, well stocked libraries,

abundance of clinical material, as well as facilities for bedside instruction, thereby gaining a fund of didactic knowledge and clinical experience—the foundation of sane and successful practice of a profession.

During the year 1915 marked improvement in equipment, teaching facilities, etc., have been made in two of the colleges mentioned in the report, and one, the California Eclectic Medical College, has become extinct.

Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific has affiliated with the University of California.

The suggestion that some enactment making more difficult the obtaining of a charter to conduct embryonic and sporadic schools professing to teach some system or cult of the healing art, is food for thought for those interested in "preparedness."

#### MEETINGS.

During the year 1915 the board has held five meetings, one in Sacramento, two in San Francisco and two in Los Angeles.

Reciprocity applications were considered at all of these meetings.

Written examinations were conducted only at the San Francisco and Los Angeles meetings.

Since the enactment of the reciprocity feature there has been a perceptible diminution in the number of applicants for the written examination, which now comprise the following classes: recent graduates, those presenting foreign credentials, and those presenting credentials which are determined to be unsatisfactory for consideration on a reciprocity basis.

During the year 1914 there were 242 applicants for the written examination, tabulated as follows:

Class	Passed	Failed	Total
Physician and surgeon examination.....	116	63	179
Drugless examination .....	18	45	63
<b>Total examined .....</b>			<b>242</b>

During the year 1915 there were 208 applicants for the written examination, tabulated as follows:

Class	Passed	Failed	Total
Physician and surgeon examination.....	138	39	177
Drugless examination .....	13	17	30
Chiropody examination .....	1	.....	1
<b>Total examined .....</b>			<b>208</b>

## Tabulation of Written Examination Results for 1915.

Class of applicant	Number		Percentage	
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<i>April.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	7	3	70.00	30.00
Extra state institutions.....	14	2	87.50	12.50
Drugless, California institutions.....	1	3	25.00	75.00
Extra state institutions.....		2		100.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>68.75</b>	<b>31.25</b>
<i>June.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	31		100.00	
Extra state institutions.....	4		100.00	
Drugless, California institutions.....		1		100.00
Extra state institutions.....		1		100.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>94.60</b>	<b>5.40</b>
<i>*July.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	46	16	72.50	27.50
Extra state institutions.....	8	5	61.50	38.50
Drugless, California institutions.....	3	6	33.33	66.66
Extra state institutions.....				
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>67.85</b>	<b>32.14</b>
<i>*December.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	18	11	62.05	37.95
Extra state institutions.....	11	1	91.60	8.40
Drugless, California institutions.....	9	4	69.23	30.77
Extra state institutions.....				
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>70.37</b>	<b>29.63</b>

\*The graduates of the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles were first admitted to the examination for physicians and surgeons certificate at the July, 1915, meeting.

*Certificates Issued Under Section 12 of the Medical Practice Act—Army and Navy Credentials.*

Lyon, George Elmer, April 29, 1915.

Charlton, Cecil Floyd, October 6, 1915.

*Duplicate Certificates Issued.*

Name	Fee paid	Certificate issued	Affidavit on file
Hiller, F. S.....	Dec. 30, '14	Jan. 7, '15	Affidavit on file
Johnson, Smith S.....	Jan. 25, '15	Jan. 28, '15	Affidavit on file
Dees, Willmot W.....	Jan. 14, '15	Jan. 28, '15	Affidavit on file
Leiberg, Currie E.....	Jan. 14, '15	Feb. 8, '15	Affidavit on file
Garmon, J. O.....	Feb. 15, '15	Feb. 16, '15	Affidavit on file
Domb, David.....	Feb. 26, '15	Mar. 2, '15	Affidavit on file
Blumenberg, Samuel P.....	Mar. 12, '15	Apr. 26, '15	Affidavit on file
Shaffer, Fannie.....	Apr. 19, '15	Apr. 26, '15	Affidavit on file
Wise, Sarah E.....	Apr. 26, '15	Apr. 29, '15	Affidavit on file
Northcott, Ephraim.....	May 25, '15	June 7, '15	Affidavit on file
Sexton, Lee Lloyd.....	July 16, '15	July 19, '15	Affidavit on file
Irwin, Henry W.....	July 9, '15	July 19, '15	Affidavit on file
Poheim, Jos. F.....	July 24, '15	July 30, '15	Affidavit on file
Atkins, Milton H.....	July 28, '15	July 31, '15	Affidavit on file
Meraele, Geo. A.....	Oct. 7, '15	Oct. 13, '15	Affidavit on file
Emmons, Calvert L.....	June 21, '15	Nov. 8, '15	Affidavit on file
Bryant, Wm. A.....		Dec. 30, '15	Affidavit on file
Barney, Edna Locke.....	May 25, '15	Aug. 16, '15	Affidavit on file
Vendel, Soren Nielsen.....	Oct. 29, '15	Nov. 8, '15	Affidavit on file

*Reciprocity Certificates.*

During the year 1914 the board granted reciprocity certificates as follows:

Direct .....	305
Oral .....	109
Total .....	414

There has been a decrease in this class of applicants during 1915 and the records for this year show:

Applications filed .....	261
Certificates issued—	
Direct .....	153
Oral .....	78
Total .....	231

**CHIROPODY.**

Progressing in the ranks of the few states that have passed an enactment for the regulation of the practice of chiropody, the legislature of California (Chapter 105 of the Statutes of 1915) provided conditions for the issuance of a certificate to practitioners of this class who filed prior to ninety days subsequent to the passage of the act, a fee of fifty (50) dollars and an application showing satisfactory evidence of good moral character, of one year of practice in California prior to July 1, 1915, and competency in chiropody.

One hundred and ninety-eight (198) individuals availed themselves of registration under this provision and one chiropody applicant qualified for certificate by passing the written examination given applicants of this class.

Subsequent to the ninety-day limit prescribed in the act for filing application under the exemption clause, all applicants must show certain educational qualifications as prescribed in the act and must pass a regular written examination for applicants of this class.

Certificates issued .....	182
Written examination .....	1
Pending .....	53
Denied .....	12
<hr/> Total .....	<hr/> 198

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT.**

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, January 18, 1916.

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.,

*Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners,  
San Francisco, California.*

DEAR DOCTOR: There is submitted herewith the annual report of the legal department of the Board of Medical Examiners, which in detail gives the disposition of each case submitted to the legal department wherein a defendant is charged with violating the Medical Practice Act. In addition thereto, a great many cases have been called to the attention of the legal department wherein violators have been forced or persuaded to discontinue the practice of a system of the healing art without a license.

Other criminal actions, wherein licensed physicians or those connected with medical institutions, have been handled by this department, particularly advertisers of the cure of venereal diseases. I am glad to report that San Francisco is absolutely free at the present time from such obnoxious advertisements, and that northern California is practically in the same situation. A few cases in Sacramento, Stockton and

San Jose still demand attention, and I believe that before the next year rolls around we will be in a position to report that the whole State has been rid of the advertising specialist.

This department has also caused criminal proceedings to be instituted against practitioners upon charges of obtaining money by false pretenses, grand larceny and extortion, and universally we have been successful.

A number of petitions for revocation of licenses have been filed, and the board in its wisdom has acted on these cases by revoking, suspending, or placing on probation, as to the board's mind seemed just and proper. It is a pleasure to note that in each instance the individual members of the board acted upon its petition in a manner indicating that it was not their purpose to deprive licentiates of their right to live, but to protect the public from "quacks" and "charlatans." I have no doubt, as noted above, that within the next year California will be practically free from the latter class of practitioners and will stand pre-eminently as the one state in the Union for others to follow in a like campaign.

I take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of the kindly courtesy shown to the members of the legal department by the Board of Medical Examiners. Harmony has prevailed; eventually in all considerations any difference of opinion has resulted in better results for the board.

Respectfully,

(Signed) LOUIS H. WARD,  
Attorney.

**Legal Report, 1915—Northern California.**

*Still Pending.*

Gillespie, G. D., San Francisco.  
Conner, W. E., San Francisco.  
Adams, L. M., San Francisco.  
Lewis, F. S., San Francisco.  
Gine, T. Q., San Francisco.  
Atkinson, John A., San Francisco.  
Gee, S. E., San Francisco.  
Melart, Albert E., San Francisco.

### **Convictions.**

Albert, N., San Francisco—two years probation.  
Gine, Y. Q., San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Lan Yit Cho, San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Kromberger, I. B., Oakland—guilty; fine, \$150.  
Gottlieb, Leon, San Francisco—guilty; 30 days in county jail.  
Sing, John, San Francisco—guilty; two years probation.  
Ah Lee, San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Checkos, S. N., San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Watson, F., Oakland—guilty; six months probation.  
Chun Kee, Oakland—guilty; fine, \$50.  
Barbour, H., Oakland—guilty; two years probation.  
Wong, Y., Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Bong, L. Tai, Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Chow Juyan, Jr., Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
Yan Nin Tong, Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.

Yee Chee Ching, Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
 Iwao Myaski, Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
 Y. Ishikawa, Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
 Wan, Y. H., Stockton—guilty; fine, \$100.  
 Chong, Tom J., San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100.  
 Curry, A. L., San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100 (deceased).  
 Ah Nam, San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$50.  
 Hung, Lee, San Francisco—guilty; fine, \$100.

*Dismissed.*

Jang Kwai, Oakland.	Ah Lee-Ah Hee, Oakland.
Wong Ling, San Francisco.	Dr. Woo, alias Ah Nam, San Francisco.
Burgess, Frank, San Francisco.	Cornet, Z. L., San Francisco.
Destefano, F., San Francisco.	Barthelet, A., San Francisco.
Tye, Louie, San Francisco.	Chiu Young, Stockton.
Lowe, L. B., Oakland.	Wah Quoch, Stockton.

Tanzo Yoshinaga, Sacramento.

*Acquitted.*

Thompson, Henry, San Francisco. Hing, T. Wah, Sacramento.

**Prosecutions in Federal Court, Northern District of California, for the Year 1915.**

Defendants connected with medical institutions for misuse of United States mail.

*Guilty, and Date of Judgment.*

Edwards, Homer C.—May 7th; one year in Alameda County jail.  
 Martin, H. Gray—March 23d; plead guilty; fine, \$150.  
 Gobar, I. C.—August 18th; plead guilty; fine, \$250.  
 Ryle, J. B.—August 30th; plead guilty; fine, \$500.  
 O'Connell, R. J.—June 30th; plead guilty; fine, \$250.  
 Chin, Lee K.—June 30th; plead guilty; fine, \$250.  
 Scott, C. M.—May 5th; plead guilty; fine, \$400.  
 Baxter, C. A.—May 5th; plead guilty; fine, \$400.  
 Rice, E. J.—January 29th; plead guilty; fine, \$750.  
 Freeman, G. M.—April 28th; one year and fine, \$1,000.  
 Burns, J. T.—January 29th; plead guilty; fine, \$500.  
 Penn, Arthur—August 30th; plead guilty; fine, \$200.  
 Harris, Donald—May 7th; guilty; fine, \$400.  
 Oesting, Paul—January 29th; one year in Alameda County jail and fine, \$700.

*Not Guilty.*

Ab Fong—April 8th.	Yuen, T. Foo—July 13th.
Wing, T. Shue—July 13th.	Gott, William—April 8th.
Fong, C. M.	Pending.
Hing, T. Wah.	Lowe, Charles.
	Kwai, Jang.
	Shue Gee.

**VIOLATIONS OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.**

January 1, 1915, to December 31, 1915.

The figures presented herein show the large volume of business disposed of in southern California. The legal department of southern California, in addition to the legal proceedings herein mentioned, has disposed of several proceedings before the Board of Medical Examiners, initiated for the purpose of revoking or suspending the certificates of licentiates.

While the work of the board in southern California has been such as to compel many practitioners, who have heretofore openly violated the law, to exercise greater care to prevent detection, and has compelled some to abandon the field and remove to other parts, yet there remains to be accomplished much work. As is well known, southern California is the home of a great many new lines of thought, which give birth to many new cults and theories. When it is attempted to put these into practice, violations of the law result, and a vigilant and energetic staff must be maintained to insure the public against the incursions of unlicensed and unskilled practitioners.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) RAY E. NIMMO,  
Attorney.

**Writs of Prohibition, Mandamus, Etc.**

Name	Writ	Disposition
Bernard Aronchik .....	Mandate .....	Writ dismissed.
Conrad H. Czarra.....	Prohibition .....	Pending.
Samuel R. Chamlee.....	Injunction .....	Pending.

**Cases on Appeal.**

- T. Foo Yeun—judgment affirmed Feb. 23, 1915; \$200 fine, paid.  
 Cheung Hong—judgment affirmed Dec. 15, 1915; appeal from judgment committing defendant to jail for violation of parole.  
 Chas. Hook—judgment reversed Nov. 26; pending Dec. 31; new trial granted.  
 Geo. W. Jordan—pending Dec. 31; Supreme Court.  
 T. Leung—pending Dec. 31.  
 T. F. Ratledge—pending Dec. 31; Supreme Court.  
 J. B. Vermillion, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 F. B. C. Eilersfieken, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 S. S. Williams, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 N. C. Oakley, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 Totals—judgments affirmed, 2; judgment reversed, 1; pending, 8.

**Cases Initiated Before January 1, 1915, and Disposed of Afterwards.**

- Tom She Bin—convicted April 21; \$100 or 100 days, paid.  
 Tom She Bin—convicted April 21; 60 days jail, probation.  
 Tom She Bin—convicted April 21; 60 days jail, probation.  
 G. S. Chan—dismissed Feb. 11.  
 G. S. Chan—dismissed Feb. 11.  
 H. Ching—convicted April 9; 180 days jail, probation.  
 Henry Ching—dismissed Jan. 28.  
 Ludwig Gossman—convicted Jan. 11; \$100 fine, paid.  
 W. B. Major—convicted April 19; 3 months jail, probation.  
 David Overholtzer—dismissed Feb. 6.  
 David Overholtzer—convicted Jan. 21; \$100 fine, paid.  
 O. A. Thompson—convicted April 8; \$200 fine, paid.  
 T. Foo Yeun—convicted April 27; \$100 fine, suspended.  
 K. Fitzgerald—convicted March 29; 60 days jail, probation.  
 T. Leung—convicted April 30; 100 days jail, probation.  
 T. Leung—convicted April 30; \$100 fine, paid.  
 T. Leung—convicted Jan. 12; \$100 fine, paid.

Jno. Harriman—convicted April 9; \$500 fine, suspended.  
 Cheung Hong—convicted Jan. 23; 150 days, probation.  
 Everett Adkins—convicted March 26; 60 days, probation.  
 Huber Hamilton—convicted March 29; 60 days, probation.  
 Della Bryant—convicted March 24; \$100 or 100 days, paid.  
 Della Bryant—dismissed March 24.  
 H. J. Hastings—convicted March 11; 100 days jail, probation.  
 J. T. Lovell—convicted Jan. 22; \$200 fine, paid.  
 H. W. Edwards—dismissed Aug. 3.  
 Geo. W. Jordan—dismissed April 3.  
 E. T. Webb—fugitive from justice.  
 Totals—convicted, 20; dismissed, 7.

**Cases Initiated Between January 1st and December 31, 1915.**

G. W. Schweitzer—convicted March 30; 4 months jail, probation.  
 Donald Donavan—convicted April 17; \$500 fine, suspended.  
 Benj. Dekker—convicted April 17; 90 days jail, probation.  
 C. C. Peterson—convicted May 26; \$600 or 180 days, probation.  
 Anna Mouch—dismissed May 22.  
 F. P. Molino—convicted March 24; 4 months jail, probation.  
 Lorena Bowser—convicted March 17; 60 days jail, probation.  
 Ada LeFreeman—convicted Feb. 19; 150 days, probation.  
 Ella Smith—convicted Feb. 24; 180 days, probation.  
 Charlotte Bergman—convicted Jan. 22; 100 days, probation.  
 H. W. Philbrook—convicted Feb. 26; \$100 fine, paid.  
 N. B. Raideren—convicted Feb. 19; \$100 fine, paid.  
 Frank Sohn—dismissed Dec. 8.  
 Jno. Weinmann—convicted Nov. 19; 100 days, probation.  
 Mrs. H. H. Smith—acquitted July 10.  
 Geo. W. Neely—convicted Aug. 4; 180 days, probation.  
 Constantine Aperghus—convicted Aug. 4; 180 days, probation.  
 G. A. Wedelsteadt—convicted July 13; 180 days, probation.  
 Amando Dominguez—acquitted Aug. 31.  
 Amando Dominguez—pending Dec. 31.  
 Arthur E. Trott—convicted Sept. 16; 90 days, probation.  
 Jim Viaehana—convicted Aug. 11; 6 months, probation.  
 P. L. Crane—dismissed Sept. 22.  
 C. T. Cleland—convicted Sept. 3; \$100 fine, suspended.  
 M. J. Yem—dismissed Sept. 25.  
 B. E. Albertson—convicted Nov. 10; sentence suspended.  
 K. Hayashi—dismissed Nov. 26.  
 Chas. Hook—dismissed Nov. 3.  
 Isabelle Jocelyn—case off calendar Dec. 31.  
 H. Ching—convicted Aug. 24; \$100 fine, paid.  
 Mrs. S. J. Bridge—pending Dec. 31.  
 Gunning Butler—pending Dec. 31.  
 F. C. Butler—pending Dec. 31.  
 P. L. Crane—pending Dec. 31.  
 Inez Decker—pending Dec. 31.  
 Everett Albert—pending Dec. 31.  
 T. Leung—pending Dec. 31.  
 Julio Uretia Martinez—pending Dec. 31.  
 G. M. Miller—pending Dec. 31.  
 T. Foo Yean—pending Dec. 31.  
 Waldo R. Colbert, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 W. R. Tucker, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 F. B. C. Eilersficken, San Diego—pending Dec. 31.  
 J. M. Ray, San Diego—convicted Jan. 16; \$100 fine imposed, \$50 paid.  
 Totals—convicted, 21; acquitted, 2; dismissed, 6.

*Grand Total for 1915.*

Convicted, 41; acquitted, 2; dismissed, 13; pending, 15.

Fines paid -----	\$1,350 00
Appealed fines -----	200 00
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$1,550 00</b>

**Hearings, Revocations, Suspensions and Probations.**

Thirty-two licentiates of this State have been cited to appear before the Board of Medical Examiners during the year 1915, charged with violating various sections of the Medical Practice Act, and after hearing the testimony the board disposed of the cases as follows:

*Found Guilty (11).*

## (a) Certificates revoked (4)—

Chamley, S. R.  
Edwards, Homer C.  
Freeman, Gideon M., Sr.  
Hunt, A. L.

## (b) Certificates suspended (2)—

Putnam, C. B. (for 1 year from April 12, 1915).  
Schirman, R. J. (for 6 months from Jan. 12, 1915).

## (c) Deferred (5) until—

Condory, Vilas, April, 1916.  
Guglieri, August A., April, 1916.  
Hadley, Fred K., April, 1916.  
Martin, H. Grey, April, 1916.  
Rice, E. J., April, 1918.

*Pending (10).*

Czarra, Conrad—writ of prohibition.  
Freeman, Gideon M., Jr.—to be heard April, 1916.  
Gibbon, John—to be heard January, 1916.  
Gobar, I. C.—to be heard January, 1916.  
Jamison, W. R.—to be heard January, 1916.  
Harris, Donald.  
Lampert, Louis—writ of prohibition.  
O'Connell, R. J.—respondent not served.  
O'Donnell, Geo. W.—writ of prohibition.  
Scott, C. M.—to be heard January, 1916.

*Dismissed (11).*

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Cash for the Period of January 1,  
1915, to December 31, 1915.**

*Receipts.*

Application fees—written examination; reciprocity	\$5,160 60
Drugless—(B. B. and exemption clause) chiropody	36,205 75
Duplicate certificates	25 00
Certifying licensees	18 00
Salary refund—W. W. Vanderburgh	10 00
Refund, correction examination papers—H. E. Alderson	10 00
Refund of overdraft on claims Nos. 313 and 320	1 00
Fines	3,748 05
Total receipts	\$45,178 40
Balances on January 1, 1915—	
State treasury	12,007 96
Warrants in transit	1,284 12
National Bank of D. O. Mills	540 00
Cash in office	1,177 10
Revolving fund	250 00
Total receipts and balance	\$60,437 58

*Disbursements.*

Office salaries	\$8,059 30
Office rent	693 98
Stationery and printing	900 18
Office expenses	1,233 47
Miscellaneous expenses	327 44
Investigation expenses	7,993 98
Attorney—salaries, \$4,800; expenses, \$857.41	5,657 41
Court expenses	102 93
Examination expenses	687 84
Examination hall rent	150 00
Board members, per diem	2,790 00
Board expenses	2,117 31
Refunded application fees	2,780 00
Total disbursements	\$33,493 86
Balances on December 31, 1915—	
State treasury	\$12,680 17
National Bank of D. O. Mills	11,788 50
Cash in office	2,720 00
Revolving fund	350 00
Disbursements pending	5 05
Total disbursements and balance	\$60,437 58

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed)      CHARLES B. PINKHAM,  
Secretary-Treasurer.







602  
AC2  
E51a

Examiners.  
Annual Report

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

1916.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER

To His Excellency, HIRAM W. JOHNSON,  
*Governor of State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

January 9, 1917.

**YOUR EXCELLENCY:** In accordance with section 2 of the Medical Practice Act, the secretary and treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners herewith submits a report covering this branch of the state government for the year ending December 31, 1916, presented in more detail in the minutes of each meeting filed in the office of the state executive.

The operations of the board, under chapter 354, Statutes of 1913, as amended by chapter 105, Statutes of 1915, have been manifestly just to all applicants, and we believe that there is less of a feeling of unrest relative to matters pertaining to licensure than has maintained for some years. Educational standards have been maintained, and the board has found the authorities of those California institutions qualifying applicants for the examination for a certificate to practice in California thoroughly responsive to suggested improvements either to the teaching faculty or the equipment of the institution.

The legal questions involved in the operation of the board have been ably handled by the attorney, Louis H. Ward, who has proven a tower of strength in the prosecution of the "quack." We believe the medical profession throughout the state realizes the herculean task incident to closing the offices of the men's specialists. Gone are the cuts of professional looking specialists that formerly graced one or more columns of our metropolitan dailies, accompanied by boastful advertising; gone are the alluring wax figures that formerly "graced" the down-town sections of our large cities; gone are the flashing electric signs that formerly lighted the way to the offices of questionable practices.

The office of the Board of Medical Examiners is frequently impressed with the ease with which a small group of individuals in California at a nominal expense, may organize and incorporate under any euphonious title, with a purpose as boundless as infinity, profess to teach anything without restriction, or demand as to qualification of the so-called faculty, or without providing any facilities for instruction, and at a time suiting the convenience of the promoters, perchance for a fee as elastic as the resources of the applicant, may confer a pretentious

looking document, decorated by a blue ribbon, affixed by a gold "sticker" bearing the corporate seal of the school, college or university.

As a concrete example, let me present to your attention the United States National University, Administration Headquarters, corner Van Ness and Turk Streets—College of Attorneys and Counsellors-at-Law; Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. N. U., San Francisco, Cal., M. L. Herzig, M.D., D.D., LL.D., President; Prof. A. S. Tuchler, M.D., Dean, Medical Director.

A perusal of the articles of incorporation (No. 79608) discloses:

"That the name of said corporation shall be the United States National University.

That the purposes for which it is formed are to establish, maintain, carry on and conduct a University of Colleges and Seminaries,-----and particularly to establish a College of Physicians and Surgeons, to be the Medical Department of the United States National University, and to be known as the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the United States National University; and establish Colleges of Dentistry, Pharmacy and other Arts, Sciences and Professions,-----; and to adopt the active and progressive principles, as they shall determine, in connection with and appertaining to the Arts, Sciences and Professions and the graduation of students, and the issuance, by the said corporation of Diplomas, evidencing such graduation;-----to maintain and conduct a Hospital and Infirmary, as incidental and subsidiary to said corporation,-----; and to do anything and everything to conduct a University of Learning."

Surely an advertisement of a corporation such as this will attract a goodly number of those who are in search of the "Golden Fleece."

#### DIRECTORY.

Conforming with section 2 of the Medical Act, the board authorized the secretary to compile and print a directory listing therein the names, addresses and symbols indicating the title, name or names, school or schools which such person has attended and from which graduated, the present residence of such person and a statement of the former certificate held. The work incident to this compilation during 1915 was arduous inasmuch as the records available in the office of the Board had not been maintained in a systematic method. This directory was published in January, 1916, being the first publication of this nature issued by the Board of Medical Examiners for a period of several years and is the only directory of those who hold *all* forms of licenses or certificates entitling them to practice any system of healing the sick or afflicted in the State of California. It was found advisable to arrange the directory in alphabetical order and it was impractical to make a supplemental arrangement listing the licentiates by counties in

California. Directories issued by other than the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California heretofore have not listed approximately 875 names of those who hold certificates issued by the Board of Osteopathic Examiners prior to May 1, 1907, nor do these directories list approximately 105 members of the Naturopathic Association of the State of California whose certificates the Board of Medical Examiners were compelled to endorse complying with chapter 267, page 418, Statutes of the State of California in effect March 19, 1909. In addition to the omissions already noted, there are a considerable number of holders of California certificates whose names have also been omitted from other directories than the one published by the Board of Medical Examiners. The latter directory contains approximately 11,000 names; many, however, are no longer residents of this state.

To make the directory of more value for reference a supplement is issued after each meeting wherein is tabulated the names, etc., of those who have been granted certificates since the prior issue and also notation therein is made of any board action as a result of which certain certificates have been either revoked or suspended.

The typographical composition of this directory is such that a reprint after revision will be comparatively inexpensive, the chief expense being the rearrangement due to insertion of the names of those licensed or issued certificates since the issue of the original directory, as well as notations of changes of name as the result of court procedure or marriage. According to an estimate submitted by the State Printing Office the cost of issuing a succeeding directory will be less than one-half of the original cost.

#### MEETINGS.

During the year 1916 the board has held four meetings at each of which reciprocity applications were considered while written examinations were held in April, June and October. The secretary's office has made a special point of carefully preserving every essential to complete a perfect record of each applicant not only relative to his educational attainments and licensure in other states but also all data relative to such examination as may have been taken before the Board in order that one who has been an applicant to this board during the past few years should he have been unfortunate in losing his diploma evidencing preliminary or medical education, can substantiate the possession thereof by our check on each application.

**EXAMINATIONS.**

During the year 1916, there were 211 applicants for written examination for physician and surgeon.

Physician and surgeon's certificates issued after written examination.....	182
Physicians' drugless certificates issued after written examination.....	15
Physicians' Chiropractic certificates issued after written examination.....	3
	200

	1914			1915			1916		
	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total
Physicians and surgeons.....	116	63	179	138	39	177	182	29	211
Drugless.....	18	45	63	13	17	30	16	22	37
Chiropractic.....				1					
Drugless on credentials.....							55	36	91
<b>Totals</b> .....			242			207			339

**Tabulation of Physician and Surgeon Written Examination for 1916.**

	Number		Percentage	
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<i>April.</i>				
California Institutions.....	16	4	80.00	20.00
Extra state institutions.....	10	3	90.90	9.10
<b>Totals</b> .....	26	5	83.87	16.13
<i>June.</i>				
California Institutions.....	108	7	93.64	6.36
Extra state institutions.....	16	3	84.21	15.79
<b>Totals</b> .....	119	10	92.25	7.75
<i>October.</i>				
California Institutions.....	23	10	69.70	30.30
Extra state institutions.....	14	4	77.77	22.23
<b>Totals</b> .....	37	14	72.54	27.46

**Tabulation of Drugless Written Examination for 1916.**

	Number		Percentage	
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<i>April.</i>				
California institutions.....	7	11	38.89	61.11
Extra state institutions.....	2	3	40.00	60.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	9	14	39.13	60.87
<i>June.</i>				
California Institutions.....	3	6	33.33	66.67
Extra state institutions.....	1	1	50.00	50.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	4	7	33.37	66.63
<i>October.</i>				
California Institutions.....	2	1	66.67	33.33
Extra state institutions.....				
<b>Totals</b> .....	2	1	66.67	33.33

**Tabulation of Chiropody Written Examination for 1916.**

	Number		Percentage	
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<i>June.</i>				
California institutions .....	8		100.00	
Extra state institutions.....				

**Tabulation of Written Examination Results for 1916.**

Class of applicant	Number		Percentage	
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<i>April.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	16	4	80.00	20.00
Extra state institutions.....	10	1	90.90	9.10
Drugless, California institutions.....	7	11	38.89	61.11
Extra state institutions.....	2	3	40.00	60.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>64.81</b>	<b>35.19</b>
<i>June.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	103	7	93.04	6.36
Extra state institutions.....	16	3	84.21	15.79
Drugless, California institutions.....	3	6	33.33	66.67
Extra state institutions.....	1	1	50.00	50.00
Chiropody, California institutions.....	3		100.00	
Extra state institutions.....				
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>88.11</b>	<b>11.89</b>
<i>October.</i>				
Physician and surgeon, California institutions.....	23	10	69.70	30.30
Extra state institutions.....	14	4	77.77	22.23
Drugless, California institutions.....	2	1	66.67	33.33
Extra state institutions.....				
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>72.22</b>	<b>27.78</b>

**Results of the Written Examination Held During Year 1916.**

Graduates of—	Number, of ap- plicants	Number		Percentage	
		Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<i>Physicians and Surgeons.</i>					
California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles.....	5	3	2	60.00	40.00
College of Medical Evangelists.....	9	9		100.00	
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, L. A.....	52	35	17	67.30	32.70
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	7	6	1	85.70	14.30
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University Southern California.....	23	23		100.00	
Cooper Medical College (extinct), San Francisco.....					
Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.....	13	12	1	92.31	7.69
Leland Stanford Junior University, School of Medicine.....	21	21		100.00	
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy, Los Angeles (absorbed)					
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.....	2	2		100.00	
Pacific Coast College of Osteopathy (absorbed)					
University of California Medical School, Berkeley and San Francisco.....	31	31		100.00	
University of California, Los Angeles Department, College of Medicine (post graduate since 1914).....					
Miscellaneous medical colleges.....	48	40	8	83.33	16.67
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>211</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>86.26</b>	<b>13.74</b>
<i>Drugless.</i>					
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles .....	4	3	1	75.00	25.00
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy.....	8	5	3	82.50	17.50
Pacific College of Osteopathy.....	2	2		100.00	
California Chiropractic College.....	16	2	14	12.50	87.50
Miscellaneous Drugless Colleges.....	7	3	4	42.85	57.15
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>40.54</b>	<b>59.46</b>
<i>Chiropody.</i>					
California College of Chiropody, San Francisco.....	3			100.00	
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>251</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>79.68</b>	<b>20.32</b>

#### OFFICE RECORDS.

It has been the endeavor of the Secretary of the Board since incumbency to effect as comprehensive and accurate a system of office records as could be devised. The State Board of Control has proved of invaluable assistance in offering suggestions as well as providing comprehensive record books wherein tabulation might be properly inscribed.

##### Applicants.

Each application is given a filing number and placed in an individual folder for alphabetical filing in a cabinet provided for that purpose. In this folder is filed all communications or other data pertaining to this particular applicant. On a record card in triplicate is inscribed the following data pertaining to such applicant: School of graduation and date; the state used as basis of reciprocity and date of issuance of certificate by such state; date of receipt of diploma and application fee together with receipt number for such fee; credential committee action on the application; if a written applicant, the applicant's number in examination, result of such examination and percentage obtained. On the upper left-hand corner of each card is noted the various page numbers of the minutes where entries may be found relative to a specific applicant. In the upper right-hand corner appears the class and number of the certificate if granted together with the date on which such certificate was granted. On the back of each applicant's card is a printed scheme for recording the financial status of the applicant, thus disclosing the financial status of each applicant at a glance.

The triplicate card is filed numerically, and this file has proven of invaluable assistance in determining who may be the holders of certificates of a specific number.

Prior to 1901 the certificates issued by the regular homeopathic and eclectic boards were each numbered consecutively without a designating prefix and, therefore, there exists three different certificates of the class issued prior to August 1, 1901, each of the same number and without prefix. Between August 1, 1901, and March 4, 1907, the period when the Board of Osteopathic Examiners operated, the certificates to practice osteopathy issued were numbered consecutively also, commencing with number one, without designating prefix, and in the body thereof was printed "this certificate does not permit the holder thereof to use or prescribe drugs nor to perform major surgery." During this same period the amalgamated board, organized under chapter 51, Statutes of 1901, effective August 1, 1901, consisted of five members of the Medical Society of the State of California, two members of the State Homeopathic Society and two members of the Eclectic Medical Society and issued certificates after written examination which were consecutively numbered commencing at number one without designating prefix. Subsequent to the destructive San Francisco fire, the board

again resumed the issuance of certificates consecutively numbered commencing with number one, however adding the designating prefix "A." Subsequent to May 1, 1907, when chapter 212 of the Statutes of 1907 effected a composite board of five regulars, two homeopaths, two electics and two osteopaths, the board thus constituted issued two classes of certificates, i.e., one to practice medicine and surgery and the other to practice osteopathy; each of the certificates so issued was consecutively numbered commencing at number one, the former bearing the inscribed prefix "A" and the latter bearing the inscribed prefix "B."

Since the organization of the present medical board under chapter 354, effective August 10, 1913, the board has continued the prefix "A," adding thereto the prefix "O" in the instance of those who have been issued a certificate to practice medicine and surgery after written examination. The new medical act just mentioned provided for the issuance of two new certificates, i.e., "drugless practitioner certificate," which the board determined should be consecutively numbered commencing at number one and bearing the prefix "C." The amendments of 1915 demanded the issuance of a further additional certificate "to practice chiropody." These certificates have been consecutively numbered commencing with number one and prefixed "E." The additional provision for reciprocity certificate other than that to practice medicine and surgery called for the issuance of a reciprocity certificate to practice osteopathy which have been numbered consecutively commencing with number one and prefixed "CB."

#### **Investigation Records.**

The office of the board maintains an alphabetically arranged system of newspaper clippings pertaining to all matters of interest to the board as well as an alphabetical file of legal matters pertaining to the operation of this important feature. The reports of the investigators, special agents, etc., are alphabetically filed under the name of the individual investigated and all data pertaining to prosecution, investigation or alleged violation is filed so that it affords ready access.

#### **Minutes.**

The record of each meeting of the board in both 1915 and 1916 has proved voluminous and it has been found necessary to establish a perpetuating index in order to afford immediate reference to any matter or any specific individual that has come before the board for consideration. After compilation and transcribing, the minutes of each meeting are mimeographed that a copy thereof may be filed with each member of the board, the attorneys, investigations and a copy filed in the office of the chief executive in Sacramento. At the close of the year the index of that year is also mimeographed and a copy thereof is forwarded to the members, thus completing the record for the year.

### COLLEGE INVESTIGATION.

The work of the college investigating committee of the Board of Medical Examiners is deserving of particular commendation inasmuch as this committee has devoted considerable time and effort in the matter of inspecting institutions in the State of California that are incorporated for the purpose of teaching any system or method of treating the sick or afflicted.

With the advent of the drugless practitioner exemption clause amending the Medical Practice Act, effective August 8, 1915, the Board of Medical Examiners were made cognizant of a number of hitherto unknown institutions incorporated in the State of California as teaching some method of the healing art and issuing diplomas as an evidence of such instruction. The college investigating committee has endeavored to thoroughly investigate the educational status of such institutions and the annual report of the committee, inscribed in the minutes of the January, 1917, meeting, will present the matter in detail.

The constructive work of the board, acting upon suggestions offered in the report of the college investigating committee, has resulted in a marked improvement in equipment and instruction as well as in the matriculation of student body of higher preliminary education in certain institutions than has heretofore maintained.

### DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS.

During the 1915 session of the legislature an amendment to the Medical Practice Act was enacted providing under section 11 for the issuing of drugless practitioner certificates to such applicants as filed satisfactory evidence of either of the following:

"Drugless practitioners, who have practiced in California, may qualify for a certificate under the following conditions, but may not use such certificate as a basis to qualify for a 'physician and surgeon certificate':

1. A certificate may be issued without examination upon the following showing if made prior to January 1, 1916:

- (a) A good moral character;
- (b) Six years' actual practice of a drugless system of the healing art, three years of which must have been in the State of California;
- (c) Resident one-year course of not less than 1000 hours in a legally chartered school approved by the board;
- (d) Competency in a drugless system;
- (e) Payment of a fee of \$50.

2. A certificate may be issued by examination upon the following showing if made prior to January 1, 1916:

- (a) A good moral character;

- (b) A resident one-year course of not less than 1000 hours is a legally chartered school approved by the board;
- (c) Three years of actual practice of a drugless system of the healing art in the State of California;
- (d) The fee of \$25."

Two hundred seventy-two applicants, representing every sect or cult of practicing a drugless system in California, filed applications under this section. On account of wilful misrepresentation and false statements on the part of a certain individual who at that time conducted a drugless school which had been approved by the board, a large percentage of these applications either did not contain any statement as to the years of practice demanded in the act or the application itself bore a distinct pen and ink cancellation through that portion of the data on the blank which was provided for the certification of years of practice by the applicant; furthermore but few of the applications as originally filed showed that the applicant had pursued the required 1000 hours drugless instruction as a residence course in any institution. There were several instances where the applicants stated they had practiced for a period of three years in California but could produce no evidence of instruction other than that afforded by a six weeks' lecture course in Los Angeles or a correspondence course pursued by mail through some institution maintaining headquarters in a middle western city.

Of the number of applicants above mentioned, 28 qualified after written examination and 84 qualified under the six years' practice provision of section 11 of the Medical Practice Act.

At the October, 1916, meeting the board adopted a resolution, which appears on page 844 of the minutes, thus affording a means whereby the board will admit to a written examination those drugless applicants who filed applications prior to January 1, 1916, and who following the intentionally misleading advice of the individual referred to above did not at that time supplement their applications by supplying full information for the consideration of the board.

At the present time there is pending before the United States Supreme Court an action attacking the constitutionality of the Medical Act of California filed by two drugless practitioners of this state, one of whom pursued a correspondence course in the American College of Mechano-Therapy, Chicago, Illinois, as a part of his education and whose application does not show any data relative to the pursuit of a resident course in any educational institution. The applicant was, therefore, rejected by the board as not complying with the requirements of section 11 of the Medical Act. The other plaintiff in this action has not filed an application for a drugless practitioner certificate.

The board has endeavored in a just, fair and impartial manner to pass upon all applications which have been filed.

#### CHIROPODY.

The 1915 amendment to the Medical Practice Act provided for the regulation of the practice of chiropody, thus establishing California in the progressive rank of the early pioneer states regulating this system.

One hundred ninety-eight individuals filed applications under this amendment and the board issued—

136 certificates in 1915 on credentials.

50 certificates in 1916 on credentials.

4 certificates in 1916 after written examination.

---

#### 190

The California College of Chiropody is conscientiously endeavoring to conduct a satisfactory course of instruction qualifying applicants for examination by this board for a certificate to practice chiropody. This institution has several times been visited by the college investigating committee whose favorable report has been the means of placing the institution on the approved list of this board.

#### RECIPROCITY.

The subject of establishing reciprocity relations with other states has been taken up in a most exhaustive manner by a committee appointed by the president, of which Dr. H. E. Alderson is chairman.

In consultation with the attorney of the board, L. H. Ward, a comprehensive reciprocity contract was drawn and copies of the same submitted, accompanied by a letter, to each medical examining board in the United States. Owing to the many divergent requirements in the medical practice acts of the various states, the question of reciprocity resolves itself into the consideration of the individual applicant's preliminary and medical education, as well as the consideration of the conditions under which a certificate or license was issued entitling such applicant to practice in whatever state he may use as the basis of his application for a reciprocity certificate in some other state. The California board adopted such a policy August 10, 1913, when the present reciprocity provision (section 13) of the Medical Practice Act became effective. This permits the acceptance of an individual who may possess an acceptable standard of education and licensure and also permits the rejection of an individual who may have obtained a lower standard of education and may have obtained a license to practice in some state prior to graduation in medicine, as has occurred in many instances.

Although there are few states that have actually signed a reciprocity contract with the State of California, we find in the January, 1916, edition of "Laws (Abstract) and Board Rulings," regulating the

practice of medicine in the United States and elsewhere, published by the American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois, the following:

"A return courtesy has been granted for physicians desiring to move from California by the licensing boards of Colorado, Georgia, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Vermont, Wisconsin and Wyoming."

There are other states which will also accept applicants who have been licensed in the State of California, providing the standard of their preliminary and medical education is acceptable, and providing further that they hold a degree "Doctor of Medicine" issued by an acceptable institution and that the California certificate used as the basis of their application to some other state has been issued after a regular written examination.

**Certification to Other States.**

The following licentiates of California have requested endorsement to other state boards on reciprocity basis:

Davenport, Anna K., M.D.	Washington, D. C.
Flinn, Homer J., M.D.	Wyoming.
Guville, Joe, M.D.	Michigan.
Leeper, Oscar L., D.O.	Kansas, Osteopath.
Lynd, Wm. Bruce, D.O. (drugless)	Missouri, Osteopath.
Pratt, Armstrong C., M.D.	New Mexico.
Rossi, M. A., M.D.	New Jersey.
Waters, Richard J., D.O.	Pennsylvania, Osteopath.
Werlein, Pressley, M.D.	Louisiana.
Yoder, Edith M., D.O.	Kentucky.

**Duplicate Certificates Issued in 1916.**

Albright, Grace, D.O.	Houston, Elmer C., M.D.
Barber, Elmer H., Chiroprapist	Levison, Charles G., M.D.
Baker, Barton L., M.D.	McGarvey, Harry, M.D.
Barrett, Gilbert M., M.D.	Mighell, Laura E., M.D.
Blaedell, Franklin E., M.D.	Nelms, Edward S., M.D.
Bodkin, Thomas P., M.D.	O'Brien, Edward S., M.D.
Boyers, James S., M.D.	Poker, Mary E., nee Beasley, M.D.
Brown, Harold, M.D.	Preston, Meyers A., M.D.
Caldwell, Charles B., M.D.	Putnam, Clarence B., M.D.
Castle, Curtis H., M.D.	Riddle, Cordelia A., D.O.
Chamberlain, Frank, M.D.	Rummell, Melville E., M.D.
Contan, F. J. S., M.D.	Scholtz, W. H., M.D.
Cook, Frank Stevens, M.D.	Taylor, R. G., M.D.
Cooper, Chas. M., M.D.	Vallier, Thos. H., D.O.
Feld, Edna R., M.D.	Welborne, O. C., M.D.
Gens, Bruno A., M.D.	Wibbeler, Chas. F., D.O.
Hanlon, Edward W., M.D.	Wimbiger, S. Adella, D.O.
Hopper, Wm. C., M.D.	

**Identification.**

The following appeared before the officers of the board for identification since the October, 1916, meeting:

October 9, 1916—Mattice, Albert F.  
October 9, 1916—Gottibrath, Norbert J.  
October 12, 1916—Burlingame, Ralph W.  
October 18, 1916—Dwight, Arthur M.  
October 23, 1916—Weikamp, Alfred H.

October 28, 1916—Duckett, W. F.  
December 18, 1916—Yamamoto, Y.  
December 21, 1916—Bettencourt, Manuel F.  
December 28, 1916—Silverberg, Carl W.  
December 30, 1916—Melsa, Benj. L.

Change of Name.

In the efficient conduct of the clerical work incident to the authentic tabulation of the names of those holding certificates entitling them to practice some system of the healing art in the State of California, there frequently arises occasions where individuals have deemed it necessary to petition the Superior Court for the authority to change the surname. This is particularly true in the instance of those who have unpronounceable foreign names. When the decree of court is entered noting the change of name, it is imperative that the office of the Board of Medical Examiners be furnished with a certified copy of such decree in order that there may be no misunderstanding or confusion should a question arise as to the right of an individual to practice under any name other than that appearing upon the certificate originally issued inasmuch as section 18 prescribes such an act to be a violation. The office of the secretary on receiving a decree as above mentioned and the original certificate, makes the proper endorsement on the certificate and supplements the office records by supplying the data in question.

There are many instances where the names of certificate holders are changed by marriage and in such instances the filing of the proper affidavit accompanied by the original certificate or satisfactory evidence of the possession of the same effects the necessary correction on the office records, great register, etc., thus authorizing the holder to practice under the married name in compliance with the provisions of section 18.

During the year 1916 the following changes of name have been entered on the records of the board:

New name	Original name	Authority for change
Abbott, Hester L., D.O.	Brock, Hester	Marriage.
Brewington, Margaret, D.O.	Crales, Margaret	Marriage.
Emerson, Henry K., D.O.	Chiklyan, H. K.	Superior Court, Los Angeles, June 3, 1908.
Fraser, Hugh, D.O.	Fraizer, Hugh	Superior Court, Alameda, October, 1916.
Fraser, John M., D.O.	Fraizer, John	Superior Court, Alameda, October, 1916.
D'Ancona, Lillian, M.D.	Bussenius, Lillian	Marriage.
Haskell, Carrie A., M.D.	Goss, Carrie A.	Marriage.
Hull, Ruth E., D.O.	Jones, Ruth E.	Marriage.
Jacobson, Laura K., M.D.	Mighell, Laura K.	Marriage.
Keser, Marguerite	Deininger, Marguerite	Marriage.
Morris, Clara M., D.O.	Mathias, Clara	Marriage.
Nathanson, Millicent E., M.D.	Falck, Millicent E.	Marriage.
Nickerson, Grace T., D.O.	Phelps, Grace T.	Marriage.
Poket, Mary E., M.D.	Beasley, Mary E.	Marriage.
Robinson, Nina, D.O.	Abbott, Nina	Marriage.
Schaltenbrandt, Marie, M.D.	Spleiss, Marie	Annulment of marriage.
Whitney, Lucy A., M.D.	Crackbod, Lucy A.	Marriage.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, December 22, 1916.

BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS,  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit a report of the legal department for Northern California of the Board of Medical Examiners.

I desire to call your attention particularly to the decision rendered in *Edwards vs. The Board of Medical Examiners*, in which the 8th subdivision of section 14 was upheld by the Superior Court of the city and county of San Francisco. I was anxious that the matter might finally go to the Supreme Court, but the petitioner in the case has not appealed.

In the early months of the year there was not the usual number of cases instituted against illegal practitioners in Northern California by reason of the absence of Mr. A. J. McDonnell, who was in Los Angeles.

In the last few months a number of arrests have been made and the cases to date have been decided almost universally in favor of the board, that is by a conviction, plea of guilty, or a discontinuance of the business of the illegal practitioner.

Other cases are pending and will be determined during 1917. The conviction of Gideon M. Freeman, Jr., and C. R. Holsman in Los Angeles recently was the result of the activity of Mr. A. J. McDonnell in obtaining evidence to assist the United States authorities.

The legal department recently instituted a criminal proceeding against W. S. Card, reputed to be an abortionist, for violating the Juvenile Court Law. Dr. Card performed, according to the testimony, an illegal operation upon a minor girl, and I deemed it advisable to make the charge under the Juvenile Court Law. We anticipate a conviction in this case. The case of *People vs. Chaudep* was dismissed. The cases of Chow Juyan et al pending in the United States District Court were decided in favor of the board, and as a result, \$3,000 has been paid into the contingent fund of the board.

The appended list of cases will in detail indicate the work of the legal department of the northern district of California during the past year.

Respectfully,

(Signed) LOUIS H. WARD,  
Attorney.

Report of the Legal Committee (Northern) for the Year 1916.

Date	Name	Disposition	Remarks
Jan. 25, 1916	Adams, L. M.	Dismissed	Granted certificate.
July 15, 1916	Atkinson, John A.	Dismissed	Granted certificate.
Dec. 31, 1916	Connor, W. E.	Pending for trial	
June 26, 1916	Gee, S. E.	Dismissed	Insufficient evidence.
Aug. 1, 1916	Gillepley, G. D.	Dismissed	Granted certificate.
April 19, 1916	Giles, Y. Q.	Dismissed	Convicted on another charge.
July 23, 1916	Lewis, F. S.	Dismissed	Retired from business.
Feb. 4, 1916	Nular, Albert E.	Dismissed	Retired from business.

Reported pending for trial December 31, 1916.	8
Dismissed—Granted certificates	8
Dismissed—Convicted on another charge	1
Dismissed—Discontinued practice	2
Dismissed—Insufficient evidence	1
Pending for trial	1

**Arrests Made Subsequent to January 1, 1916, for Violating the Medical Practice Act.**

Date	Name	Disposition	Remarks
Dec. 31, 1916	Bartlett, May J.	Pending for trial.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Boyd, T. Parker	Pending for trial.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Burnley, Laura C.	Pending—Monterey.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Chow, Lau Yit (Lim Sling)	Pending—Monterey.	
Aug. 30, 1916	Condory, Vilmas	Guilty	\$500 judgment suspended.
Sept. 30, 1916	Coon, R. E.	Pending—Santa Cruz.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Cornet, Z. L.	Pending for trial.	
Dec. 8, 1916	Cox, G. H.	Dismissed	
Dec. 31, 1916	Dunbar, J. F.	Guilty—Fresno	
June 20, 1916	Elliott, J. B.	Dismissed	
Nov. 1, 1916	Fagan, Ada	Reserve calendar	
Aug. 30, 1916	Frank, E. B.	Reserve—Santa Cruz.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Gehrig, F. W.	Pending for trial.	
April 11, 1916	Hackman, J. H.	Dismissed	
Nov. 23, 1916	Helman R.	Reserve calendar	
Mar. 21, 1916	Hickok, G. R.	Dismissed	
Dec. 31, 1916	Kie Chup	Pending for trial.	
Nov. 15, 1916	Kennedy, A. M.	Guilty	
Aug. 30, 1916	Kennedy, W. R.	Reserve calendar	
Mar. 9, 1916	Lee Wing	Guilty	
Dec. 31, 1916	Low, H. S.	Pending for trial.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Lung, Joe Fun	Guilty—Fresno	
Sept. 30, 1916	Lyons, Chas. C.	Dismissed	
Dec. 31, 1916	Meyers, Henry	Pending for trial.	
Mar. 9, 1916	Nam, Ah	Guilty	\$50 fine.
Dec. 31, 1916	Ou Yo Tong	Pending for trial.	Insufficient evidence.
Nov. 2, 1916	Richardson, A. W.	Guilty—Sacramento	\$500 or six months.
Dec. 31, 1916	Rosa, A. P.	Pending for trial.	
Feb. 17, 1916	Schiller, F. D.	Dismissed	
Dec. 31, 1916	Sing, Ah	Guilty	Retired from business.
Dec. 21, 1916	Stacy, William	Guilty	Two years probation.
Dec. 18, 1916	Taylor, Jennie	Reserve calendar	Two years probation.
Dec. 31, 1916	Vernenho, C.	Reserve calendar	Retired from business.
Dec. 31, 1916	Wan, Fong	Pending for trial.	Retired from business.
Dec. 31, 1916	Wan, Fong	Pending for trial.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Watson, R.	Pending for trial.	
Sept. 30, 1916	Williams, O. B.	Pending for trial.	
April 11, 1916	Williams, Wm. E.	Dismissed	Insufficient evidence.
Dec. 31, 1916	Wing, T. Shue	Pending for trial.	
Dec. 31, 1916	Wong, Hin Henry	Pending for trial.	

**Arrests made January 1, 1916, to December 31, 1916.**

Acquitted	—	40
Dismissed—granted certificate	—	
Dismissed—insufficient evidence	4	
Dismissed—retired from business	8	
Guilty	9	
Pending for trial	13	
Reserve calendar	6	
Total	—	40
Cases pending during year 1916	—	8
For trial	—	40
Arrests	—	40
Acquitted	—	40
Dismissed—convicted on another charge	1	
Dismissed—discontinued practice	10	
Dismissed—granted certificate	3	
Dismissed—insufficient evidence	5	
Guilty	7	
Pending for trial	16	
Reserve calendar—discontinued practice	6	
Total	—	40

**Application for Revocation of License, Pending or Instituted During Year of 1916.**

Date	Name	Disposition	Remarks
April 5, 1916	Alexander, Chas. E.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Oct. 5, 1916	Austin, Silas A.	Guilty	Certificate suspended six months.
Oct. 4, 1916	Babcock, Wm. D.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
April 5, 1916	Boody, Frederic J.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Oct. 5, 1916	Case, Calvin L.	Pending	
Jan. 11, 1916	Condory, Vilmas	Suspended	One year.
Oct. 8, 1916	Condory, Vilmas	Pending	
June 28, 1916	Czarras, Conrad H.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Oct. 4, 1916	Edwards, Samuel G.	Guilty	Probation one year.
Oct. 5, 1916	Freedman, G. M., Jr.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Oct. 8, 1916	Gaynor, K. R.	Pending	
June 28, 1916	Gibson, John F.	Dismissed	Probation expired.
Jan. 11, 1916	Gobar, I. C.	Guilty	Probation indefinite.
June 28, 1916	Gugliel, August A.	Pending	On probation.
Oct. 4, 1916	Hadley, Frederick H.	Pending	
Oct. 8, 1916	Hansen, Olaf	Pending	
Jan. 11, 1916	Harris, Donald E.	Guilty	Probation.
Jan. 11, 1916	Jamison, Wm. R.	Guilty	Probation two years.
April 5, 1916	Lampert, Louis	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Oct. 5, 1916	Lanterman, R. S.	Pending	
Oct. 5, 1916	Lanterman, R. S.	Guilty	Certificate revoked.
April 12, 1916	Martin, H. Gray	Pending	In furtherance of justice.
April 5, 1916	Millsap, Roy	Guilty	Suspended six months.
Oct. 4, 1916	Moradian, J. C.	Guilty	Suspended six months.
Dec. 8, 1916	O'Connell, Robt. J. G.	Pending	Fugitive.
April 5, 1916	O'Donnell, G. W.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
April 5, 1916	Putnam, C. B.	Restored	Suspension expired.
April 5, 1916	Rice, E. J.	Guilty	Probation three years.
Oct. 4, 1916	Richardson, Geo. A.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
April 5, 1916	Rosenberger, E. S.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
June 28, 1916	Scott, C. M.	Guilty	Probation five years.
Oct. 4, 1916	Sherer, Wm. W.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Oct. 5, 1916	Suckow, John K.	Guilty	Certificate suspended one year.
Oct. 10, 1916	Treble, Simeon D.	Pending	Defendant out of state.

**Cases Other Than Violations of Medical Practice Act Prosecuted by Representative of the Board.**

People vs. W. S. Card	Dismissed	Abortion.
People vs. W. S. Card	Dismissed	Abortion.
People vs. W. S. Card	Pending for trial	Contributing to a minor.
People vs. S. R. Chamley	Acquitted	Obtaining property by false pretenses.
People vs. Mae Rogers	Fugitive	Abortion.
People vs. Lee Watson	Pending for trial	Bribery.

**Writs of Mandamus, Prohibition, Review and Habeas Corpus Pending During Year 1916.**

Title	Court	Disposition
Ex parte Chong, Tom J.	State Supreme Court	Petition denied.
Ex parte Chow, Juyan	State Supreme Court	Petition denied.
Ex parte Chow, Juyan	State Supreme Court	Petition denied.
Ex parte Chow, Let.	State Supreme Court	Petition denied.
Edward vs. Board of Medical Examiners	Supreme Court, Sacramento County	Petition dismissed.
Ex parte Gine, Yak Q.	State Supreme Court	Petition denied.
Lampert vs. Board of Medical Examiners	Supreme Court, Sacramento County	Petition dismissed.
O'Donnell vs. Board of Medical Examiners	Supreme Court, San Francisco County	Petition dismissed.
Ong Foon vs. Board of Medical Examiners	U. S. District Court	Petition denied.
One Foon vs. Board of Medical Examiners	U. S. District Court	Petition denied.
One Foon vs. Board of Medical Examiners	U. S. District Court	Petition denied.
One Foon vs. Board of Medical Examiners	U. S. District Court	Petition denied.
One Foon vs. Board of Medical Examiners	U. S. District Court	Petition denied.
One Foon vs. Board of Medical Examiners	U. S. District Court	Petition denied.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, January 3, 1917.

DR. CHARLES B. PINKHAM,

*Secretary-Treasurer Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California,  
Sacramento, California.*

DEAR SIR: I beg to submit herewith annual report of the legal department for Southern California for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Cases Pending January 1, 1916.

Name of case	Disposition
Albert, Everett	Guilty \$100 or 100 days; 2 years probation.
Bridge, Mrs. S. J.	Dismissed; jury disagreed.
Butler, F. C.	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Butler, Gunning	Dismissed; granted license.
Colbert, Waldo R.	Pending.
Crane, P. L.	Dismissed.
Dominguez, Armando	Pending indefinitely.
Eder-heken, F. B. C.	Pending.
Eidersheken, F. B. C.	Guilty; fined \$200; fine paid; affirmed by Supreme Court.
Hook, Charl	Guilty; 1st day probation.
Hong, Cheung	Guilty; 150 days probation.
Jordan, Geo. W.	Guilty; fined \$300; affirmed by Supreme Court.
Lung, T.	Not guilty.
Lung, T.	Guilty; 100 days. Probation for 2 years.
Martinez, Juli & Uilla	Dismissed; defendant not apprehended.
Milner, G. M.	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Oakley, N. C.	Guilty; fined \$200; affirmed by Supreme Court.
Ratledge, T. F.	Guilty; 90 days; affirmed by Supreme Court.
Ray J. M.	Guilty; \$100 fine; fine paid.
Thacker, W. R.	Pending.
Vernillo, J. P.	Guilty; fined \$200; fine paid; affirmed by Supreme Court.
Williams, S. W.	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Yuen, T. Foo	

Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1916, and December 31, 1916.

Name of case	Disposition.
Brewington, Robert	Pending; defendant left jurisdiction.
Burgefeldt, Frank	Pending.
Cannell, Verner A.	Jury disagreed; pending.
Chan, G. S.	Pending.
Ching, H.	Guilty; \$100 fine; fine paid.
Dickot, Inez	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Delgado, Pedro	Guilty; 100 and 100 days.
Dominguez, Armando	Guilty; 6 months; suspended for 2 years.
Edwards, H. W.	Guilty; ordered to discontinue practice.
Enriquez, J. A.	Guilty; \$200 and 6 months; suspended for 2 years.
Foy, Harry L.	Guilty; \$200 and 6 months; jail sentence suspended 2 years.
Gilkerson, J. K.	Guilty; 150 days probation.
Goldsberg, T.	Guilty; fined \$100; fine suspended.
Habener, Adelma	Pending.
Hook, Charl	Guilty; \$100 fine; fine paid.
Jem, Tom	Guilty; \$200 and 6 months; suspended 2 years.
Neale, J. W.	Guilty; 30 days; violation of probation.
N. J. Gen. W.	Guilty; 30 days; suspended 2 years.
Penske, M. C.	Pending.
Potter, Ellis	Guilty; \$100; probation for 2 years.
Robertson, J. no. A. W.	Dismissed.
Sing, Fung	Guilty; probation for 6 months.
Smith, J. R.	Acquitted.
Ting, H. H.	Guilty; \$100 fine; fine paid.
Tomi, T.	Guilty; \$100 fine; fine paid.
Von Klein, G. L.	Dismissed; application for license now pending.
Wilson, G. Stand	Pending.
Yuen, T. Foo	

CRIMINAL ABORTION—SUPERIOR COURT.

Initiated Between January 1 and December 31, 1916.

Name of case	Disposition.
Athert, N., Lila	Pending.
Attie ton, Lila	Discharged.
Brown, Eva	Discharged.
Decker, Inez	Discharged.
Lanterman, R. S.	Discharged.

FEDERAL COURT.

Using U. S. Mail in Furtherance of a Scheme to Defraud.

Initiated Before January 1, 1916.

Name of case	Disposition.
Freeman, G. M.	GUILTY; to be sentenced January 3, 1916.
Giles, Henry L.	Pending; never apprehended.
Holsman, O. K.	GUILTY; to be sentenced January 3, 1916.
Jo-lyn, Otto C.	Dead.
Sims, Ambrose C.	Pending; not apprehended.

Initiated Between January 1 and December 31, 1916.

Name of case	Disposition.
Czarrs, Conrad	Pending.
Hopkins, C. N.	Pending.

Violation of State Health Law.

Name of case	Disposition.
Austin, Billie A.	Pending.

Evidence Obtained Against the Following Resulted in Their Elimination From the Field of Practice:

Abiel, The Turk	Chiro podist (unlicensed).
Adelbert, C. B.	Chiro podist (unlicensed).
Bunting, F. C.	Optician & glass practitioner.
Brown, Eva	Hospital license revoked.
Hill, Prof.	Street vendor.
Howell, S. J.	Chiro podist (unlicensed).
Kelly, Miss	Chiro podist.
Kieferdorff, Fred	Unlicensed M. D.
Koch, Max	Unlicensed naturopath.
Karatatsu, I.	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.
Kuri uya, Mr.	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.
Kumao, Hayashi	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.
Murakami, Mr.	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.
Mend z, Mrs. J. J.	Chiro podist (unlicensed).
Nakemura, Shiro	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.
Natti, Eva	Chiro practor (unlicense).
Nation, John	Chiropractor (unlicensed).
Purcell, Mrs. Geo. F.	Unlicensed hospital.
Purcell, Geo. F.	Unlicensed hospital.
Sando, Dr.	Chiro podist (unlicensed).
Seott, Mrs. F. A.	Chiro podist (unlicensed).
Smith, Mrs. H. J.	Unlicensed cancer doc r.
Stewart, Lina L.	Unlicensed chiron dist.
Thompson, Margaret	Scalp and skin specialist.
Williams, D. Z.	Chiro therapistist.
Yoshida, T.	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.
Yahiro, Kiyoshi	Unlicensed Japanese doctor.

Evidence was also submitted to the legal committee for the south, in the following cases of licensees, and a decision rendered that the evidence was inadequate to justify an institution of proceedings against them.

Bozarth, O. W.  
De Angelis, Augusta Stone,  
Preston, Walter.

Grant, William  
Hutchinson, Stewart.

There were investigations made and evidence obtained in the following cases of applicants for various forms of certificates to practice in this state:

Curl, Robert.  
Hanby, Wm. J.  
Jones, Lynn.

Kalosky, Wm. J.  
Welch, D. N.  
Wolfe, Wm. M.

#### Hearings—Revocations—Suspensions and Probations.

Found guilty:

(a) Certificate revoked (1)—

Lanterman, R. S.

Writ of certiorari pending.

(b) Certificate suspended (4)—

Austin, Silas A.

Writ of certiorari pending.

Suckow, John K.

Writ of certiorari pending.

Edwards, S. G.

Probation.

Millsap, Roy.

Moradian, J. K.

Pending:

Lanterman, R. S.

Millsap, Roy.

Dismissed:

Alexander, Charles B.

Brody, Frederick Jos.

Babcock, W. D.

Czarr, Conrad (initiated 1915).

Freeman, Gideon M. (initiated 1915).

Rutherford, George A.

Rosenberger, E. S.

Sherer, W. W.

In the action brought by S. R. Chamley against the board in the matter of the revocation of his license, the demurrer of the board was sustained and an order to that effect has been duly entered.

In the case of the appeal of Conrad Czarr from the judgment of the superior court, an order has been entered dismissing the appeal.

A case of much interest to the board has recently been presented in the Supreme Court of the United States. In March, 1916, P. L. Crane brought an action in the United States District Court to enjoin the governor, attorney general and district attorney of Los Angeles County from prosecuting him as a drugless practitioner. The petition being denied, Crane appealed to the Supreme Court of the United States, claiming that the Medical Act of this state was unconstitutional and in violation of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States. This case was argued in that court by Judge Clark, representing the attorney general of this state, and by the district attorney of this county, on December 12, 1916.

I append hereto as part of this report a letter from Lane D. Webber, Esq., dated December 27, 1916.

The above report conveys but a brief summary of the work done by the legal department for Southern California. The activities of your special agent in this district are but faintly represented therein. The five criminal abortion cases initiated during the past year have alone involved an enormous amount of investigation and preparation. The same comment might justly be made of the work involved in the institution of proceedings before the board for the purpose of revoking or suspending licenses. Any one of these cases consumes many times the effort required to investigate or prepare for trial the ordinary criminal cases of practicing without a license, etc. In this connection, I wish to say that the work of your special agent for Southern California has been thorough and vigorous.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) JOHN W. HART,

Attorney, State Board of Medical Examiners, Southern District.

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, December 27, 1916.

MR. JOHN W. HART,

1108 Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, California.

DEAR SIR: Your letter of December 23, asking a report from me concerning matters handled here for Board of Medical Examiners, came duly to hand. Am hastening to reply thereto.

There is scarcely anything to report for San Diego during the last few months. The only cases pending at the time of my appointment were cases in which there had

been trials and convictions and the only thing unfinished was collection of fines. You will remember our exchange of communications in this regard and my reference of you to Mr. Davis, who handled these cases and was entitled to the fee out of the fine. He proceeded with these matters and, I believe, collected all of the fines. A few days ago I made a report to Sacramento of the dates of the payment of these fines. I looked this up at the request of your special agent.

There have been no cases initiated since my appointment here. The board has no investigator in San Diego and there have been no prosecutions. Whenever a complaint has been made to me I have had whatever investigation was made instigated through the district attorney's office, but no cases have resulted.

At the request of local physicians I have caused several inquiries to be made concerning violations of law but none of these inquiries have produced sufficient evidence to warrant the making of a complaint.

Since no cases have been initiated there are, of course, no cases pending.

Trusting this is a compliance with your request, I am,

Very truly yours,

(Signed) LANE D. WEBBER.

**Former Applications Pending as of December 31, 1916.**

Antone, Felix.....	Granted on completion.....	\$10.00
Bailey, Geo. W.....	Granted on completion.....	40.00
Balsinger, W. E.....	Recommended.....	40.00
Berry, Stanley F.....	To take written.....	40.00
Beyer, Louis J.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Binkley, F. M.....	Recommend direct if show 1 year in New Mexico.....	40.00
Blanchard, Jas. F.....	Recommended.....	40.00
Boonshoft, Louis.....	Recommended on completion.....	40.00
Brown, Laura J.....	Recommended for oral.....	40.00
Burkingame, Raleigh W.....		40.00
Cacchil, Attilio.....		40.00
Co. by, Herbert E.....	Recommended for oral.....	40.00
Collins, W. M.....	Recommended direct. 1/1/17 appeared for identification.....	40.00
Cover, O. A.....	Recommended for oral.....	40.00
Crane, C. T.....	Recommended for oral.....	40.00
Dumont, Charlotte.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Duckett, W. F.....		40.00
Dunne, Gov. M.....	Not acted upon to date.....	40.00
Eaces, Herbert G.....		40.00
Farr, Margaret E.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Fox, Bradford.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Frisbie, Evelyn F.....	Refer to board.....	40.00
Givens, Thos. Dale.....		40.00
Greene, Claude D.....		40.00
Hamilton, Pinckney.....	To take oral examination. Has filed \$10 fee for January oral.....	50.00
Hudson, O. T.....		40.00
Ingebritson, Paul.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Jewell, Russell A.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Johnson, Jos. E.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Jonstad, Arthur H.....		40.00
Jonas, Lynn.....	Chiro-pody.....	40.00
Keller, N. tile F. A.....		40.00
Lodge, Frank B.....		40.00
Mackall, Prince.....	To take second oral.....	30.00
Murray, Sarah L.....	Written—did not take.....	15.00
Musgrave, Wm. E.....		40.00
Ota, T.....	Passed oral.....	40.00
Parish, George.....	Direct.....	40.00
Payne, Phoebe Day Brown.....	Oral.....	40.00
Pao, Benedict T.....	Recommended application incomplete.....	40.00
Reeve, Theo. H.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Rogers, Guy F.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Scheldt, N. J.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Stilton, Avery W.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Truax, Lawton L.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Van Buren, Harvey.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Vian, Benj. H.....	Written.....	15.00
Wall, Francis M.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Yamamoto, Y.....	Recommended direct.....	40.00
Zimmerman, G. W.....	Written reciprocity.....	40.00
Total.....		\$1,950.00

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Cash for the Period  
January 1, 1916, to December 31, 1916.**

**Receipts—**

Application fees—written examination.....	\$6,410 00
Application fees—receipt city.....	10,580 00
Application fees—chirography.....	855 00
Application fees—Army and Navy.....	50 00
Application fees—drugless.....	1,855 00
Miscellaneous fees.....	111 34
Directories.....	218 78
Refund on overdraft.....	26 96
Refund U. S. Court fees.....	58 80
Fines.....	4,498 10

Total receipts.....

\$29,618 98

**Balances on January 1, 1916—**

State treasury.....	\$12,601 17
National Bank of D. O. Mills.....	11,788 50
Cash in office.....	2,120 00
Revolving fund.....	350 00
Disbursements pending.....	5 05

Total .....

\$15,943 72

Total receipts and balance.....

\$40,557 65

**Disbursements—**

Miscellaneous .....	\$517 49
Office—Salaries .....	6,722 02
Rent .....	1,075 80
Expenses .....	1,275 87
Miscellaneous .....	104 00
Stationery and printing.....	1,126 23
Legal—Attorneys' salaries .....	5,095 00
Attorney and court expenses.....	1,414 11
Investigation expenses.....	6,567 41
Examinations—Hall rent.....	318 00
Expenses .....	66 55
Board—Members 1st term.....	3,290 00
Expenses .....	3,182 87
Refunded application fees.....	8,306 00

Total disbursements.....

\$9,266 87

**Balances on December 31, 1916—**

State Treasury.....	\$7,483 21
California National Bank.....	2,214 90
Revolving fund.....	500 00
Disbursements pending.....	92 67

Total .....

10,290 78

Total disbursements and balance.....

\$40,557 65

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) CHARLES B. PINKHAM,  
Secretary-Treasurer.

**BIOMEDICAL LIBRARY**

**MAY 1 1963**

**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES**

*10  
12  
51a*

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

1917.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER.

To His Excellency, WILLIAM D. STEPHENS,  
*Governor, State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

December 31, 1917.

**YOUR EXCELLENCY:** Conforming with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Practice Act, the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners submits a report of the activities of this branch of the state government for the year ending December 31, 1917, the details thereof being more fully set forth in the minutes of each meeting filed in the office of the State Executive.

Since our prior report the nation has been embroiled in the most stupendous war in the history of civilization. The medical profession of the State of California has demonstrated an indomitable patriotic fervor as manifested by the personal sacrifice of hundreds of physicians and surgeons in our state, who, leaving lucrative practices, the reward of years of conscientious effort and untiring zeal, tearing themselves away from their loved ones, have responded nobly to the call of duty and enrolled in the ranks of those devoting their entire time and energy to the advancement of the physical well-being of the myriads of young men who have shouldered the musket in defense of democracy, that ruthless autocracy might be forced to its knees, bowing its head in acknowledgment that wanton, destructive vandalism, emphasized by relentless warfare on women and children, rouses in every human breast a storm of protest, as voiced by the American people in the present crisis.

We are reliably informed that over seven hundred patriotic licentiates of this Board have been commissioned in the Medical Reserve Corps, while many others are rendering invaluable service as members of Draft Boards, Appeal Boards or Exemption Boards.

On the following pages we present the various activities of the Board, closing the report with the statement of receipts and expenditures as exacted in section 2 of the Medical Practice Act.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES B. PINKHAM,  
Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners,  
State of California.

#### AMENDMENTS.

Since our prior report chapter S1, Statutes of 1917, effective July 27, 1917, has amended the Medical Practice Act, as follows:

Section 2, changing the Annual Meeting to the third Monday in October, in Sacramento.

Section 2, providing an annual tax of \$2 payable by every holder of a valid certificate issued by this, or prior Boards of Medical Examiners in the State of California, on or before January 1, 1918, and annually thereafter, with the further provision that failure to pay the tax within sixty days after January 1 of each year results in an automatic revocation of the license or certificate. Restoration may thereafter be effected on payment of \$10 and without examination. In return for the payment of the \$2 tax each licentiate will receive a copy of the Directory published by the Board.

A consistent effort has been made to mail notices to all licentiates; however, inasmuch as a considerable number of California licentiates have failed to keep us informed of changes of address, and for that reason the delivery of the notice is impossible and the licentiate must be entered on the Board records as "Address Unknown."

A system of card indexing has been devised whereby a glance will determine the name of any specific individual who has not paid his fee for the ensuing year.

Section 2 was amended permitting applicants to write the examination in other than the English language and the operation of this amendment will be noted under the subject of "Examinations."

Section 12 was amended at the earnest solicitation of the United States Public Health Service, placing the medical officers of this service on a par with medical officers of the Army and Navy in the matter of obtaining a certificate to practice in California based on credentials from the government. It is to be hoped that the succeeding legislature will further amend the Medical Practice Act by providing for the recognition of the certificate issued by the National Examining Board now effective in many states. Certificates to practice medicine and surgery are now granted in many states on satisfactory showing that the applicant has successfully passed an examination before the National Board of Examiners.

Section 12<sup>1/2</sup> has been amended to provide for the regulation of the practice of midwifery, aiming to more uniformly standardize the operation of this class of practitioner, heretofore regulated by each municipality, that more effective compliance with the regulations of the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the State Board of Health may result, and further that the dread affliction "ophthalmia neonatorum," so frequently the cause of blindness in the new born, may be effectively controlled.

The office of the Board of Medical Examiners, the State Board of Health and municipal health authorities, after conference, framed rules for the conduct of the practice of midwifery, and we trust that each municipality will enforce the provision of these rules.

Section 12½ has been amended by offering an opportunity whereby the holder of a certificate to practice Osteopathy, issued by any prior Board in California, may apply for an oral, practical or clinical examination for Physician and Surgeon certificate.

The records of the Board show that there have been 1141 certificates "to practice osteopathy" issued in California prior to August 10, 1913, when the present Medical Practice Act became effective, providing among other things for the issuance of a physician and surgeon certificate, as well as a drugless practitioner certificate, and the issuance of a certificate "to practice osteopathy" was no longer legalized except under the reciprocity provisions of section 13 as amended.

The practice of osteopathy was first recognized in California by chapter 99, Statutes of 1901, page 113, effective March 9, 1901, providing for a Board of Examiners of the State Osteopathic Society, and the records of the Board show that 884 certificates "to practice osteopathy" were issued on credentials up to May 1, 1907, when chapter 212, Statutes of 1907, providing for the appointment of a composite Board of Medical Examiners on which osteopathy was granted recognition by provision for two appointees. This act provided for a written examination prior to issuing either a physician and surgeon certificate, or a certificate "to practice osteopathy," the same subjects in examination being passed by all applicants, but the standard of preliminary and professional education demanded of the applicant for a certificate to practice medicine and surgery was more advanced.

Under the composite board as provided in the Statutes of 1907, as amended by chapter 745, Statutes of 1911, effective May 1, 1911, and further amended by chapter 740, Statutes of 1911, effective July 1, 1911, there were 257 certificates "to practice osteopathy" issued, thus making a total of 1141 certificates "to practice osteopathy" now recorded as having been issued in California prior to August 10, 1913.

Notices of the amendments to section 12½, providing for the granting of an oral, practical or clinical examination to holders of a certificate "to practice osteopathy" together with applications, were mailed to all holders of a certificate "to practice osteopathy," whose addresses were on record either with the Board of Medical Examiners, the National Osteopathic Society, the State Osteopathic Society or the office of the Journal known as "The Western Osteopath."

Applications hereunder, in the number of 67, have been filed for the oral, practical or clinical examination, with the following results:

Certificates granted .....	24
Certificates denied .....	35
Not disposed of .....	8
Total.....	67

Section 24 was added to the act, and is known as the "penalty clause." It provides that the title of the act shall be the State Medical Practice Act, and provides further that but 75 per cent of the fine imposed in any county for conviction of violating the act shall be paid into the State Treasury, whereas heretofore the entire amount was payable to the State Treasurer to be credited to the Board of Medical Examiner's Contingent Fund. Twenty five per cent of each fine imposed is now retained by the county wherein the conviction is recorded.

### MEETINGS.

During the year 1917 the Board of Medical Examiners held three regular meetings and one special meeting. A regular written examination for all classes of applicants was held in April, June, July and October, and at each of the meetings enumerated, with the exception of the special June meeting, the Board considered applications for reciprocity certificates.

At the October meeting were considered applications under the 1917 amendments specifically relating to the issuance of licenses to midwives, and the conduct of written examinations in a foreign language. The latter provision presented many difficulties, despite the fact that all applicants were of one nationality.

Through the Japanese Consul in Los Angeles the Board arranged to provide one translator at \$10 per day for each applicant, and in addition engaged a Japanese licentiate to write on the blackboard the questions translated from English into Japanese.

The Board engaged an American missionary, conversant with the Japanese language, acquired after several years residence in Japan, who translated from Japanese into English such questions as the applicants propounded, and to answer questions and translate into Japanese whatever explanation the examiner found necessary to make to the applicants.

The Japanese translators were unable to complete the work of translating the papers written by the applicants during the three days devoted to the meeting, so the papers were placed in the custody of the Japanese consulate in order that the translation might be completed under the direct supervision of his office. After forty-three days the nine examinations written by each of the fourteen applicants, totaling 126 papers of ten questions each, were returned to the examiners of the Board for correction.

A decidedly modified plan of conducting examinations in a foreign language must be devised, or else that provision of the act should be eliminated as impractical.

The following tabulation shows the results of the examinations for the year 1917:

#### NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES OF ALL CLASSES ISSUED.

Certificates issued written examinations, classified as follows:	
Physician and Surgeon certificates	209
Drugless Practitioner certificates—written prior	26
	8
	34
Chiropodist—written exempt	13
	3
	16
	259
Certificates issued on Reciprocity:	
Direct reciprocity Physician and Surgeon	132
Oral examination (reciprocity Physician and Surgeon)	65
Direct reciprocity—To practice Osteopathy	12
Drugless based on Osteopathic	4
	213
Certificates issued to Osteopathic licentiates passing the oral, practical or clinical examination	20
Certificates issued under Sec. 12, Army and Navy, Physician and Surgeon	1
	21
Total	493

RESULTS OF WRITTEN EXAMINATIONS AS TABULATED BY CALIFORNIA SCHOOLS.

	Total applicants	Passed	Failed	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
<i>Physician and Surgeon Applicants.</i>					
California Eclectic (extinct), Los Angeles .....	3	0	3	0	100
College of Medical Evangelists, Los Angeles .....	12	12	0	100	0
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles .....	106	52	54	49	51
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco .....	7	5	2	71.4	28.6
College of Physicians and Surgeons, University Southern California, Los Angeles .....	50	50	0	100	0
Bahmann Medical College, San Francisco .....	16	16	0	100	0
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery, Oakland .....	4	4	0	100	0
Stanford Medical School, San Francisco .....	18	18	0	100	0
University of California .....	25	25	0	100	0
Extra State Colleges .....	37	25	12	67.2	32.8
*Fourteen Japanese not tabulated; papers not corrected December 31, 1917.					
Total applicants for Physicians and Surgeons .....	278	207	71	74.1	25.9
<i>Drugless Applicants.</i>					
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles .....	29	19	10	65	35
Pacific College of Osteopathy (extinct) .....	1	1	0	100	0
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy (extinct) .....	3	1	2	33	66
Chiropractic .....	26	5	21	19	81
Total drugless applicants .....	59	26	33	44	56
<i>Chiropody Applicants.</i>					
California College of Chiropody, San Francisco .....	14	13	1	92	8
Grand totals .....	351	246	105	70	30
*Japanese applicants—results not known .....	14				
	365				

### COLLEGE INVESTIGATION.

Conforming with that commendable provision in the Medical Practice Act exacting applicants must come from a school "approved by the Board," the College Investigation Committee has inspected the institutions in this state.

The regulations for the drafting of eligible men of prescribed age naturally has drawn on the student body of the medical teaching institutions throughout the United States; however, the government, appreciating the necessity for providing a constant supply of medical men, provided a method whereby a medical student of draft age enrolled in a reputable medical college, might enlist in the "Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps" and thereafter be permitted to continue his studies until graduation, or until failure to pass from one class to the next higher. In either instance, the individual would be called into government service with whatever rank the government might deem advisable.

The government has determined that a "recognized school" is one whose graduates are admitted to examination by a majority of the State Board of Medical Examiners.

Since 1907 the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association has investigated and inspected medical institutions throughout the United States specifically classifying the institutions granting the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in either Class A, B or C, the standard on which the grade is established being a scale similar to that used in establishing civil service grading.

The medical teaching institutions listed in Class C are those requiring a complete reorganization before their graduates are considered as having

an acceptable standard of education and training. The classification of The American Medical Association maintains in the majority of the states.

Two institutions in California granting the degree of Doctor of Medicine have heretofore been rated as Class C institutions; however, one of these institutions located in the southern section of the state has been granted a Class B rating following a recent inspection and investigation by the representative of the Council of Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

The other institution, located in San Francisco, we are informed has failed to attain an advance from Class C to Class B, having failed to satisfy the inspector of the American Medical Association that improvement and reorganization was of a nature to warrant such advance. The institution will therefore remain in Class C until such time as a complete reorganization and subsequent inspection may demonstrate that a higher rating may be granted.

A student in a Class C institution has no opportunity to enlist in the Medical Reserve Corps and when called by the draft board is enrolled in the service as a private with no possibility of continuing his medical studies. It is reported that seven members of the student body of the Class C college mentioned have already been drafted, and that others will follow, as the result of the second call.

The Board of Medical Examiners is earnestly endeavoring to effect a reorganization of the college in question, that the students now enrolled may be afforded an opportunity of completing their studies under satisfactory conditions, and that those already drafted may find some means whereby they may return to complete their studies.

The advance of standards of education demands the annual expenditure of such magnitude that the privately owned medical colleges can not meet the expenses without endowment and as a consequence are being supplanted gradually by either the endowed institution or the institution supported by the state.

The Secretary-Treasurer of this Board has persistently urged the enactment of some legislation restricting the incorporation of institutions chartered in California to teach some system of the healing art, in the firm belief that a charter should, if possible, be denied in each instance where no satisfactory evidence is produced in the articles of incorporation showing that the institution will be conducted by a competent faculty supplied with a comprehensive equipment and endowment sufficient to permit the fulfilment of implied contract to properly and satisfactorily educate prospective students. The corporation laws of California are now so framed that a group of individuals may incorporate to conduct a medical, or other, institution for the teaching of some system of the healing art, and without manifestation of faculty, equipment or financial responsibility issue diplomas, perchance without merit or value to the holder, who, through deceptive advertisement or false statement, is led to believe that the document will admit him to practice.

The diploma in question, in the majority of cases, will not even admit the holder to an examination for a certificate to practice. Each state law demands a standard of education as a prerequisite to examination for a certificate to practice any system of the healing art, and to obviate imposition on prospective students, the law regulating the incorporation

of medical teaching institutions must be safeguarded; however, the state is fortunate in having a competent commissioner of corporations in whose hands problems of this nature can safely be entrusted.

### RECIPROCITY.

The law of the various states and the rules whereby the Boards of Medical Examiners operate, are gradually adjusting themselves to the end that each state is adopting the method of accepting the individual applicant on his record of preliminary and professional education as well as his showing of professional attainment. Watchful care in carefully scrutinizing the record of each applicant is ever necessary for we have had experience with false affidavits, fraudulent documents, "mail order" diplomas, etc.

During the year January 1, 1917, to December 31, 1917, the Board has acted upon 212 applications for reciprocity, in addition to the list appearing on page 907-908 of the minutes pending as of December 31, 1916, with the following results:

Granted: Physicians and Surgeons .....	197
Osteopathy.....	12
Dentists.....	4

Of this number, sixty-five applicants were granted a Physician and Surgeon's certificate after passing the oral, practical or clinical examination.

### RECIPROCITY CERTIFICATION TO OTHER STATES.

Name of California licentiate:	Certified to
Colvin, Louis E., Jr. ....	Ohio.
Hamilton, Gilbert G. T. ....	John.
Hinchliffe, Gordon W. ....	Kansas.
Irwin, Henry W. ....	Wyoming.
Stabauch, Warren F. ....	Utah.
Baugh, Georgeana B. ....	Oklahoma.

### CHANGE OF NAME BY MARRIAGE.

Collings, Maude G. <i>McGarry</i>	Martin, Charlotte Smith <i>Linden</i>
Correll, Sarah H. <i>Graes</i>	Patt, Mary E. <i>Bardy</i>
Godles, Mabel <i>Anderson</i>	Patt, Mabel O. <i>Grey</i>
Johnstone, Ethel K. <i>Hammett</i>	Sauer, Ruth C. <i>Ritter</i>
Kindahl, Edna F. <i>Smith</i>	Wiegand, Grace E. <i>Wilson</i>
Lauzon, Ethel V. <i>Anderson</i>	Williams, Mary <i>Craig</i>
Leece, Caroline <i>McGinnis</i>	

### DEATHS.

Considerable difficulty is experienced in obtaining authentic data regarding the names of those licentiates who, answering the call of their Maker, have passed into the Great Beyond. However, the following names have come to our notice:

Name.	Place of death.	Month.
Adams, Russell D. ....	Montevideo.....	August.
Alexander, George E. ....	Harvard.....	July.
Anderson, Alexander .....	Los Angeles.....	March.
Anderson, Winslow .....	San Francisco.....	June.
Andrews, Harry Alto .....	San Francisco.....	October.
B		
Bowerman, Albert Claude.....	Sacramento.....	October.
Brown, Earle M. ....	Palo Alto.....	June.
Brown, Warren B. ....	Ridgewood.....	January.
Brune, August E. ....	San Francisco.....	May.
Burney, Thomas M. ....	Los Angeles.....	February.
C		
Carroll, George H. ....	Pasadena.....	June.
Cauchi, Robert .....	Carlsbad.....	March.
Clark, Halbert H. ....	Alta Loma.....	February.
Clarke, Elmer A. ....	Los Angeles.....	March.
Cohn, Isadore E. ....	Culver City.....	January.
Colman, Frederick W. ....	Los Angeles.....	June.
Colliver, John Adams. ....	Los Angeles.....	November.
Cornwall, Frank. ....	San Francisco.....	November.
Cotter, Peter Gregory. ....	Los Angeles.....	September.
Crabb, James N. ....	Clareo.....	February.

Name.	Place of death.	Month.
Davis, Charles A.	Bakersfield	January.
Davis, Sylvester B.	Hollywood	July.
De Poly, Anson A.	Oakland	May.
Dowrie, Cullen L.	Carpinteria	November.
Dozier, Leonard F.	San Francisco	May.
Dunn, Phillip Mills	San Francisco	January.
<b>E</b>		
Ellinwood, Charles	San Francisco	February.
Elpis, Charles Z.	Berkeley	December.
Elmer, Clyde Jason	Los Angeles	May.
Ermendorowt, S. Justina	Eldridge	December.
<b>F</b>		
Fallanshee, Elizabeth A.	Los Angeles	November.
Farris, John Barton	Grass Valley	February.
Farrow, Edwin Bonham	Visalia	August.
Felt, Rae	Eureka	May.
<b>G</b>		
Galbraith, A. M.	Hayward	February.
Goebeauuer, David	San Diego	May.
Gol Ischmeidt, Leopold	Los Angeles	June.
Grubb, T. Elmer	Los Angeles	November.
<b>H</b>		
Haight, N. H.	Sacramento	March.
Hardeman, John L.	Porterville	February.
Harvey, John W.	Chico (died San Francisco)	June.
Healy, John Hockinson	San Francisco	April.
Hearne, Joseph C.	San Diego	June. ¶
Holmstrom, Charles J.	Oakland	March.
Horton, Theron W.	Honolulu	May.
Hume, William Robert	Oakland	March.
Hunsfreville, David	Los Angeles	September.
<b>I</b>		
Irvine, Lloyd E.	San Francisco	January.
<b>J</b>		
Jones, Cummings Butterfield	Los Angeles	February.
Jones, Philip Mills	San Francisco	January.
<b>K</b>		
Kergan, John A.	San Francisco	November.
Kerr, William Watt	San Francisco	June.
Keys, William Scott	Los Angeles	September.
Knight, Cameron	San Francisco	November.
Krudop, D. Tonges L.	Los Angeles	January.
<b>L</b>		
Lang, James	Pasadena	November.
Lee, Lewis	San Francisco	June.
<b>M</b>		
McConnie, Clifford V.	Brentwood	June.
McFarland, E. B.	San Francisco	April.
Magnus, E. R. Max	San Francisco	March.
Magnus, Max E. Edward	San Francisco	June.
Martinez, Lilia B.	San Francisco	January.
Mihlan, Emma	Oakland	November.
Millar, Sarah E.	San Francisco	January.
Montgomery, John	San Francisco	August.
Morse, Douglass H.	San Francisco	June.
<b>N</b>		
Nass, Annie T.	Los Angeles	March.
Noide, Paul B.	San Francisco	May.
Nutting, Charles W.	Etna Mills	November.
<b>P</b>		
Parsons, Carl Gehr	Hollywood	May.
Patonk, Charles James	San Francisco	November.
Pillsbury, Harriett F.	Berkeley	August.
Pollard, John W.	Los Angeles	May.
Pyburn, George	Sacramento	November.
<b>Q</b>		
Quigley, John M.	San Francisco	November.

R

Name.	Place of death.	Month.
Rattan, Frank	Martinez	February.
Rosenzweig, Howard C.	Danville	January.
Richard, Henry Endicott	Oakland	May.
Riley, C. Guy	Los Angeles	August.
Robinson, Benjamin Bodie	San Francisco	September.
Rosenkrantz, Nathaniel	San Francisco	May.

T

Tarter, Albert Preston	Alameda	December.
Thompson, Charles Henry	Novato	November.
Thompson, George Howard	Seattle	April.

V

Van Hoffman, Charles A.	San Francisco	June.
-------------------------	---------------	-------

W

Wakeman, Nathan L.	Los Angeles	January.
Wallace, Robert F.	Chula Vista	September.
Weed, Frances Tudor	Los Angeles	November.
Weed, G. N.	Blue Lake	November.
Wells, George F.	Lakeport	January.
Wheeler, Charles M.	Stockton	March.
White, John L.	Sacramento	May.
Whitman, C. H.	Los Angeles	December.
Wilkes, Farrington	Oakland	March.
Woelfel, George A.	Willits	October.
Wood, James Watson	Long Beach	August.

Y

Young, Junius D.	Stockton	July.
------------------	----------	-------

REPORT OF LEGAL DEPARTMENT—NORTHERN DIVISION.

San Francisco, California, January 2, 1918.

*Secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.*

Dear Sir: I present herewith my annual report as head of the Legal Department of the Board of Medical Examiners for the Northern District of California.

I wish to call particular attention to the decision rendered and heretofore particularly referred to in my quarterly report in the case of *Edwards vs. Board of Medical Examiners*, wherein the action of the Board in revoking the license of *Homer E. Edwards* was upheld.

The decision rendered in the case of *People vs. Rust* wherein the courts declared that an Osteopath was not "a physician and surgeon" was upheld.

The Superior Court of San Francisco County sustained the demurrer submitted on behalf of the Board of Medical Examiners against the petition for a writ of prohibition on behalf of *W. S. Card*, and hence it will be possible presuming that the witnesses will be present to proceed with the action at the next meeting of the Board.

A great many cases other than violating the Medical Practice Act have been taken up by the Legal Department principally wherein the charge was abortion, but by reason of the legal technicalities it has been almost impossible to obtain convictions.

I am submitting attached hereto a detailed report of the cases during the year 1917 in San Francisco and Alameda Counties. I am presenting herewith the data submitted to me by the Secretary of cases instituted in Northern California outside of these two counties.

Respectfully,

LOUIS H. WARD.

REPORT OF THE LEGAL COMMITTEE (NORTHERN) FOR THE YEAR 1917. CASES REPORTED PENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1916.

Name.	Disposition.	Remarks.
Connor, W. E.	Dismissed	In furtherance of justice.
Bartlett, May J.	Guilty	Probation 2 years.
Boyd, Thomas Parker	Dismissed	
Burndey, Laura C.	Dismissed	
Chow, Lau Yit (Lim Sing)	Dismissed	
Coon, R. E.	Dismissed	
Cornet, Z. L.	Dismissed	
Gelrig, F. W.	Dismissed	
Kee Chinn	Dismissed	On account of witness.
Low, H. S.	Guilty	\$300 fine or 180 days.
Meyers, Henry	Guilty	Fugitive. 6 months, judgment suspended.
Oy Yo Tong	Dismissed	On account of witness.
Rosa, A. P.	Guilty	Probation for 2 years.
Wan Fong	Dismissed	On account of witness.
Wan Tong	Dismissed	On account of witness.
Watson, F.	Dismissed	On account of witness.
Wing, T. Shee	Dismissed	On account of witness.
Wong, Han Henry	Dismissed	License granted.

Reported pending for trial December 31, 1916	18
Dismissed; granted certificate	3
Dismissed; in furtherance of justice	1
Dismissed; on account of witness	7
Guilty; probation 2 years	2
Guilty; \$300 fine or 180 days	1
Guilty; 6 months, judgment suspended	2
Dismissed (no remarks)	1
Acquitted	1

ARRESTS MADE SUBSEQUENT TO JANUARY 1 AND PRIOR TO AUGUST 1, 1917, FOR VIOLATING MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

Name.	Disposition.	Remarks.
Sielz, Hugo	Dismissed	Discontinued practice.
Rathjen, Phil	Dismissed	Discontinued practice.
Edwards, H. C.	Pending	Discontinued practice.
Ashley, N. N.	Dismissed	Granted certificate.
Arrests made January 1 to October 1, 1917.		4
Dismissed; discontinued practice		3
Dismissed; granted certificate		1
		4

ARRESTS MADE SUBSEQUENT TO AUGUST 1, 1917, AND PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1918.

Name.	Disposition.	Remarks.
Wheeler, C. E.	Pending	Superior Court.
Wright, T. J.	Pending	Superior Court.
Magni, Jos.	Guilty	Six months probation.
Joseph, Rose	Pending	Police Court.
Shirley, J. H.	Guilty	\$100
Lyon, C. C.	Guilty	3 months County Jail.
Cox, P. P.	Guilty	6 months probation.
McCarl, A. M.	Pending	Police Court.
Quong San	Pending	Police Court.
Dr. Won	Pending	Punitive.
Dr. Sing	Pending	Punitive.
Presley, C. E.	Pending	Police Court,
Arrests made		13
Pending for trial		9
Guilty		4
		13

ARRESTS MADE OUTSIDE COUNTIES OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT.

Reported to the Legal Department by the Secretary or Special Agent.

Name.	Disposition.	Remarks.
Burnley, Laura C.	Dismissed	
Coon, R. S.	Dismissed	
Bishop, E. A.	Pending	
Munk, E.	Guilty	Fugitive.
Bong, Lee Tai	Pending	\$125 fine.
Gum, B. T.	Pending	
King, Chow	Pending	
Sue, H. S.	Pending	
Fu Ong	Pending	

The following have been reported to me as having discontinued business: McCash; Cody, E. C.; Mrs. Cody.

REPORT OF LEGAL DEPARTMENT—SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Los Angeles, California, December 31, 1917.

Dr. C. B. Pinkham,  
Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.

Dear Dr. Pinkham: I enclose herewith report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

No San Diego cases are included in this report, there being no one in San Diego charged with making one and so far as I am aware no work has been done in that district. If any has been done, it has been done under other direction than my own.

I think a perusal of the reports of the Southern District shows considerable accomplishment in view of the fact that during a great part of the year funds were lacking to employ a stenographer or an operator.

With very best wishes for a Happy New Year, I am,

Yours sincerely,

JOHN W. HART.

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1918.

Dr. Charles B. Pinkham,  
Secretary-Treasurer Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California,  
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir: I beg to submit herewith annual report of the legal department for Southern California for the year ending December 31, 1917.

CASES PENDING JANUARY 1, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Brewington, Robert.....	Pending; defendant left jurisdiction.
Burgfelder, Frank.....	Pending; defendant left jurisdiction.
Campbell, Vernon A.....	Pending.
Chan, G. S.....	Guilty; \$100 and 100 days. Jail sentence suspended two years.
Hook, Charlie.....	Guilty; \$100 and 100 days. Jail sentence suspended.
Porter, Ella.....	Pending.
Yuca, T. Foo.....	Jury disagreed. Dismissed.

CASES INITIATED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1917, AND DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Bonelli, S. G.....	Guilty; fined \$100.
Chamley, S. R.....	Guilty; \$100 and 100 days. Jail sentence suspended two years. Fine paid.
Chan, G. S.....	Dismissed.
Ching, H.....	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Donovan, Donald.....	Dismissed; application pending.
Ellwood, H. M.....	Dismissed.
Ellwood, H. M.....	Dismissed.
Ellwood, H. M.....	Guilty; \$150 or 150 days. Fine paid.
Enriquez, Jose.....	Guilty; 150 days.
Foote, A. M.....	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Foy, R. C.....	Pending.
Gernhardt, J. F.....	Guilty; \$200 and 180 days. Jail sentence suspended two years. Fine paid.
Gernhardt, J. F.....	Dismissed.
Gordon, Wm.....	Dismissed.
Gray, W. A.....	Dismissed; account defendant insane.
Hansen, A. J.....	Guilty; six months suspended sentence.
Holms, Mary J.....	Dismissed.
Hook, Charlie.....	Dismissed.
Jordan, Geo. W.....	Dismissed.
Lowe, W. S.....	Dismissed.
Richardson, A. W.....	Pending; not apprehended.
Seigle, Franz A.....	Dismissed.
Shaynin, A.....	Guilty; \$250 or 150 days. Fine paid.
Sing, Lee.....	Dismissed.
Smith, N. C. B.....	Pending.
Stellhus, P. C.....	Pending, not apprehended.

**CRIMINAL ABORTION AND SECOND DEGREE MURDER.**

Superior Court.

Initiated between January 1, 1917, and December 31, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Decker, Inez .....	Discharged at preliminary examination.
Harvey, C. W. ....	Discharged at preliminary examination.
Lanterman, R. S. (M. D.) .....	Discharged at preliminary examination.
Lanterman, R. S. (M. D.) .....	(Indictment) Acquitted.

**CRIMINAL ABORTION.**

Superior Court.

Pending January 1, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Atherton, Lila .....	Pending.

Federal Court.

Using U. S. Mail in furtherance of a scheme to defraud.

Initiated before January 1, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Czarr, Conrad, (M. D.) .....	Dismissed.
Freeman, G. M., (M. D.) .....	Sentenced to pay a fine of \$1500. Appeal now pending.
Giles, Henry L. ....	Pending, never apprehended.
Holman, C. K., (M. D.) .....	Sentenced to pay a fine of \$1500 and to serve 90 days in Los Angeles County Jail. Appeal now pending.
Hopkins, C. N., (M. D.) .....	Dismissed.
Sims, Ambrose .....	Pending, not apprehended.

Initiated between January 1 and December 31, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Rowell, Geo. B., (M. D.) .....	Guilty, sentenced to pay a fine of \$250. Fine paid.

**Violation of the State Health Law.**

Initiated before January 1, 1917.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Austin, Silas A., (M. D.) .....	Guilty, sentenced to pay a fine of \$25.00 or to serve 25 days. Appeal now pending in the Superior Court.

**APPEALS PENDING.**

Supreme Court.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Chamlee, S. R. (M. D.) vs. Board Supreme Court No. B 32837; Supreme Court No. L. A. 5195 .....	
Suckow, John K., (M. D.) vs. Board .....	Appeal dismissed. Pending.

**District Court of Appeal.**

Name of case.	Disposition.
Lanterman, R. S., (M. D.) vs. Board .....	Pending.

Writs of Review, Superior Court.

Name of case.	Disposition.
Austin, Silas A., (M. D.) vs. Board ..... Chamlee, S. R., (M. D.) vs. Board, Supreme Court No. 48540 .....	Pending; off calendar Writ of <i>citationem</i> issued by Superior Court. Writ dismissed.

APPEALS.  
Superior Court.

Name of case.	Disposition.
People vs. Gilkerson.....	Appeal from judgment of Police Court. Judgment affirmed. Fined \$100. Paid.

It will be noted from the above report that all of the Chamlee cases have been brought to a successful conclusion, and should Chamlee attempt to practice now, he would do so without a shadow of authority. I have asked the special agent to keep Chamlee under observation and should any evidence be presented of an attempt on his part to practice, he will be vigorously prosecuted.

Fines imposed and paid as a result of legal prosecutions in this district amounted to thirteen hundred dollars (\$1,300).

In addition to the results showed by the above report, the special agent informs me that in assisting the District Attorney in preparation of cases against Lila Atherton and R. S. Lanterman he has spent an amount of time equal approximately to three and a half month's continuous work, and in addition to this spent two weeks between November 15th and December 1st in the Northern District.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN W. HART,  
Attorney, State Board of Medical Examiners, Southern District.

CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY.

San Francisco, California, January 4, 1918.

Dr. C. B. Pinkham, Secretary  
State Board of Medical Examiners,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Dear Sir: In compliance with your request of recent date we are furnishing you herewith a list of the physicians who have been convicted by this Board for violation of section 8 of the Poison Law, during the period from July 1, 1916 to the present time.

July 1, 1916 to June 30, 1917.

Name.	Location.	Date of Trial.	Sentence.
Cowperthwaite, A. C.	Los Angeles	June 15, 1917	\$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended.
Curtiss, W. H.	San Diego	December 15, 1916	Paid \$100.00.
DeVille, Leon	San Diego	November 22, 1916	Paid \$100.00.
Davis, Carroll C.	San Bernardino	May 28, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Feigel, F. X.	San Bernardino	May 21, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Finch, Geo. W.	Los Angeles	September 19, 1916	\$100.00 and 180 days. Fine to be paid in installments. Jail sentence suspended when fine is paid.
Franklin, B. V.	San Diego	January 22, 1917	Paid \$50.00.
Howard, Edw.	Lodi	January 4, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Kerr, H. T.	Los Angeles	June 6, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Northrup, D. B.	San Diego	February 8, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Reyher, E. L.	San Diego	December 20, 1916	Paid \$500.00.
Ryder, W. D.	Long Beach	May 16, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Scott, G. S.	Ramona	December 15, 1916	Paid \$50.00.
Strong, D. C.	San Bernardino	April 24, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Thompson, Roy O.	Imperial	March 11, 1917	Paid \$250.00.
Whitton, W. D.	San Diego	January 23, 1917	Paid \$100.00.

From July 1, 1917 to Present Date.

Name.	Location.	Date of trial.	Sentence.
Clarke, F. R.	Stockton	November 23, 1917	Guilty; sentence withheld.
Shattuck, A. S.	Los Angeles	September 17, 1917	Paid \$250.00.
Singleton, W. E.	Alameda	October 2, 1917	Paid \$100.00.
Thompson, J. E.	San Jose	September 6, 1917	Paid \$100.00.

Very truly yours,

CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY.

LOUIS ZELL, Secretary.

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR PERIOD JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1917.**

Balance as of December 31, 1916	\$5,372.40
Controller's ledger after charge of Warrant No. 18353—warrant in transit;	1,025.00
Warrant No. 18353 (accounted in 1917 disbursements)	—
Cash in Bank—D. O. Mills	80.00
California National	2,214.99
Revolving Fund	2,201.99
	500.00
	\$9,992.30
Receipts:	
Application fees	24,564.00
Duplicate certificates	35.01
Directory	45.39
Fines deposited in State Treasury	1,600.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	51.20
Annual Tax	5,760.60
	32,356.10
Disbursements:	
Members of Board—per diem	31,550.00
expenses	1,687.19
Legal Department—salaries	4,800.00
expenses	11.85
special counsel	100.00
Court expenses	2,915.64
Investigation:	
Special Agent—salaries	2,915.64
expenses	421.51
Operators—per diem	771.60
expenses	60.30
evidence	27.99
Examination—Rental and expense	738.00
Office expenses—Los Angeles	815.39
San Francisco	754.35
Sacramento:	
Salaries	5,660.71
Rental	207.60
Postage	208.09
Stationery and printing	356.38
Miscellaneous	349.51
Refunded Fees	2,899.00
	\$25,993.13
Balances on December 31, 1917:	
Controller's Ledger	\$8,592.37
Cash in Bank—California National	6,578.69
Cash in office	184.01
Revolving Fund	1,001.00
	16,351.97
	\$12,348.40

## APPLICATIONS PENDING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Name.	Class	Amount due	Name.	Class	Amount due
Aaronson, P. V.	A. B.	\$15.00	Kuse, T.	F. X.	\$10.00
Ametriyo, C.	F. X.	10.00	Kwicinski, E. W.	C.	90.00
Apostolies, Emanuel	C.	90.00	Lefler, John A.	A. B.	15.00
Atkins, Sharon	A.	15.00	Lowe, W. S.	B. B.	No fee
Bailey, William C.	C.	15.00	McMullen, Bernice	A.	15.00
Barbour, E. J.	C.	15.00	McMullen, Walter	A. B.	15.00
Benzle, John	F.	15.00	Manabe, H.	F. X.	10.00
Bennett, E. C.	C. (O)	40.00	Maria, A. F.	F. X.	10.00
Bishop, Jas. C.	C.	90.00	Matthews, J. G.	F. X.	40.00
Bjork, Elma C.	C. (O)	40.00	Matthews, Lena	F. X.	10.00
Bressani, Mary D. P.	F. X.	10.00	Merrill, E. S.	A. B.	15.00
Brown, Claude C.	A.	15.00	Miyamoto, T.	C.	15.00
Cantfield, A. L.	C.	40.00	Mosher, S. G.	A. B.	15.00
Cary, Lee	C.	40.00	Moul, Chas. T.	A.	15.00
Chambers, Emily	F. X.	10.00	Mueller, Anna	F. X.	10.00
Clarke, John	A. B.	15.00	Murakami, T.	A.	15.00
Cole, Nina D.	B. B.	15.00	Murakami, M.	F. X.	10.00
Craice, Chas. T.	C.	40.00	Murakami, N.	F. X.	10.00
Crutchett, Helen	F. X.	10.00	Mukaye, T.	F. X.	10.00
Davis, Arthur V.	A. B.	15.00	Nakahara, B.	A.	15.00
DeVigne, H. C. (granted on comple-	C.	40.00	Nabeya, D.	A.	15.00
Eda, Suzuki	F. X.	10.00	Ochiai, M.	A.	15.00
Emery, Robt. D.	A. B.	15.00	Okita, K.	A.	15.00
Emonoto, O.	F. X.	10.00	Orr, Laereta	F. X.	10.00
Fukuda, Y.	A.	15.00	Oshita, T.	F. X.	10.00
Fukushima, F.	F. X.	10.00	Pfeffer, L.	C.	90.00
Fujimoto, R.	F. X.	10.00	Potter, Benj.	A. B.	15.00
Gaddis, C. J.	A. B.	15.00	Reeks, Lloyd D.	A. B.	15.00
Gav, Carossa	C.	40.00	Ross, John T.	C.	90.00
Gulley, Fenton	C.	40.00	Richmond, B. B.	C.	40.00
Goodfellow, W. V.	A. B.	15.00	Rivaroli, C. W.	C.	90.00
Greenwell, Geo. H.	A. B.	15.00	Roller, Benj. F.	C.	90.00
Griff, Rosa L.	F. X.	10.00	Sachashii, K.	F. X.	10.00
Habata, I.	R. X.	10.00	Sato, K.	F. X.	10.00
Hamaguchi, S.	F. X.	10.00	Saviner, A. J. C.	A. B.	15.00
Hamano, K.	F. X.	10.00	Scheller, Carl F.	C. B. B.	90.00
Hara, H.	F. X.	10.00	Scott, J. W.	A. B.	15.00
Harjung, M.	C.	10.00	Skinner, B. K.	A. B.	15.00
Hasegawa, G.	F. X.	90.00	Smith, L. B.	A. B.	15.00
Hayashimoto, H.	A.	15.00	Snodgrass, J. E.	C.	40.00
Hashizume, S.	F. X.	10.00	Spencer, Chas. H.	A. B.	15.00
Hayashi, I.	F. X.	10.00	Spies, Louise E.	C. B. B.	90.00
Hayashi, T.	F. X.	10.00	Stuck, Lewis A.	C.	90.00
Hollander, S.	A.	40.00	Tasker, Cora	A. B.	15.00
Howell, Ernest T. D.	C.	90.00	Turner, Dayton	F. X.	10.00
Ichioka, T. (took October)	C.	15.00	Uchida, K.	F. X.	10.00
Imai, K.	F. X.	10.00	Uyeda, V.	C.	40.00
Inukae, E.	F. X.	10.00	Van Buren, H.	C.	40.00
Iwai, K.	F. X.	10.00	Waggoner, G.	A. B.	15.00
Lyeki, Hide	C.	10.00	Wakefield, W. H.	A. B.	15.00
James, Robt. D.	C.	40.00	Watanabe, E.	C.	No fee
Jones, Ambrose (due \$50.00)	A.	15.00	Waterman, Isaac	A. B.	15.00
Karatse, T.	A. B.	15.00	West, Claude H.	C.	90.00
Kavanaugh, B.	F. X.	10.00	Whisman, Henry S.	A. B.	15.00
Kawakami, Y.	A. B.	15.00	Wissotsky, I. M. L.	A. B.	15.00
Kimbley, H. G.	C.	15.00	Wright, Homer F.	A. B.	15.00
Kinsley, Wm. J.	F. X.	90.00	Wycoff, Grace A.	A. B.	15.00
Kitahara, Y.	F. X.	10.00	Wycoff, Louise E.	A. B.	15.00
Kobayashi, C.	F. X.	10.00	Yamaura, N.	F. X.	10.00
Kobayashi, H.	F. X.	10.00	Yasuhira, S.	F. X.	10.00
Kojima, K.	A.	10.00	Yonemura, V. M.	F. X.	10.00
Kosaki, R.	F. X.	15.00	Zinn, E. G.	A. B.	15.00
Kutschmer, B. H.	A.	15.00			\$3255.00
Kuroda, T.	A.	15.00			
Kurosu, K.	A.	15.00			

BIOMEDICAL LIBRARY

MAY 1 1963

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

Digitized by Google

#### MEETINGS.

During the year 1917 the Board of Medical Examiners held three regular meetings and one special meeting. A regular written examination for all classes of applicants was held in April, June, July and October, and at each of the meetings enumerated, with the exception of the special June meeting, the Board considered applications for reciprocity certificates.

At the October meeting were considered applications under the 1917 amendments specifically relating to the issuance of licenses to midwives, and the conduct of written examinations in a foreign language. The latter provision presented many difficulties, despite the fact that all applicants were of one nationality.

Through the Japanese Consul in Los Angeles the Board arranged to provide one translator at \$10 per day for each applicant, and in addition engaged a Japanese licentiate to write on the blackboard the questions translated from English into Japanese.

The Board engaged an American missionary, conversant with the Japanese language, acquired after several years residence in Japan, who translated from Japanese into English such questions as the applicants propounded, and to answer questions and translate into Japanese whatever explanation the examiner found necessary to make to the applicants.

The Japanese translators were unable to complete the work of translating the papers written by the applicants during the three days devoted to the meeting, so the papers were placed in the custody of the Japanese consulate in order that the translation might be completed under the direct supervision of his office. After forty-three days the nine examinations written by each of the fourteen applicants, totaling 126 papers of ten questions each, were returned to the examiners of the Board for correction.

A decidedly modified plan of conducting examinations in a foreign language must be devised, or else that provision of the act should be eliminated as impractical.

The following tabulation shows the results of the examinations for the year 1917:

#### NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES OF ALL CLASSES ISSUED.

Certificates issued written examinations, classified as follows:		
Physician and Surgeon certificates	26	209
Drugless Practitioner certificates—written	8	
prior		34
Chiroprapist—written	13	
exempt	3	16
		259
Certificates issued on Reciprocity:		
Direct reciprocity Physician and Surgeon	132	
Oral examination (reciprocity Physician and Surgeon)	65	
Direct reciprocity—To practice Osteopathy	12	
Drugless based on Osteopathic	4	
		213
Certificates issued to Osteopathic licentiates passing the oral, practical or clinical examination	20	
Certificates issued under Sec. 12, Army and Navy, Physician and Surgeon	1	
		21
Total		496

RESULTS OF WRITTEN EXAMINATIONS AS TABULATED BY CALIFORNIA SCHOOLS.

	Total applicants	Passed	Failed	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
<i>Physician and Surgeon Applicants.</i>					
California Eclectic (extinct), Los Angeles.....	3	0	3	0	100
College of Medical Evangelists, Los Angeles.....	12	12	0	100	0
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles.....	106	52	54	49	51
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	7	5	2	71.9	28.1
College of Physicians and Surgeons, University Southern California, Los Angeles.....	50	50	0	100	0
Hahnemann Medical College, San Francisco.....	16	16	0	100	0
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery, Oakland.....	4	4	0	100	0
Stanford Medical School, San Francisco.....	18	18	0	100	0
University of California.....	25	25	0	100	0
Extra State Colleges.....	37	25	12	67.2	32.8
*Fourteen Japanese not tabulated; papers not corrected December 31 1917.....					
Total applicants for Physicians and Surgeons.....	278	207	71	74-1-	25-1-
<i>Drugless Applicants.</i>					
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles.....	29	19	10	65	35
Pacific College of Osteopathy (extinct).....	1	1	0	100	0
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy (extinct).....	3	1	2	33	64
Chiropractic.....	26	5	21	19	81
Total drugless applicants.....	59	26	33	44	56
<i>Chiropody Applicants.</i>					
California College of Chiropody, San Francisco.....	14	13	1	92	8
Grand totals.....	351	246	105	70	30
*Japanese applicants—results not known.....	14				
	365				

#### COLLEGE INVESTIGATION.

Conforming with that commendable provision in the Medical Practice Act exacting applicants must come from a school "approved by the Board," the College Investigation Committee has inspected the institutions in this state.

The regulations for the drafting of eligible men of prescribed age naturally has drawn on the student body of the medical teaching institutions throughout the United States; however, the government, appreciating the necessity for providing a constant supply of medical men, provided a method whereby a medical student of draft age enrolled in a reputable medical college, might enlist in the "Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps" and thereafter be permitted to continue his studies until graduation, or until failure to pass from one class to the next higher. In either instance, the individual would be called into government service with whatever rank the government might deem advisable.

The government has determined that a "recognized school" is one whose graduates are admitted to examination by a majority of the State Board of Medical Examiners.

Since 1907 the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association has investigated and inspected medical institutions throughout the United States specifically classifying the institutions granting the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in either Class A, B or C, the standard on which the grade is established being a scale similar to that used in establishing civil service grading.

The medical teaching institutions listed in Class C are those requiring a complete reorganization before their graduates are considered as having

# ANNUAL REPORT

1919

# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

State of California  
Board of Medical Examiners

## State of California

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.  
Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO  
1920

RA399  
A4C2  
1919-2  
WILLIS LIBRARY

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

P. T. PHILLIPS, M.D., <i>President</i>	Hihn Bldg., Santa Cruz
	Re-appointed October 16, 1917.
HARRY V. BROWN, M.D., <i>Vice President</i>	Glendale
	Re-appointed August 1, 1919.
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, M.D.	Investment Bldg., Los Angeles
	Re-appointed October 17, 1916.
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	Butler Bldg., San Francisco
	Re-appointed October 16, 1917.
LEONEL ADAMS, M.D.	Federal Realty Bldg., Oakland
	Appointed August 1, 1919.
HARRY E. ALDERSON, M.D.	Schroth Bldg., San Francisco
	Re-appointed October 16, 1916.
CYRUS J. GADDIS, D.O.	First National Bank Bldg., Oakland
	Appointed June 21, 1919, for unexpired term of Ernest Sisson, D.O.
WM. R. MOLONY, M.D.	Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles
	Re-appointed October 17, 1916.
A. J. SCOTT, M.D.	Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles
	Appointed June 20, 1919.
D. L. TASKER, D.O.	Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles
	Re-appointed October 16, 1917.

### SPECIAL OFFICERS.

HARRY A. ENCELL, Chief Counsel	342 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
JOHN H. MARTIN, Associate Counsel	Investment Bldg., Los Angeles
FRANK M. SMITH, Special Agent	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
H. J. CASTELLAW, Special Agent	Union League Bldg., Los Angeles
H. G. HENDERSON, Assistant Special Agent	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
JACK M. O'CONNELL, Assistant Special Agent	Union League Bldg., Los Angeles

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, January 1, 1920.

*Hon. WILLIAM D. STEPHENS,*

*Governor of the State of California,*

*Sacramento, California.*

YOUR EXCELLENCY: Herewith is submitted, in accordance with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Act, the report of Charles B. Pinkham, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, covering the activities of this branch of the state government for the year 1919, more minutely exemplified in the mimeographed copy of the minutes of the Board filed in the office of the Chief Executive.

645921

Digitized by Google



## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

### AMENDMENTS TO THE MEDICAL ACT.

During the legislative session 1918-1919 there were several bills introduced relating to the regulation of the healing art in the State of California. Senate Bill No. 384 (Inman), Assembly Bill No. 196 (Baker), Assembly Bill No. 321 (Morrison) each related to the creation of a chiropractic board. Failing to pass the measure agreed upon by the chiropractors of the state, the organization recently circulated petitions, obtaining the signatures required to place the chiropractic bill on the ballot at the next general election. Should the measure carry, an independent chiropractic board will be created with practically unlimited power to issue certificates to practice chiropractic, but one of some twenty-five drugless varieties of practice which have come to the notice of the Board of Medical Examiners during their experience with the present Medical Practice Act, whereunder a drugless practitioner certificate may be issued, empowering the holder thereof to practice any one or all of the following twenty-five drugless cults as tabulated:

Actino-therapy	Neuropathy
Chiropractic	Neurologist
Eclectic-chiropractic	Osteo-therapy
Electro-therapy	Pan-therapy
Electronotherapy	Physical culturist
Helio-therapy	Physic-therapy
Hydro-therapy	Physiological-therapy
Kinetotherapy	Psycho-therapy
Manual-therapy	Radio-therapy
Massotherapy	Reflex-therapy
Mechano-therapy	Sanipractic
Metaphysician	Spondelotherapy
Naturopathy	Vita Science
Naprapathy	Zomo-therapy

Some states in an attempt to provide a specific license for each class of drugless practice, have created confusion unbounded.

Assembly Bill No. 933 (Merriam) proposed to amend section 12½ of the Medical Act by striking out the present requirement that the holder of a certificate to practice osteopathy in California must pass an oral, practical or clinical examination prior to being legally entitled to practice as a physician and surgeon in this state. The bill passed both Assembly and Senate, and your Excellency, in your wisdom, refused

approval, hence section 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  is without change, exacting that each one of the 551 holders of a certificate to practice osteopathy in the State of California must pass an oral, practical or clinical examination before possessing the right to practice as physician and surgeon in this state.

Of the 551 osteopathic practitioners licensed in this state, but 98 have filed application for the oral examination under section 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 60 certificates have been issued thereunder; hence, the inference that the majority of those who hold a certificate to practice osteopathy prefer to practice within the scope thereof as recently defined by the Supreme Court of the State of California (Criminal No. 2242, August 25, 1919, *In the Matter of C. G. Rust, on Habeas Corpus*), wherein is stated "that the license to practice osteopathy should not be deemed to authorize the practice of medicine and surgery \* \* \* the law under which the petitioner received his license to practice was separate and distinct from the practice of medicine and surgery and the requirements for a license to practice osteopathy and for a physician and surgeon's license have always been different \* \* \*."

Assembly Bill No. 844 (Merriam) as originally introduced, struck from the Medical Act the words "approved by the Board" and was so amended that sections 9, 10 and 11 remain unchanged; however, a new section 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  has been added, which provides that a superior court may "de novo" investigate and review the findings of the Board at the institution of any rejected applicant or disapproved school.

The authorities of the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles, failing to secure the continued approval of their institution as qualifying applicants for a physician and surgeon's certificate, and dissatisfied with approval as a drugless college pending such time as the Board might be notified in writing that certain alleged admitted deficiencies had been remedied, thus paving the way for reconsideration, availed themselves of the opportunities afforded under section 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  by filing an action in the superior court of Los Angeles seeking to compel the Board to approve of the school as qualifying applicants for a physician and surgeon's certificate. The matter is set for hearing in the superior court in Los Angeles on February 6, 1920.

The Los Angeles Clinics College of Podiatry has also filed an action in the superior court of Los Angeles County to compel the Board to approve their school. No doubt other court actions against the Board will be filed under section 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in a concerted endeavor to compel the Board of Medical Examiners to approve the variety of schools incorporated in this state to issue diplomas, of which many exist on paper only.

Assembly Bill No. 402 (Miller), exempting students practicing under the direction of instructors, originally amended section 17 of the Medical

Act but was so amended in committee that the provision is now incorporated in section 22 in the following words: "Nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent a student regularly matriculated in any legally chartered school or schools approved by the Board from treating without compensation to such student, the sick or afflicted as a part of his course of study."

Senate Bill No. 405 (Sharkey), as originally introduced, was amended providing for refund of fees in the instance of licentiates in government service and is known as chapter 223, Statutes of 1919.

#### PERSONNEL.

During the past year three new members were seated: Lemuel P. Adams, M.D., and Cyrus Gaddis, D.O., both of Oakland, and Dr. Alfred J. Scott, of Los Angeles, succeeding former members Clifford Loos, M.D., Ernest Sisson, D.O., and Arthur M. Smith, M.D.

#### DIRECTORY.

Statistics show that 1517 licentiates of California entered government service during the late war.

The second edition of the Directory published under the provision of section 2, chapter 81, Statutes of 1917, was issued under date of April 10, 1919, listing therein both alphabetically and indexed by counties.

	In California	Extrastate	Total
Physicians and surgeons.....	5,027	558	5,585
Osteopathic certificate holders.....	503	35	538
Naturopaths .....	50	2	52
Drugless Practitioners .....	129	6	135
Chiropractors .....	174	7	181
Midwives .....	96	—	96
Totals .....	5,978	608	6,586

A supplement was published under date of October 10, 1919, containing the names of those who had either reinstated their certificates, or had been issued a certificate since the April issue, increasing the classification as tabulated for the April issue, as follows:

	In California	Extrastate	Total
Physicians and surgeons.....	5,350	625	5,975
Osteopaths .....	516	35	551
Naturopaths .....	53	2	55
Drugless Practitioners .....	136	6	142
Chiropractors .....	133	7	140
Midwives .....	100	—	100
Totals .....	6,388	675	7,013

The major portion of the confusion heretofore occasioned by the government draft on the list of licentiates during the late war, is now ended. Those who hold a license issued by this or prior Boards in the State of California, have practically reestablished a permanent residence, although a considerable percentage of licentiates are ever on the move.

We have endeavored to make the Directory helpful by printing therein information regarding federal and state statutes regulating public health as well as the practice of any system of the healing art.

#### TAX.

The Board of Medical Examiners, self-sustaining through receipts from fees, and without financial support from the state treasury, finds that the added income from the annual tax imposed upon all licentiates under the provisions of chapter 81, Statutes of 1917, not only affords the funds necessary to publish the Directory and supplements, but also permits the development of a legal and investigation department with an income sufficient to meet the expenses necessary to cover the entire State of California, the mecca for all the queer cults professing magic power in treating the sick or afflicted, consistently searching for those who violate the Medical Act, on whom retribution falls.

The Board has conscientiously endeavored to notify each licentiate of the tax prior to such time as the same was due, although not so required by statute. As a result, on January 1, 1920, approximately 4000 licentiates are credited as having paid their 1920 tax. A second notice of the 1920 tax will be mailed about February 1, 1920, in an endeavor to urge the laggards to avoid the penalty fee of \$10 operative March 1, 1920.

A number of licentiates having changed their location without filing the required notice with the office of the Board, or in many instances without filing with the post office a forwarding address, have perchance failed to receive the notice of the tax. All possible publicity has been given. Notice of the tax was published in the *American Medical Journal*, volume 73, No. 25, the *California Journal of Medicine*, volume 18, No. 1, as well as other medical publications.

Supplementing an opinion rendered by the attorney for the Board and approved by the Attorney General, which exempted from tax licentiates actively and continuously engaged in government service, legislative enactment (chapter 223, approved May 6, 1919) provided authority to the Board of Medical Examiners to refund taxes, penalties or fees collected by mistake, inadvertence or error. By virtue of the opinion, as well as the statute noted taxes or delinquency fees paid by licentiates in government service have been refunded and exemption

from tax is provided for those who continue in the service. The following interpretation of the tax problem is self-explanatory:

Commissioned medical officers in the United States army, navy, marine hospital or public health service continuously in the discharge of official duty are exempt from the payment of the tax.

A certificate holder who entered the service of the United States army, etc., and was in the discharge of his official duty between January 1 and March 2 and remained as such commissioned officer for the balance of such year is not liable for the tax; if such tax was paid it will be refunded upon application.

A certificate holder who entered the service of the United States army, etc., and was in the discharge of his official duty between January 1 and March 2, who paid his tax and was discharged before the end of such year is not entitled to a refund.

A certificate holder who entered the service of the United States army, etc., and was in the discharge of his official duties between January 1 and March 2, and discharged before the end of the year, who did not pay his tax prior to March 2 but subsequently paid the \$10 penalty, is entitled to a refund of \$8.

A certificate holder who was commissioned in the United States army, etc., and was in the discharge of his official duty subsequent to March 1 of any year, who paid his tax for such year, is not entitled to a refund.

Any certificate holder commissioned as aforesaid, subsequent to March 1 of any year, in the discharge of his official duty, who did not pay his tax and did not pay the penalty, must pay \$10.

A student who was drafted and later received a certificate, after a successful examination and commissioned as aforesaid will not be required to pay either the tax or the penalty for the period of time up to the date of his discharge, but will be required to pay the \$2 tax for the balance of the period from the date of discharge to the end of the year. If such licentiate was discharged within the sixty days from January 1 to March 1, and neglected to pay such tax before March 2, then such licentiate would be liable for the penalty of \$10.

The date of the issuance or receipt of commission will not be accepted as the beginning of any period of exemption but the date upon which such licentiate actually reported for duty if in his home city or county, otherwise the date upon which licentiate left his home under orders to report for duty.

#### BUDGET.

The Board has devised a budget system for the distribution of the income from the annual tax, augmented by whatever income accrues from fines imposed for violation of the Medical Act.

The cost of compilation and publication of the Directory is first deducted. The balance of the tax fund is divided equally between the Legal and Investigation Departments of the North and South, less 10 per cent, deducted from the tax fund and added to the general fund to cover the clerical expense.

From the apportionment so made, the monthly expenses as well as salaries of both the Department of the North and the Department of the South are deducted, the credit balance being carried forward each month with accrued fines. A maximum monthly expenditure is fixed by budget and can not be exceeded by either department, except by recommendation of the finance committee.

The budget report for the year 1919 is as follows:

### BUDGET STATEMENT, 1919.

#### Department of the North.

Income		Total	1919	Expenses		Total
Fines	Tax			Investi-gation	Salary	
	\$2,008 49	\$2,008 49	January .....	\$40 91	\$100 00	\$140 91
	1,454 23	1,454 23	February .....	109 90	210 00	329 90
	358 29	358 29	March .....	181 46	240 00	421 46
	281 70	281 70	April .....	188 77	240 00	428 77
	104 40	104 40	May .....	136 60	210 00	376 60
	88 60	88 60	June .....	147 19	240 00	387 19
	114 30	114 30	July .....	213 90	260 00	473 90
	194 44	194 44	August .....	184 13	400 00	584 13
	176 44	176 44	September .....	222 70	258 00	480 70
	153 00	1,078 00	October .....	269 95	400 00	669 95
	150 00	195 30	November .....	327 69	420 00	747 69
	300 00	4,042 00	December .....	520 55	420 00	940 55
			Totals .....	\$2,643 15	\$3,458 00	\$6,001 15

Refer to Legal Report, p. 21

#### Department of the South.

Income		Total	1919	Expenses		Total
Fines	Tax			Investi-gation	Salary	
*\$787 50	\$2,008 49	\$2,795 99	January .....	\$187 75	\$165 00	\$352 75
	1,454 23	1,454 23	February .....	254 73	165 00	419 73
	358 29	358 29	March .....	367 71	165 00	532 71
	281 70	281 70	April .....	279 98	305 00	584 98
	104 40	104 40	May .....	255 47	305 00	660 47
	1,050 00	88 00	June .....	300 19	305 00	606 19
	1,003 00	114 30	July .....	490 80	315 00	806 10
	1,887 50	194 44	August .....	348 11	315 00	563 11
		1,581 94	September .....	397 94	315 00	712 94
	862 50	153 00	October .....	334 76	315 00	649 76
		1,015 50	November .....	742 92	425 00	1,167 92
	682 50	195 30	December .....	431 89	420 00	851 89
		4,724 50				
			Totals .....	\$4,492 01	\$3,525 00	\$8,017 01

\*See report special agent Castellaw, pp. 22 to 27, which shows:

Fines imposed and paid into court, 1919.....	\$7,710 00
76 per cent due Board under section 24.....	\$5,792 50
Amount actually remitted to Board.....	4,067 50
Balance due Board from county clerks, 1919.....	\$1,725 00
Total fines paid State Treasurer during 1919, as noted above.....	\$5,773 00
Fines imposed 1919 and paid State Treasurer.....	4,067 50
Fines imposed 1918 and paid State Treasurer in 1919.....	1,587 50
Discrepancy .....	\$197 50

## MEETINGS.

Four meetings of the Board were held during the year 1919, as follows: Los Angeles, March 16 to 20; San Francisco, May 19 and 20; San Francisco, June 23 to 26; Sacramento, October 20 to 23, inclusive. Legal hearings, written examinations, consideration of all classes of applicants, and other routine business occupied the attention of the Board at each meeting, excepting that of May 19 and 20, when only pending reciprocity applications and routine business came before the Board.

## APPLICATIONS.

Applications have been filed with the Board during the year 1919 as follows:

Class A	Written examination for physician and surgeon certificate....	107
Class AB	Oral examination under section 12 <sup>1</sup> , for the osteopathic certificate holder .....	2
Class BB	Written examination for drugless practitioner certificate....	6
Class C	Reciprocity certificate, physician and surgeon.....	410
Class CB	Reciprocity certificate, osteopathic .....	17
Class CBB	Reciprocity certificate, drugless .....	5
Class *D	Physician and surgeon certificate, section 12, government credentials .....	12
Class E	Chiropody, written .....	10
Class F	Midwife .....	13
		582

## CERTIFICATES.

Certificates have been issued during the year 1919 as follows:

Class TA	Physician and surgeon, after written examination.....	112
Class AB	Physician and surgeon, after oral examination (section 12 <sup>1</sup> )....	1
Class BB	Drugless, after written examination.....	1
Class C	Reciprocity, physician and surgeon.....	339
Class CB	Reciprocity, osteopathic .....	9
Class CBB	Reciprocity, drugless .....	5
Class D	Physician and surgeon (section 12), government credentials....	8
Class E	Chiropody, after written examination.....	10
Class F	Midwife, after written examination.....	8
		493

## EXAMINATIONS.

Since August 10, 1913, when the reciprocity feature of the present Medical Act became effective, there has been a diminution in the number of written examinees, as noted by the following table:

In 1912 and 1913, old act, annual average examinees.....	342
In 1914 and 1915, present act, annual average examinees.....	226
In 1916 and 1917, present act, annual average examinees.....	312
In 1918 and 1919, present act, annual average examinees.....	220

\*Medical officers of the army, navy, marine hospital, or public health service are entitled to register under the provisions of section 12 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California provided the applicant can show to the satisfaction of the Board that the standard of the examination which preceded the issuance of his commission in the medical corps of either the army or navy or public health service, was of equal to the standard required by the California Board of applicants for written examination for a physician's and surgeon's certificate on the same date.

<sup>1</sup>Includes pending application as of December 31, 1918.

## RESULTS OF WRITTEN EXAMINATIONS FOR 1919.

Tabulated by colleges and by classes of certificates, are as follows:

	Number of ap- plicants	Number		Percentage	
		Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
<b>Physician and surgeon—California schools:</b>					
California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles.....	1	1	0	100	0
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda.....	6	6	0	100	0
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles.....	27	18	14	48	52
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	9	3	6	33	66
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California, Los Angeles.....	28	28	5	82	18
Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, San Francisco.....	1	1	0	100	0
Leland Stanford Junior University, School of Medicine, Palo Alto and San Francisco.....	16	16	0	100	0
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery, Oakland.....	2	2	0	100	0
University of California, Medical School, Berkeley and San Francisco.....	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b> .....	90	65	25	72	27
<b>Physician and surgeon—Extra state schools:</b>					
English .....	39	36	3	92	8
Foreign .....	16	7	9	48	56
<b>Drugless—California schools:</b>					
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles.....	2	2	0	100	0
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy.....	1	1	0	100	0
<b>Chiropody:</b>					
California College of Chiropody.....	10	10	0	100	0
Extrastate college .....	1	0	1	0	100
<b>Midwife:</b>					
English .....	2	2	0	100	0
Foreign .....	9	1	8	11	88+
<b>Totals</b> .....	170	124	46	70	30

## Tabulation by Colleges Which Do Not Show 100 Per Cent Passed.

## COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Total examinees: For physicians and Surgeons.....	27
For Drugless .....	2
 Passed in 1919: Physicians and Surgeons.....	13
Drugless .....	2
 March examinees, Physicians and Surgeons—Passed (11):	29
No. 2. Third examination .....	Graduated 6/ 7/17
No. 9. Fourth examination .....	Graduated 6/ 1/16
No. 17. Second examination .....	Graduated 2/ 7/19
No. 18. First examination .....	Graduated 2/ 7/19
No. 29. Second examination (5 subjects).....	Graduated 6/ 7/17
No. 30. Third examination .....	Graduated 6/ 7/17
No. 32. Third examination .....	Graduated 2/ 1/17
No. 33. Second examination .....	Graduated 6/ 7/17
No. 35. Second examination .....	Graduated 6/ 7/17
No. 36. Second examination .....	Graduated 6/ 6/18
No. 37. Sixth examination .....	Graduated 1/18/18
 March examinees, Drugless—Passed (2):	
No. 16. Second examination .....	Undergraduate
No. 26. First examination .....	Graduated 6/ 6/12
 June examinees, Physicians and Surgeons—Passed (2):	
No. 24. Second examination .....	Graduated 6/12/19
No. 72. Second examination .....	Graduated 6/12/19

## COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Failures in 1919-14.

## March examinees, Physicians and Surgeons—Failed (7):

No. 7. Seventh failure	Graduated	6/ 1/16
No. 10. Fourth failure	Graduated	6/ 7/17
No. 20. Third failure	Graduated	2/ 1/17
No. 21. Second failure	Graduated	6/11/16
No. 22. Second failure	Graduated	2/ 1/17
No. 31. Third failure	Graduated	6/ 6/18
No. 36. Second failure	Graduated	6/ 7/17

## June examinees, Physicians and Surgeons—Failed (6):

No. 14. Third failure	Graduated	6/ 7/17
No. 19. Sixth failure	Graduated	6/ 1/16
No. 23. First failure (5 subjects)	Graduated	6/12/19
No. 29. Third failure	Graduated	6/11/18
No. 62. Fifth failure	Graduated	6/ 6/18
No. 65. Third failure	Graduated	2/ 1/17

## October examinees, Physicians and Surgeons—Failed (1):

No. 30. First failure	Graduated	6/ 2/17
-----------------------	-----------	---------

## COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, SAN FRANCISCO.

Total examinees, 9.

## March examinees (2):

Passed (1) No. 15. First examination	Graduated	8/10/18
Failed (1) No. 13. Second examination	Graduated	8/10/18

## June examinees (5):

Passed (2) No. 32. First examination	Graduated	6/ 9/19
No. 46. First examination	Graduated	6/ 9/19
Failed (3) No. 22. First examination	Graduated	6/ 9/18
No. 60. First examination	Graduated	8/10/18
No. 69. Second examination	Graduated	8/17/18

## October examinees (2):

Passed (0)		
Failed (2) No. 17. First examination	Graduated	8/17/18
No. 19. Second examination	Graduated	6/ 9/18

## College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California.

Total examinees, 28.

## March examinees (1):

Passed (0)		
Failed (1) No. 27. First examination	Graduated	6/ 7/16

## June examinees (25):

Passed (22)	First examination	
Failed (3) No. 13. Third examination	Graduated	6/ 6/18
No. 36. First examination	Graduated	6/19/19
No. 7. Second examination	Graduated	6/ 6/18

## October examinees (2):

Passed (1)      First examination		
Failed (1) No. 11. Fourth examination	Graduated	6/ 6/18

## COMMITTEES.

(a) The *Credentials Committee* met two weeks prior to each regular meeting of the Board, carefully surveyed the data filed as a part of each application, and filed its report for final determination of the Board at the next regular meeting. During the interim, the applicant is notified of any deficiency in his application, that he may correct or file supplemental data for the final consideration of the Board.

(b) The *College Investigating Committee*, constantly urging ideal standards of education and requirement in proper conduct of the various schools qualifying applicants for examination for a certificate

to practice in this state, California, is forcefully cognizant of the weak link in the statutes of the State of California, making possible the incorporation of *any* "school" for the professed purpose of teaching students some branch or cult of healing the sick or afflicted without requirements of equipment or proof of adequate teaching personnel. As a result, the books of the corporation department of the Secretary of State show any number of hybrid corporations with such alluring titles as "The United States National University," with incorporators unknown in the academic or professional world, who for a small deposit required by statute, are granted the right to confer various degrees and to issue diplomas. The price thereof is governed either by the law of supply and demand or by the ability of the corporate body to extract the shekels from the unwary.

Seeking to check the possibility of such "wildecatting," the legislature in its wisdom wrote into the Medical Act that an applicant must come from a school approved by the Board.

The legislature of 1919 incorporated into the Medical Act, section 10½, already discussed under "Amendments to the Medical Act," which provides that a superior court may investigate and review the findings of the Board in disapproving a school.

(e) The *Finance Committee* exercises a watchful supervision over the business affairs, presenting its recommendations for the deliberation of the Board at each meeting.

The budget system already referred to as adopted in connection with the expenditure of the income from the annual tax, is subject to the critical consideration of the committee in the realization that the operation of the legal and investigation work of the Board entails a heavy drain on the finances. Bearing in mind that monthly expenditures must be kept within the operating possibilities of the revolving fund of \$1,000 apportioned by section 6, the committee has established a maximum monthly estimate of expense within which the Investigation Department of both North and South, must operate. The ever increasing cost of the operation of these most important departments of the Board in conjunction with the lapsed time between expenditures from the revolving fund and reimbursement thereof, makes imperative an increase by statutory provision making available a revolving fund of at least \$1,500.

(d) The *Law and Education Committee* features the study of the various medical practice acts of other states as well as local conditions, that suggested improvements to the Medical Act of California may be thoroughly surveyed for legislative consideration.

During the last legislative session, following several conferences with proponents, it was agreed that section 10½ (heretofore discussed) should be incorporated in the Medical Act as a separate section rather than as

originally introduced, be made a part of section 10 by amending the phraseology. The proponents of the bill contended that the Medical Act then provided no redress should the Board withdraw approval from any school qualifying applicants for examination or deny any applicant the right of examination.

That California may maintain its prestige in all progressive measures, it is strongly urged that the Medical Act be amended to permit the recognition of the certificate issued by the National Board of Medical Examiners.

The provision permitting a written examination to be taken in other than the English language has not proven satisfactory, opening avenues of trickery and chicanery against which the Board has no protection. Thos. Nacayama, Japanese translator at the June, 1918, examination, arrested for violation of the postal laws in promoting a scheme to defraud in an attempt to obtain certificates by fraudulent means for a consideration paid him by specific applicants, will again be tried in the Federal Court, San Francisco, on January 19, 1920.

(e) The *Legal Committees* of the North and of the South have general supervision over the conduct of the investigation work in their respective districts, the division being effected by an imaginary line across the state in a northeasterly and southwesterly direction from the California-Nevada line at the juncture of Mono and Inyo counties down through the southern limits of the towns of Fresno and San Luis Obispo, each of which towns are included in the northern district, while the southern department has jurisdiction in all legal and investigation matters south of the line noted.

(f) The *Reciprocity Committee* has succeeded in obtaining a return courtesy for physicians who desire to move from California to practice in any of the following states:

State	Name and address of executive officer
Arkansas	Dr. T. J. Stout, Brinkley.
Colorado	Dr. David A. Strickler, Empire Building, Denver.
Georgia	Dr. C. T. Nolan, Marietta.
Kansas	Dr. H. A. Dykes, Lebanon.
Kentucky	Dr. A. T. McCormack, Sixth and Main Sts., Louisville.
Louisiana	Dr. E. W. Mahler, Audubon Building, New Orleans.
Maryland	Dr. J. McP. Scott, 137 West Washington St., Hagerstown.
Michigan	Dr. B. D. Harlson, 504 Washington Arcade, Detroit.
Mississippi	Dr. W. S. Leathers, University.
Missouri	Dr. George H. Jones, State House, Jefferson City.
Nevada	Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.
New Jersey	Dr. Charles A. Groves, East Orange.
Ohio	Dr. H. M. Platter, State House, Columbus.
Oklahoma	Dr. J. J. Williams, Weatherford.
Pennsylvania	Dr. Thos. E. Flanagan, State Capitol, Harrisburg.
South Dakota	Dr. Park B. Jenkins, Waubay.
Vermont	Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.
Wisconsin	Dr. John M. Dodd, 220 East Second St., Ashland.
Wyoming	Dr. H. E. McCollum, Laramie.

Negotiations are now pending with Indiana, Iowa and Washington.

Reciproating states invariably rule that equal standard must maintain on the same date. In other words, the applicant from the State of California must show that he has fulfilled the preliminary or premedical educational requirements, has completed the required medical course and thereafter has passed a regular written examination given by the California Board, of equal standard to that required by the state which the applicant desires to enter (reciprocate).

Definite information as to the requirements of a specific state listed above must be obtained by corresponding with the secretaries of such state inasmuch as the Board of the State of California is not sufficiently familiar with the various medical practice acts, board rulings, etc., to furnish satisfactory advice.

An indorsement fee of \$5 in the form of a post office or express money order certified or cashier's check payable to the Board of Medical Examiners is exacted of California licentiates who seek reciprocity indorsement to some other state.

The majority of the states has succeeded in establishing a standard of requirement in their respective medical acts, which insures that licenses be issued only to qualified practitioners; hence, the recent licensee invariably can fulfil the reciprocity requirement of California.

Serious consideration must be given the problem of the individual licensed in some other state some years ago, subsequently perchance engaged in some commercial or agricultural pursuit during the intervening years, when seized with a desire to return to active practice, and locate in California by reciprocity. Having this situation in mind, the legislature wrote into section 13 of the Medical Act the requirement of an oral practical clinical examination effective for all who base their application on a certificate issued prior to August 1, 1901.

The influx of reciprocity applicants following demobilization has been very heavy, affording a practical demonstration that California is the state of hope for the multitudes living in the more rigorous climates.

During 1919 licentiates of California, leaving the state, have been certified on a reciprocity basis, as follows:

District of Columbia .....	2	Nevada .....	2
Idaho .....	1	New Jersey .....	1
Indiana .....	2	Ohio .....	1
Illinois .....	2	Oregon .....	3
Maryland .....	1	Pennsylvania .....	1
Michigan .....	3	Texas .....	3
Minnesota .....	1	Utah .....	2
Missouri .....	1	Washington .....	1
Nebraska .....	2		

(g) The *Review Committee* has held several meetings called during the year just closed to review the marks entered in the examination record book as reported by the various examiners following each meeting. Thereafter the identification envelopes are opened that the names therein may be attached to corresponding numbers in the record book, so that the final standing of each applicant may be determined.

Two meetings of the Review Committee must be held following each meeting of the Board, one for the consideration of the final results of the examination written in English, and the other some weeks later when the translated foreign examination tablets have been corrected by the respective examiners. Experience has demonstrated that practically six weeks must be consumed in the translation of less than ten sets of examination papers written in the Japanese language. Further time is thereafter required by the examiners in correcting the answers, hence practically two months elapse between the date of examination and the date of final report to foreign applicants.

#### LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

The elevation to the Superior Bench of the city and county of San Francisco of Judge Louis H. Ward, for the past six years chief counsel for the Board of Medical Examiners, was a distinct loss to our Commission. His familiarity with all the legal operations of the Board, combined with a gift of judicial decision in interpretation of the various problems incident to operation of the Board, makes the work of his successor doubly difficult; however, we have been singularly fortunate in securing the efficient services of Mr. Harry A. Encell as chief counsel, who by virtue of his training in university circles, as well as his experience in the legal department of the Railroad Commission, will prove a worthy successor.

The legal department has been further augmented by the appointment of Mr. John H. Martin of Los Angeles, who will act as associate counsel to Mr. Encell by handling the legal affairs of the Board in southern California.

The legal record book shows the disposition during 1919, of the following cases, under the various subdivisions of section 14 of the Medical Act:

Name	March meeting	June meeting	October meeting
Austin, Silas, M. D.	Dismissed		
Baker, Clarceny Clark, M. D.		Continued, Oct.	Continued, June, 1920.
Berry, J. Lafayette, M. D.			Revoked.
Burnett, J. Otis, D. O.	Revoked		
Calhoun, Jas. V., M. D.		Continued, Oct.	Continued, June, 1920.
Davis, Magnet, M. D.	Dismissed		
Duncan, Franklin, M. D.		Revoked	Restoration denied.
Freeman, G. M., M. D.		Revoked	Dismissed.
Grant, W., M. D.			
Haight, Frederick, M. D.	Dismissed		
Harris, Donald Eugene, M. D.		Continued, Oct.	Continued, Feb., 1920.
Hadley, Frederick, M. D.		Dismissed	
Hickok, Galen R., Natu'path (2)	Continued	Dismissed	Continued, Feb., 1920.
Holzman, Chas. K., M. D.	Continued, June	Continued, Oct.	Continued, Feb., 1920.
Jacobsen, Moses, M. D.	Continued, June	Cert. restored	
Kleeman, Geo., M. D.	Dismissed		
Kroetz, Mary, M. D.	Cert. restored		
Minaker, R. May, M. D.*			Revoked.
Northcott, Ephriam, M. D.*		Continued, Oct.	Cont. (writ of review.)
O'Donnell, Geo., M. D. (2)		Dismissed	Continued, June, 1920.
Richardson, Geo. Henry, M. D.	Revoked		Restoration denied.
Rowell, Geo., M. D.		Dismissed	
Ryberg, Harry, Chiropodist		Dismissed	
Sander, Alfred, M. D.*	Revoked		
Seiffert, John H., M. D.	Continued, June	Continued, Oct.	Continued, Feb., 1920.
Shouldts, Robt. D., Naturopath*		Revoked	Cont. pending appeal.
Suckow, John K., M. D.*		Cont. pending app.	Continued, Feb., 1920.
Thompson, Jas. E., M. D.			Continued, Feb., 1920.
Walters, Seth E., M. D.			Dismissed.
Ward, Irving, M. D.		Continued, Oct.	

\*Court action against the Board now pending.

†Appeal pending.

Hearings held	82
Certificates restored	2
Certificates revoked	8
Cases dismissed	11
Cases continued	11

32

*Charles B. Pinkham, M.D.,*

*Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.*

DEAR DOCTOR: Replying to yours of the twenty-fourth ultimo, requesting a report covering the activities of 1919, closing December 31, I am enclosing you herewith copy of the compilation made by our Mr. Smith, who has informed me that you have requested him to give you a summary of Superior, Appellate and Supreme Court decisions affecting the Board during the year 1919.

He has informed me that he has prepared such a communication to you, which, coupled with the enclosed list of cases, will, I trust, be acceptable to you as a report of the Legal Department for the year ending December 31, 1919.

Yours very truly,

HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.**

Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

Name	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition
Aberson .....	Santa Rosa.....	10/19/19	Pending; off calendar.
Albert, N. ....	San Francisco.....	6/30/19	Guilty; probation granted.
Baxter, O. A. ....	San Francisco.....	3/ 4/19	Dismissed, account absence of witness.
Bong, Lee Tai.....	Stockton .....	8/29/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Brown, H. A. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Pending for trial.
Brown, H. A. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Pending for hearing.
Brown, H. A. ....	Richmond .....	10/29/19	Pending for trial.
Callahan, Serada .....	San Francisco.....	6/19/19	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days; fine paid.
Chamley, S. R. ....	San Francisco.....	3/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Chan, Y. L. ....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Dismissed, account absence of witness.
Choy, L. S. ....	Fresno .....	6/ 9/19	Guilty; \$100 or 150 days; fine paid.
Choy, L. S. ....	Fresno .....	6/ 9/19	Dismissed; convicted on other charge.
Compton, James .....	Oakland .....	12/15/19	Pending for trial.
Edwards, Homer C. ....	San Francisco.....	5/ 2/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Flewitt, Horace R. ....	San Francisco.....	3/ 4/19	Dismissed by court without hearing.
Fong, John Doe.....	Santa Rosa.....	10/ 9/19	Pending; off calendar.
Foster, H. A. ....	Oakland .....	12/17/19	Pending for trial.
Francis, A. F. ....	Oroville .....	12/20/19	Pending for hearing.
Fritz, Rose .....	San Francisco.....	3/ 4/19	Dismissed; new complaint filed.
Fritz, Rose .....	San Francisco.....	5/22/19	Acquitted by jury.
Goesinsky, Albert .....	King City.....	2/ 6/19	Pending for hearing.
Gum, B. T. ....	Modesto .....	7/20/19	Dismissed; quit practicing.
Handley, T. S. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Pending for hearing.
Handley, T. S. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Pending for hearing.
Hanna, H. O. ....	Oakland .....	12/15/19	Pending for trial.
Harper, Hazel E. ....	Oakland .....	12/16/19	Pending for trial.
Hinkley, A. B. ....	Richmond .....	10/29/19	Pending for hearing.
Hing, T. Wah.....	Sacramento .....	8/15/19	Guilty; \$100 and 4 months in county jail; appeal taken.
Hing, T. Wah.....	Sacramento .....	10/24/19	Pending for hearing.
Hing, Dong .....	Richmond .....	10/29/19	Pending for trial.
Hing, Foo .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Him, Wong .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Him, Wong .....	Oakland .....	3/ 4/19	Guilty; \$300 fine; appealed; affirmed.
Him, Wong .....	Oakland .....	3/26/19	Dismissed; convicted in other case.
Howard, C. B. ....	Oakland .....	12/17/19	Pending for trial.
Keck, Geo. W. ....	Santa Rosa .....	10/ 9/19	Pending; off calendar.
King, Bal .....	Oakland .....	3/ 3/19	Dismissed by court.
Kuong, King L. ....	Sacramento .....	11/26/19	Pending for hearing.
Lazarenk .....	Alameda .....	7/21/19	Guilty; probation granted.
Lit, C. T. ....	Stockton .....	8/23/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Mar, M. T. ....	Stockton .....	8/29/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Matchette, Zamona .....	San Francisco.....	7/31/19	Pending for trial.
McCash, L. D. ....	Berkeley .....	12/16/19	Pending for hearing.
On, Poo .....	Modesto .....	7/20/19	Pending for trial.
Reichstadt, P. ....	Oakland .....	12/15/19	Pending for trial.
Roggers, E. F. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Dismissed by court without hearing.
Roggers, E. F. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Dismissed by court without hearing.
Sandfort, Paul .....	San Francisco.....	7/17/19	Dismissed by court.
Schiller, F. V. ....	San Francisco.....	8/17/19	Pending for trial.
Shew, Po Kuong (Shew Ping) .....	Oakland .....	3/17/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Shew, Po Kuong .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Acquitted by jury.
Shin, L. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Pending for hearing.
Shin, L. ....	Vallejo .....	11/ 1/19	Pending for hearing.
Shun, Obew .....	Stockton .....	8/20/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Sing, John Doe .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Sing, Lai .....	Oakland .....	3/ 3/19	Dismissed, account witnesses.
Smith, Maude .....	Santa Rosa .....	10/ 9/19	Pending; off calendar.
Sue, N. S. ....	Modesto .....	9/20/19	Guilty; \$400 or 160 days; fine paid.
Tai, Lai Po .....	Richmond .....	10/20/19	Pending for trial.
Thatcher, C. C. ....	Oakland .....	12/10/19	Pending for trial.
Tson, Wong .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Walters, Carl .....	Fresno .....	5/17/19	Dismissed by court.
Wan, Fong .....	Oakland .....	3/18/19	Acquitted by jury.
Wan, Fong .....	Oakland .....	3/19/19	Dismissed, account absence of witness.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919—Continued.

Name	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Wan, Fong .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Wing, Foo .....	Oakland .....	8/15/19	Pending for trial.
Wing, Foo .....	Oakland .....	11/ 4/19	Pending for trial.
Wo, N. G. Suey .....	Stockton .....	8/29/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Wo, On .....	Stockton .....	8/29/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Yok, Chin .....	San Francisco .....	8/ 4/19	Dismissed, account absence of witness.

## SUMMARY.

Guilty .....	14
Dismissed .....	16
Pending .....	27
Acquittals .....	3
Total .....	70

## FINES.

Fines imposed and paid, January 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.....	\$2,600 00
Fines imposed, cases pending on appeal, January 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.....	400 00
Total fines imposed*.....	\$3,000 00
Total fines forwarded to State Treasurer.....	1,975 00

Section 24 of the Medical Practice Act provides that 75 per cent of all fines or forfeitures imposed and paid into court shall be forwarded to the State Treasurer and deposited to the credit of the Board of Medical Examiners, contingent fund.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Revocation of Licenses—January 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.

Name of case	Offense charged	Disposition
Baker, O. C. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Continued to June meeting, 1920.
Berry, J. L. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	License revoked.
Calhoun, J. V. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Continued to June meeting, 1920.
Card, Wm. S. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Dismissed.
Duncan, F. T. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	License revoked.
Hadley, Frederick H. ....	Subdivision 10, section 14..	Dismissed.
Hickok, Galen R. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Continued to June meeting, 1920.
Minaker, May R. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	License revoked.
Northcott, E. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Continued to February meeting, 1920.
O'Donnell, Geo. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Continued to June meeting, 1920.
Ryberg, H. ....	Subdivision 11, section 14..	Dismissed.
Shou'te, R. G. ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	License revoked.
Thompson, James ....	Subdivision 1, section 14..	Continued to February meeting, 1920.
Ward, Irving L. ....	Subdivision 6, section 14..	Dismissed.

## Report of Cases Other Than Violation of Medical Practice Act.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Lowe, Ben .....	Oakland .....	6/26/19	Bribery; dismissed September 12, 1919.

\*See Summary of Secretary-Treasurer, following this report.

## WRITS OF REVIEW.

## Superior Court.

Name of case	Disposition
Berry, J. L., vs. Board.....	Pending
Jordan, Fisher R., vs. Board.....	Pending
Minsaker, May R., vs. Board.....	Pending
Shoultz, Robert G., vs. Board.....	Pending

## Supreme Court.

Thrasher, Marion, vs. Board.....	Petition for rehearing pending
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

(Signed) HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.

FRANK M. SMITH,  
Special Agent.

## Summary of Secretary-Treasurer on Fines Entered on Report of Northern Department as Paid Into Court During 1919.

Name of case	Location	Paid court	Paid State Treasurer	Due State Treasurer
Bong, Lee Tai.....	Stockton .....	\$200 00	\$150 00	-----
Callahan, Serada .....	San Francisco .....	100 00	No record	\$75 00
Choy, L. S.....	Presno .....	400 00	400 00	-----
Him, Wong .....	Oakland .....	800 00	225 00	-----
Litt, C. T.....	Stockton .....	200 00	150 00	-----
Mar, M. T.....	Stockton .....	200 00	150 00	-----
Shew, Po Kuong.....	Oakland .....	200 00	150 00	-----
Shun, Chew .....	Stockton .....	200 00	150 00	-----
Sue, N. S.....	Modesto .....	400 00	300 00	-----
Woo, N. G.....	Stockton .....	200 00	150 00	-----
Woo, On .....	Stockton .....	200 00	150 00	-----
On appeal:		\$2,800 00	\$1,975 00	\$75 00
Hing, T. Wah.....	Sacramento .....	400 00		
Total fines imposed.....		\$8,000 00		

In addition to the annual report of the Legal Department of the Board of Medical Examiners of Northern California, there are three cases, two decided by the Appellate Court of the State of California and one by the Supreme Court of the State of California, which concern the Board of Medical Examiners.

The case of *People vs. Card*, wherein defendant Card was charged with murder by the district attorney of San Francisco and was thereafter convicted, and from his judgment of conviction defendant Card appealed to the Appellate Court. The defendant Card has been an old violator and one whom the Board of Medical Examiners has continuously investigated and, in fact, in the past was one of the most notorious abortionists in Northern California. The upholding of this case alone was a great victory for the Board of Medical Examiners and the Legal Department thereof.

Another case of great interest to the Board, and one which concerns a very mooted question in this state, is the one decided by the Supreme Court August 25, 1919, on *habeas corpus* of one C. G. Rust. In this case the petitioner Rust was an osteopath, licensed under the 1907 provisions of the legislature, and who thereafter was practicing optometry without a license and was attempting to avail himself of section 10 of the Optometry Act, which permits a duly licensed physician and surgeon to practice as an optometrist without taking any examination.

The Supreme Court in this matter of Rust decided that an osteopath who was licensed under the 1907 act of the legislature was not a physician and surgeon and hence his certificate was a limited one, and therefore that Rust would not be permitted to practice optometry without first qualifying under the optometry law. The Supreme Court also in discussing this case holds that an osteopath has a limited certificate and one which does not permit him to use drugs or perform major or minor surgery.

Another case which was decided by the Appellate Court of this state and which is a very important one is that of *Marion Thrasher vs. Board of Medical Examiners*, decided October 30, 1919.

In this case Thrasher was charged with unprofessional conduct under the first subdivision of section 14 of the Medical Practice Act and thereafter his license to practice as a physician and surgeon in the State of California was revoked. From this order revoking his certificate Dr. Thrasher appealed, and thereafter the order of the Board of Medical Examiners was reversed by the superior court of the city and county of San Francisco and an appeal was taken by the Board of Medical Examiners to the Appellate Court, where the action of the superior court was confirmed. This case deals mainly with procedure of hearings on unprofessional conduct, and it was held by the Appellate Court that in view of section 14 of the Medical Practice Act, as amended in 1915, the power of the Board of Medical Examiners in hearing charges of unprofessional conduct is limited to the hearing only of "such proper evidence as may be adduced before it," and an order in revoking a license to practice which is based solely on hearsay evidence will be annulled on *cetiorari*.

Also in this case a dying statement was introduced before the Board of Medical Examiners, wherein the deceased charged Dr. Thrasher with having performed an abortion and also stating what transpired on the visit of the deceased to Dr. Thrasher's office. Regarding this point the Appellate Court held that a written statement in the nature of a dying declaration made and signed a short while before the deceased's death was also inadmissible before the Board of Medical Examiners, inasmuch as this procedure is a civil one, and such statements are only admissible in criminal cases of homicide and never in civil proceedings.

The above mentioned cases are the only ones in which the higher courts in this state have handed down written opinions which have in any way concerned the Board of Medical Examiners.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK M. SMITH.

HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

##### Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act Pending January 1, 1919.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Bruder, E. A.....	Los Angeles .....	Bail forfeited, \$250; defendant not apprehended; pending.
Ching, H.....	Los Angeles .....	Dismissed; insufficient evidence and conviction of another similar offense.
Dominguez, Armando .....	Chino .....	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Gilkerson, J. K.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; off calendar.
Lowe, W. S.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; defendant not apprehended.
Morales, Senora .....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; defendant not apprehended.
Richardson, A. W.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; defendant not apprehended.
Sallebury, H. O.....	Pasadena .....	Bail forfeited, \$100; defendant not apprehended; pending.
Steffins, P. C.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; defendant not apprehended.
Wing, Tom How.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; off calendar.

## Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919, Inclusive.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Aycock, Chas. F.	Los Angeles	2/21/19	Violation of probation; guilty; further conditions imposed.
Aycock, Chas. F.	Los Angeles	3/12/19	Violation of probation; guilty; 180 days; committed to city jail.
Boyle, John Albert	Los Angeles	7/15/19	Guilty; \$100 and 100 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Chan, G. S.	Los Angeles	1/23/19	Guilty; \$250 or 180 days; fine paid.
Chan, G. S.	Los Angeles	10/4/19	Guilty; \$250 or 180 days; fine paid.
Chan, H. T.	Los Angeles	6/6/19	Guilty; \$100 and 100 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Chan, H. T.	Los Angeles	10/4/19	Guilty; \$100 fine paid.
Ching, H.	Los Angeles	1/7/19	Pending; off calendar; convicted of another similar offense.
Ching, H.	Los Angeles	1/21/19	Guilty; \$250 or 180 days; fine paid.
Christophersen, A.	Los Angeles	12/22/19	Pending; defendant not apprehended.
Chung, H.	Los Angeles	6/12/19	Violation of probation; dismissed; insufficient evidence and conviction in another case.
Chung, H.	Los Angeles	6/18/19	Guilty; \$500 and 180 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Chung, Tom J.	Los Angeles	10/14/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Clapham, Herbert	Los Angeles	7/22/19	Guilty; \$200 and 180 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Coata, Emma M.	San Diego	4/28/19	Not guilty.
Corey, George	Santa Paula	9/12/19	Dismissed; granted license.
De Prieu, Henry	Los Angeles	9/10/19	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days; sentence suspended two years.
Dominguez, Armando	Chino	7/31/19	Not guilty.
Donovan, Donald	Los Angeles	7/8/19	Guilty; \$400 or 180 days; fine paid.
Draser, Andrew	Ventura	9/12/19	Pending for trial.
Draser, Andrew	Ventura	9/12/19	Pending for trial.
Ehrenstrom, Philip	Los Angeles	3/22/19	Guilty; \$200 and 180 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Ehrenstrom, Philip	Los Angeles	4/15/19	Violation of probation; bail forfeited, \$200; defendant not apprehended; pending.
Fong, D. R.	San Pedro	6/5/19	Guilty; \$250 or 180 days; fine paid.
Franco, D. O.	Los Angeles	9/26/19	Guilty; 100 days; sentence suspended two years.
Garza, Joaquina	Los Angeles	6/17/19	Violation of probation; dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Gay, Carossa	Los Angeles	6/6/19	Pending; defendant not apprehended.
Haas, J. O. Francis	San Diego	3/8/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Haas, J. O. Francis	San Diego	3/12/19	Pending for trial.
Haro, J.	Los Angeles	4/15/19	Guilty; \$300 or 180 days; fine paid.
Hee, T. K.	San Diego	4/28/19	Guilty; \$150 fine paid.
Hiett, J. A. C.	Bakersfield	6/16/19	Guilty; \$100; sentence suspended.
Hiett, J. A. C.	Bakersfield	6/16/19	Guilty; \$100; sentence suspended.
Hin, Pond	Bakersfield	6/16/19	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days; sentence suspended two years.
Hubley, E. Bernard	Los Angeles	2/19/19	Not guilty.
Hubley, E. Bernard	Los Angeles	9/4/19	Pending for trial.
Hubley, E. Bernard	Los Angeles	12/22/19	Pending for trial.
Ingraham, Rowena	Los Angeles	8/11/19	Guilty; \$20 and 100 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended.
Jim, Tom	San Diego	4/28/19	Guilty; \$150 fine paid.
Ki, Leong Wing (alias L. Su Woo)	Visalia	6/12/19	Guilty; \$100 or jail sentence; fine paid.
Ki, Leong Wing (alias L. Su Woo)	Visalia	6/12/19	Guilty; \$100 or jail sentence; fine paid.
Ki, Leong Wing (alias L. Su Woo)	Visalia	6/12/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.
Kwan, H. Y.	Bakersfield	6/10/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence and conviction in another case.
Kwan, H. Y.	Bakersfield	6/10/19	Guilty; \$150 fine paid.
Kwan, H. Y.	Bakersfield	6/10/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence and conviction in another case.
Laird, Mrs. W. W.	McFarland	6/11/19	Pending; defendant not apprehended.

## Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919, Inclusive—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Leong, M. C.	Bakersfield	6/10/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence and conviction in another case.
Leong, M. O.	Bakersfield	6/15/19	Held to answer; no information filed by district attorney.
Leong, M. O.	Bakersfield	6/16/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Leung, T.	Los Angeles	2/21/19	Violation of probation; guilty; 180 days; committed to city jail.
Leung, T.	Los Angeles	9/ 8/19	Off calendar, pending final determination of appeals to superior court in other cases.
Leung, T.	Los Angeles	9/19/19	Pending
Leung, T.	Los Angeles	9/26/19	Guilty; \$300 or 180 days; fine paid.
Levanzin, A.	Los Angeles	12/ 2/19	Guilty; \$150 fine paid.
Lundwall, J. A.	San Diego	4/28/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Miller, G. M.	San Diego	11/20/19	Guilty; \$200 fine paid.
Mohr, A. E.	Pasadena	5/15/19	Guilty; 180 days; sentence suspended one year.
Murase, M.	Los Angeles	6/ 7/19	Guilty; \$200 and 100 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Price, Mrs. H. E.	Los Angeles	7/23/19	Guilty; \$100 or 60 days; fine paid.
Quack, Wah	Los Angeles	6/ 5/19	Dismissed; convicted in another case.
Quack, Wah	Los Angeles	6/ 5/19	Guilty; \$250 or 180 days; fine paid.
Quack, Wah	Los Angeles	10/ 4/19	Guilty; \$100 fine paid.
Samaniego, Louis	Los Angeles	4/16/19	Guilty; \$300 or 180 days; fine paid.
Sanchez, G. G.	Bakersfield	6/11/19	Guilty; \$300 or 180 days; fine paid.
Sanchez, G. G.	Bakersfield	6/16/19	Held to answer; no information filed by district attorney.
Tanamachi, T.	Brawley	9/17/19	Guilty; \$200 or 90 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended one year.
Truth, Francis	Los Angeles	7/18/19	Guilty; \$300 and 180 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Tuey, D. K.	Los Angeles	6/ 4/19	Guilty; \$300 and 300 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Tuey, D. K.	Los Angeles	10/ 8/19	Violation of probation; guilty; further conditions imposed.
Winchell, Morton M.	Venice	5/12/19	Pending; defendant convicted of manslaughter; now serving 10 years in San Quentin Prison.
Winchell, Morton M.	Los Angeles	5/26/19	Guilty; \$250 and 180 days; fine paid; jail sentence suspended two years.
Yan, Mon F.	Bakersfield	6/10/19	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days; sentence suspended one year.
Yan, Mon F.	Bakersfield	6/18/19	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days; sentence suspended one year.
Yee, Tom Liu	Los Angeles	10/ 4/19	Guilty; \$100 or 100 days; fine paid.
Zendejas, Panfilo	Los Angeles	4/15/19	Dismissed; insufficient evidence.

## SUMMARY.

Guilty	46
Not guilty	8
Dismissed	12
Pending	22
No information filed	2

Total ..... 56

## FINES.

Fines imposed and paid, January 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.	\$7,510.00
Bail forfeited, January 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.	200.00
Fines paid after judgment affirmed on appeal.	200.00

Total fines paid into court, January 1 to December 31, 1919\* ..... \$7,910.00

\*See summary of Secretary-Treasurer following this report.

**FELONIES.**

Pending January 1, 1919.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Atherton, Lila .....	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion..	Pending; off calendar. Motion to set for trial submitted on affidavits.
Seiffert, John .....	San Diego ..	Criminal abortion..	Dismissed.

Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Bulett, W. ....	Los Angeles	Manslaughter .....	Pending; defendant not apprehended; left jurisdiction.
McMath, Jay G....	Los Angeles	Second deg. murder	Held to answer to superior court for trial on charges of manslaughter and abortion.
Palmer, Harry G... Steele, Gertrude .....	Los Angeles	Second deg. murder	Held to answer to superior court for trial on charges of manslaughter and abortion.
Williams, Sarah J....	Los Angeles	Manslaughter .....	Pending for preliminary examination.
Winchell, M. M....	Los Angeles	Second deg. murder	Pending.
		Manslaughter .....	Guilty; sentenced from 1 to 10 years in San Quentin prison.

**USING UNITED STATES MAIL IN FURTHERANCE OF A SCHEME TO DEFRAUD.**

Federal Court—Pending January 1, 1919.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Freeman, G. M.....	Los Angeles .....	Fined \$1500, in default of payment of fine, defendant committed to Los Angeles County Jail; after 30 days defendant took usual oath and was discharged.
Giles, Henry L.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; not apprehended.
Haruki, R.....	San Francisco .....	Not guilty.
Hayashi, Tetsu .....	San Francisco .....	Not guilty.
Nacayama, Thos. G.....	San Francisco .....	Not guilty.
Ochiai, Masao .....	San Francisco .....	Not guilty.
Silverman, Herman .....	Los Angeles .....	Pending.
Sims, Ambrose .....	Los Angeles .....	Pending; not apprehended.
Watanabe, Etsizo .....	San Francisco .....	Not guilty.
Young, Klyde H.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending.

**USING UNITED STATES MAIL IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 211 OF THE FEDERAL CODE—MAILING OBSCENE LETTERS.**

Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Bin, Tom Shee.....	Los Angeles .....	Pending for trial.
Frank, M. A.....	Los Angeles .....	Jury disagreed; to be reset for trial.
Purcell, George P.....	Los Angeles .....	Guilty on two counts; sentenced to serve 1 year and 1 day in United States Prison, McNeil's Island, on first count; sentence on second count suspended indefinitely.
Somers, George .....	Los Angeles .....	Deceased; indictment dismissed.
Stone, Augusta .....	Los Angeles .....	Pending for trial.
Walters, H. S.....	San Luis Obispo.....	Not guilty.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.**  
 Initiated Between January 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Austin, Silas A.	Los Angeles	Subd. 6, section 14.	Dismissed.
Burnett, Jay Otis	Los Angeles	Subd. 1, section 14.	Guilty; license revoked.
Davis, Magnet J.	Los Angeles	Subd. 1, section 14.	Dismissed.
Freeman, Gideon M.	Los Angeles	Subd. 6, section 14.	Guilty; license revoked.
Grant, William L.	Los Angeles	Subd. 10, section 14.	Not guilty.
Haign, Frederie	Los Angeles	Subd. 1, section 14.	Dismissed.
Holsman, Chas. K.	Los Angeles	Subd. 5, section 14.	Respondent left jurisdiction; continued to February, 1920, meeting.
Richardson, Geo. H.	Los Angeles	Subd. 1, section 14.	Guilty; license revoked.
Sander, Alfred T. A.	San Diego	Subd. 70, section 14.	Guilty; license revoked.
Seiffert, John H.	San Diego	Subd. 1, section 14.	Respondent left jurisdiction; continued to February, 1920, meeting.
Walters, H. S.	San Luis Obispo.	Subd. 1, section 14.	Pending; continued to February, 1920, meeting.

**WRITS.**  
 Superior Court.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Board.		Writ of review.....	Judgment; board's action of disapproval set aside.
Glass, Thos. F., vs. Board.	Los Angeles	Writ of review.....	Pending; submitted on brief.
Jacobson, Moses	Los Angeles	Writ of review.....	Dismissed by consent.
Leung, T.	Los Angeles	Writ of habeas corpus	Writ denied; prisoner remanded.

**Actions in the Superior Court Against the Board Under Section 10½ of the State Medical Practice Act.**

Name of case	Disposition
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Board.....	Pending for trial
College of Podiatry vs. Board.....	Pending

**APPEALS.**  
 Supreme Court.

Name of case	Disposition
Aycock, Chas. F.	Pending
Batdorf, J. W.	Pending; trial on appeal set for January 21, 1920
Bin, Tom Shee.	Pending; trial on appeal set for January 17, 1920
Foote, A. M.	Pending; trial on appeal set for January 21, 1920
Hiroto, H.	Pending
Leung, T.	Pending; trial on appeal set for January 17, 1920
Leung, T.	Pending

This report, which is intended to in a brief way cover the activities of the Legal and Investigating Department of the Board of Medical Examiners for the Southern District, falls far short of conveying in any comprehensive manner the full extent of our accomplishments for the South.

Since the report is required to chronicle only instances of the activities of this department wherein criminal proceedings have been initiated in the various courts of the Southern District and proceedings before the Board of Medical Examiners charging unprofessional conduct on the part of holders of certificates of license, it is manifest that the report is silent with respect to many other important matters.

From it you are unable to glean any information of the many instances where medical violators have been, by various proper means, induced to eliminate themselves from the field of unlawful practice, thus eliminating the expense and necessity of a criminal prosecution in the courts. Neither does the report furnish information concerning countless numbers of extensive investigations made of complaints filed in our office in Los Angeles, wherein individuals within our jurisdiction are accused of violations of the various provisions of the state Medical Practice Act, but in which no action is initiated in the courts by reason of the fact that not sufficient evidence is obtained to warrant such action being taken. And there are other matters which constantly require activity on the part of this department that can not be touched upon in this report.

The number of actions shown as having been initiated in the various courts (federal, superior, police and justices' courts) throughout the Southern District, and the number of convictions obtained therein and the amount of fines as well as prison sentences imposed, disclosed a substantial increase over any year in the past; but this is not so important as the effect that such vigorous actions have had upon the medical vulture class of criminals who come to prey upon the unfortunate sick and afflicted—some of them are in jail, others have left the confines of the state.

We feel gratified with respect to the results that have been obtained during the year that just ended. However, we are not entirely satisfied, for the reason that notwithstanding the success of our efforts we realize that we yet have with us throughout the Southern District the medical faker of all classes in large numbers; and in order to eradicate this element, our organization must of necessity be increased.

The semitropical climate of southern California brings each year to the state, to live permanently, thousands of the sick and afflicted, and with them come the quack and the charlatan. We are therefore hoping that means may be found whereby this year we may in a more effective manner than ever before discourage this class of criminal.

In conclusion we wish to say that there is evidence that the public has seen and appreciated our efforts, and that as a result the Board of Medical Examiners and the state Medical Practice Act have grown in the favorable opinion of the public in general and of the courts, without which favorable opinion no law can be satisfactorily enforced.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN H. MARTIN,  
Associate Counsel.

H. J. CASTELLAW,  
Special Agent.

## SUMMARY OF SECRETARY-TREASURER ON FINES.

Entered on Report of Southern Department as Paid Into Court During 1919.

	Paid court	Due Board, contingent fund: section 24	Paid into state treasury con- tingent fund	Uncollected due contin- gent fund
Boyle, J. A.	\$100 00	\$75 00		\$75 00
Chan, G. S.	250 00	187 50	\$187 50	
Chen, G. S.	250 00	187 50	187 50	
Chan, H. T.	100 00	75 00		75 00
Chan, H. T.	100 00	75 00	75 00	
Ching, H.	250 00	187 50	187 50	
Chung, H.	500 00	375 00	375 00	
Chung, Tom J.	200 00	150 00	150 00	
Clapham, H.	200 00	150 00		150 00
Donovan, D.	400 00	300 00	300 00	
Ehrenstrom, Philip	200 00	150 00	150 00	
Ehrenstrom,* Philip	200 00	150 00	150 00	
Fong, D. E.	200 00	187 50	187 50	
Haro, J.	300 00	225 00	225 00	
Hee, T. K.	150 00	112 50		112 50
Ingraham, R.	200 00	150 00	150 00	
Jim, Tom	150 00	112 50		112 50
Ki, Leong	100 00	75 00	75 00	
Ki, Leong	100 00	75 00	75 00	
Kwan, H. Y.	150 00	112 50	112 50	
Leong, M. C.	200 00	150 00	150 00	
Levanzin, A.	300 00	225 00		225 00
Lundvall, J. A.	150 00	112 50		112 50
Miller, G. M.	200 00	150 00		150 00
Murase, M.	250 00	187 50	187 50	
Price, Mrs. H. E.	100 00	75 00		75 00
Quack, Wah	250 00	187 50		187 50
Quack, Wah	100 00	75 00		75 00
Santega, Louis	300 00	225 00	225 00	
Sanchez, G. G.	300 00	270 00	270 00	
Tanamachi, T.	200 00	150 00		150 00
Truth, Francis	300 00	225 00		225 00
Tuey, Q. K.	500 00	375 00	375 00	
Winchell, M. M.	250 00	187 50	187 50	
Yee, Tom Lin	100 00	75 00	75 00	
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$7,710 00</b>	<b>\$5,783 50</b>	<b>\$4,057 50</b>	

\*Perseited bail.

Due Board (paid into court but not forwarded State Treasurer)..... \$1,725 00

Board's share of fines, Southern Department, for 1919..... \$5,782 50

The following fines for violation of Medical Act were paid into the courts of Los Angeles County during 1918 and entered on annual report of said year not deposited with State Treasurer as provided in section 24, chapter 81, Statutes of 1917. During 1919 payments to the State Treasurer have been made as follows:

Case No.	Department		Date paid court clerk	Amount	Date paid Treasurer	Amount
22307	3	Abe, Sosuke	April 8, 1918	\$100 00	June 19, 1919	\$75 00
41167	4	Chann, G. S.	Oct. 28, 1918	250 00	Jan. 28, 1919	187 50
22545	5	Bruder, E. A.	April 27, 1918	250 00	June 19, 1919	187 50
47702	2	Chan, H. T.	Oct. 11, 1918	100 00	Jan. 28, 1919	75 00
22546	5	Chung, H.	May 2, 1918	250 00	June 19, 1919	187 50
	3	Fong, Ruckis, W.	Feb. 15, 1918	100 00	No record	
41068	4	Hook, Charlie	Nov. 13, 1918	100 00	Jan. 28, 1919	75 00
12036	3	Hook, Charlie	May 14, 1918	200 00	June 20, 1919	150 00
47986	2	Hook, Charlie	Nov. 13, 1918	100 00	No record	
47926	2	Leung, T.	Nov. 29, 1918	200 00	Jan. 28, 1919	150 00
47887	2	Murase, M.	Nov. 7, 1918	100 00	Jan. 28, 1919	75 00
22226	5	Nabeaya, D.	Mar. 15, 1918	100 00	June 20, 1919	75 00
47886	2	Nakahara, B.	Nov. 7, 1918	100 00	Jan. 28, 1919	75 00
47931	2	Phillippi, E. J.	Nov. 29, 1918	100 00	Jan. 28, 1919	75 00
5007	Pas.	Salisbury, H. O.	Dec. 2, 1918	100 00	July 30, 1919	75 00
41230	4	Yee, Tom Lin	Nov. 9, 1918	100 00	Jan. 28, 1919	75 00
<b>Totals.....</b>				<b>\$2,250 00</b>		<b>*\$1,587 50</b>

Total fines received by State Treasurer from Southern Department.....	\$5,778 00
1919 fines received by State Treasurer (Castellaw report).....	\$4,067 50
1918 fines received by State Treasurer (during 1919).....	*\$1,587 50
	5,596 00
	\$178 00

\*Discrepancy (see page 10).

## PHYSICIANS PRACTICING IN CALIFORNIA REPORTED IN 1919 AS VIOLATING THE PHARMACY ACT.

Date	Name	City	Charge	Result
8/26/19	Bauter, Dr. L. H.	Pittsburgh	Prescribing cocaine	Plead guilty; \$100 fine.
8/26/19	Bauter, Dr. L. H.	Pittsburgh	Prescribing cocaine	Plead guilty; 180 days; suspended 2 years.
1/10/19	Brown, Dr. J. T.	Los Angeles	Prescribing heroin not in good faith	Forfeited \$100 bail.
8/26/19	Coates, Dr. G. L.	Pittsburgh	Prescribing morphine	Plead guilty; \$100 fine.
5/12/19	Ehrick, Dr. B. F.	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Paid \$100 fine.
3/12/19	Gay, Dr. Carosa	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$100 fine or 100 days.
5/31/19	Holmes, Dr. Will H.	Riverside	Prescribing cocaine to self not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$100 and 60 days; paid \$75; jail sentence.
5/31/19	Hurst, Dr. S. T.	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$200 or \$100 days; suspended.
12/30/18	Jackson, Dr. J. Addison	Los Angeles	Prescribing cocaine not in good faith	Forfeited \$150 bail.
12/30/18	Jackson, Dr. J. Addison	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Forfeited \$100 bail.
4/18/19	Lay, Dr. F. H.	Santa Maria	Prescribing heroin not in good faith	Guilty; \$100 fine.
4/18/19	Lay, Dr. F. H.	Santa Maria	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Guilty; \$100 fine.
6/30/19	Lowentout, Dr. O. B.	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Guilty; \$80 or 180 days; suspended.
2/ 3/19	Macdonald, Dr. H. E.	Los Angeles	Prescribing narcotics not in good faith	\$100 bail forfeited.
2/ 3/19	Macdonald, Dr. H. E.	Los Angeles	Prescribing narcotics not in good faith	\$100 bail forfeited.
9/12/19	Milner, Dr. H. O.	San Jacinto	Furnishing narcotics to self	\$100 and 60 days; suspended on condition of cessation of habit within one month.
4/19/19	*Peek, Dr. Albin	Oxnard	Prescribing heroin not in good faith	Guilty; paid \$25 fine.
8/ 8/19	Reed, Dr. W. J.	Los Angeles	Prescribing narcotics not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$100 and 180 days; the paid; jail sentence suspended.
11/ 4/19	Sunde, Dr. Harold P.	Los Angeles	Prescribing narcotics not in good faith	Guilty; \$100 fine paid.
1/14/19	Taylor, Dr. Geo. D.	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$100 fine paid.
10/16/19	Turner, Dr. J. S.	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$100 fine paid.
10/16/19	Turner, Dr. J. S.	Los Angeles	Prescribing morphine not in good faith	Plead guilty; \$100 fine paid.
11/26/19	Woods, Dr. C. H.	Long Beach	Prescribing narcotics not in good faith	Guilty; \$100 fine paid.

\*Also reported 1918.

## CHANGE OF NAMES.

During the year 1919 the following licentiates have changed their names by marriage:

Present name	Formerly	Present name	Formerly
Allen, Marthea E. D.....	Rinehart	Olewiler, Hester .....	Tripp
Borgham, Ruby Adella.....	Black	Phillips, Adelina .....	Feder
DeBlois, Myrtle .....	Weleome	Ruth, Zoe Z. M.....	Kindid
Frel, Letha Ruth.....	Tyler	Strickler, Florence .....	Dunlap
Hamlin, Iva H.....	Peters	Van Roest, Elsa.....	Horetman
Harris, Mary W.....	Cain	Warren, Josie O.....	Shyrock
Kimball, Edna .....	Field	Wolff, Alva Rose.....	Elder
King, Hildegard .....	Schreiber	Wright, C. LaVerne.....	Carvin
Lockwood, Myrtle .....	Spencer		

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—127.

The Necrologist submits the following record licentiates recorded as having passed into the "Great Beyond" since the 1918 annual report:

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Data
Armstrong, Mary	Berkeley	Sept. 25, 1919	S. F. Chronicle.	Nov. 2, 1919
Arnold, J. Dennis	San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1919	S. F. Chronicle.	Sept. 25, 1919
Bahrenburg, John E.	Oilcenter, Cal.	Mar. 26, 1919	Sacramento Bee	Vol. 72, No. 3
Bailey, Ellsworth	Redding	Jan. 30, 1919	Sacramento Bee	Dec. 23, 1918
Baker, Charles Reinhold	San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1919	Sacramento Bee	Mar. 27, 1919
Baker, Samuel Kimbrough	Winters, Cal.	Mar. 30, 1919	Sacramento Bee	Jan. 30, 1919
Barry, Ernest	San Francisco	April 20, 1919	I. A. Examiner	Mar. 31, 1919
Bishop, Herbert M.	Los Angeles	April 26, 1919	Tulare Register	April 23, 1919
Blodgett, T. D.	Tulare	.....	Chico Record	Vol. 73, No. 22
Bogue, J. G., Asst. Surg., U. S. N.	Mare Island	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Nov. 16, 1919
Brown, Roht, Samuel	Chico	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Jan. 9, 1919
Brown, Wm. Mainland	Oakland	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Mar. 5, 1919
Burns, Geo. W.	Yreka	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Mar. 30, 1919
Burnside, Frederick R.	San Diego	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Jan. 21, 1919
Burnside, Bernard J.	Berkeley	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Oct. 12, 1919
Campbell, Wm. Hayden	Santa Monica	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Jan. 11, 1919
Cartier, James Madison Gorra	Los Angeles (subsidied)	.....	Sacramento Bee	Vol. 72, No. 21
Church, Bert, Franklin	Los Angeles	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	Vol. 72, No. 5
Cole, J. A.	Oakland	.....	Stockton Record	Jan. 8, 1919
Cole, Louise M.	Oakland	Sept. 6, 1919	S. F. Examiner.	Sept. 8, 1919
Condon, Charles E.	San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1919	A. M. A.	Aug. 20, 1919
Cook, Christine A.	San Francisco	.....	S. F. Examiner.	Vol. 72, No. 26
Cowan, Major Thomas B.	San Diego	.....	California Journal of Medicine.	June 16, 1919
Cunningham, Arthur Lee	Oakland	.....	Vol. 17, No. 7	Mar. 4, 1919
Dalton, John C.	Pasadena	Mar. 3, 1919	Vol. 17, No. 7	May 19, 1919
Darling, Orange C.	Los Angeles	.....	Vol. 72, No. 8	Jan. 21, 1919
Davis, Andrew P.	Los Angeles	Dec. 20, 1919	L. A. Times	Dec. 21, 1919
Davis, William K.	San Jose	May 11, 1919	San Jose Mercury Herald.	May 12, 1919
Dern, Andrew Jackson	Redlands	.....	Vol. 73, No. 15	Sept. 2, 1919
Dodd, Robt.	Eureka	.....	Vol. 74, No. 2	Dec. 18, 1919
Dodge, Henry Chapman	Stockton	Aug. 2, 1919	Stockton Independent	Aug. 28, 1919
Dodge, Washington	San Francisco	.....	San Fran. S. F. Bulletin.	June 30, 1919
Donald, Wm. J.	Riverside	.....	Vol. 73, No. 14	Mar. 18, 1919
Dowdle, Edw. E.	New Mexico	.....	Vol. 17, No. 6	April 11, 1919
Ellis, James Wardrobe	San Jose	.....	Calif. Journal of Medicine.	Mar. 6, 1919

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Fichtner, Gustave C.	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 13	Mar. 12, 1919	
Flinch, Geo. W.	Los Angeles	Vol. 72, No. 11	Feb. 23, 1919	
Fink, Victor	Concord	Vol. 72, No. 11	Jan. 18, 1919	
Fish, Charles W.	Los Angeles	L. A. Herald	Nov. 25, 1919	
Fitzgibbon, Gerald J.	San Francisco	S. F. Chronicle	Jan. 10, 1919	
Ford, James C.	Santa Cruz	Sacramento Bee	Feb. 18, 1919	
Freeman, Clara M.	San Francisco	California Medical Journal	July 12, 1919	
Freeman, Gledeon M., Sr.	San Jose	San Jose Mercury	June 10, 1919	
Gere, Geo. Grant	San Francisco	Santa Ana Register	Dec. 29, 1919	
Gibson, John F.	At sea	Vol. 72, No. 6	July 11, 1919	
Grimm, Charles Harvey	Medroso	Vol. 72, No. 6	Jan. 3, 1919	
Guerri, August A.	Santa Ana	Vol. 72, No. 6	Dec. 1, 1919	
Head, Henry W.	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 14	Sept. 25, 1919	
Hoch, August	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 8	Feb. 6, 1919	
Hodgetts, David Alexander	Los Angeles	L. A. Examiner	Dec. 30, 1919	
Howe, Edwin	San Francisco	San Luis Obispo Tribune	Feb. 14, 1919	
Hubbell, Harriett Horton Hanna	San Luis Obispo	Sacramento Bee	Aug. 8, 1919	
Jackson, Joseph S.	Redding	Oakland Tribune	June 23, 1919	
Kleinberg, Dr. Christopher	Oakland	L. A. Examiner	Sept. 8, 1919	
Kretzinger, Geo. Arnake	Hollywood	Vol. 72, No. 9	Mar. 30, 1919	
Kruel, Frederick J.	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 26	Aug. 24, 1919	
Lauz, Paul	Stevenson	Vol. 72, No. 5	Nov. 26, 1919	
Larson, Julia Pauline	Clairement, Cal.	A. M. A.	June 2, 1919	
Latimer, Jay Amherst	San Francisco	L. A. Times	Oct. 1, 1919	
Leffler, John	Veterans Home, Nap.	Sacramento Bee	Nov. 24, 1919	
Lewis, Eugene C.	Marysville	Long Beach Press	April 8, 1919	
Luce, Douglas	Los Angeles	B. P. Call.	Sept. 11, 1919	
McGoy, Thomas J.	Los Angeles	Sacramento Union	Oct. 22, 1919	
McFayden, John	Lincoln	Sacramento Bee	Mar. 4, 1919	
McLean, James M.	Berkeley	L. A. Herald	Oct. 7, 1919	
McMurdo, John C.	Norman	Modesto Herald	Feb. 4, 1919	
Maffard, W. F.	Parolone City	Vol. 72, No. 9	Dec. 2, 1919	
Manson, John	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 6	June 29, 1919	
Mattock, Edward	Los Angeles	S. F. Examiner	Aug. 15, 1919	
Mazson, Willis Henry	Berkeley	A. M. A.	Vol. 72, No. 8	July 22, 1919
Mays, William Henry	Normal	Vol. 72, No. 2	Dec. 13, 1919	
Mende, Samuel Wixom	Parolone City	Vol. 72, No. 13	Mar. 2, 1919	
Meagher, Jos. Frank	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 5	Jan. 12, 1919	
Miller, Charles Frederick	Los Angeles	Vol. 72, No. 11	Aug. 26, 1919	
Millsbaugh, Jesse Fonda	Los Angeles	Vol. 72, No. 11	Feb. 14, 1919	
Misch, Solomon Charles	San Francisco	Vol. 72, No. 11	May 11, 1919	
Mitchell, Frank Walton	Bakersfield	Vol. 72, No. 11	-----	
Musser, Francis Reber	Oakland	Vol. 72, No. 11	-----	
Nelson, H. O.	Buried at Montreal	Vol. 72, No. 11	-----	
Nixon, Anne W.	Los Angeles	Hemat (Cal.) News	-----	
		California Journal of Medicine	-----	

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Date of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date
Nichols, Theron			Vol. 72, No. 3 Eureka Times	Dec. 29, 1919
Ottmer, Florence Henry			Vol. 73, No. 5 Fresno Republican	June 3, 1919
Page, Solomon C.			Vol. 73, No. 23 Fresno Republican	Sept. 22, 1919
Pendergrass, Wm. C.			Vol. 73, No. 3 A. M. A. Journal	Nov. 18, 1919
Pickering, J. C.			Vol. 73, No. 3 S. F. Examiner	July 4, 1919
Potter, Nathan Bowditch			Vol. 73, No. 16 S. F. Examiner	July 3, 1919
Preston, Walton			Vol. 73, No. 24 S. F. Examiner	Sept. 25, 1919
Price, Marshall F.			Vol. 72, No. 10 S. F. Examiner	Nov. 23, 1919
Rabe, Bevan A.			Vol. 72, No. 10 S. F. Examiner	Feb. 18, 1919
Rhyan, Walter Wesley			Vol. 72, No. 21 S. F. Examiner	May 21, 1919
Riehl, Frederick W. F.			Vol. 72, No. 24 S. F. Examiner	May 16, 1919
Riley, Floyd Burke			Vol. 72, No. 7 L. A. Examiner	Jan. 10, 1919
Roads, Wm. Makulec			Vol. 73, No. 18 Long Beach	Oct. 11, 1919
Roberts, Ernest Eugene			Vol. 72, No. 16 Long Beach	Mar. 30, 1919
Roberts, Thomas Stratton			Vol. 72, No. 22 Long Beach	April 3, 1919
Robinson, Capt. Theophilus C.			Vol. 72, No. 9 Long Beach	Feb.* 5, 1919
Rome, John S.			Vol. 72, No. 3 Los Angeles	Oct. 26, 1918
Rosenkranz, Lieut. M. O.			Vol. 73, No. 5 California Journal of Medicine	July 10, 1919
Sawyer, William Brewster			Vol. 17, No. 9 Los Angeles	June 14, 1919
Sorenson, Wm. R.			Vol. 72, No. 10 Berkeley	Feb. 16, 1919
Shepard, Leonard Alling			Vol. 73, No. 22 Pasadena	Nov. 2, 1919
Sherman, Aaron M.			Vol. 73, No. 22 Los Angeles (killed)	Oct. 4, 1919
Skinner, Cynthia			Vol. 73, No. 3 San Francisco	July 2, 1919
Sinfty, Virginia Wickliffe			Vol. 73, No. 9 Los Angeles	Aug. 19, 1919
Smith, Arthur M.			Vol. 73, No. 9 Folsom	May 27, 1919
Smith, H. Watson			Vol. 73, No. 9 Los Angeles	July 6, 1919
Somers, Geo. C.			Vol. 73, No. 9 Fresno	Feb. 8, 1919
Spaulding, Thomas			Vol. 72, No. 21 San Francisco	May 19, 1919
Sperry, Mary B.			Vol. 73, No. 3 Oroville Mercury	Oct. 14, 1919
Sprehn, Henry J.			Vol. 73, No. 22 L. A. Times	Nov. 8, 1919
Spring, Grace L.			Vol. 72, No. 22 Visalia	May 15, 1919
Squire, Wm. Wheeler			Vol. 72, No. 22 Los Angeles	Dec. 31, 1919
Stewart, D. W.			Vol. 72, No. 6 Sutter County	Aug. 29, 1919
Stocking, Clyde H.			Vol. 72, No. 6 Long Beach Telegram	Dec. 30, 1919
Tidwell, Rachel			Vol. 72, No. 22 Long Beach	J. Jan. 11, 1919
Tidwell, Adelbert D.			Vol. 73, No. 22 Los Angeles	Aug. 12, 1919
Towler, William Bradley			Vol. 73, No. 22 San Francisco	Sept. 21, 1919
Troppman, Charles M.				

Uren, Andrew	Hollywood	Vol. 73, No. 18	Oct. 7, 1919
Van Riper, Cornelius S.	Pasadena	Vol. 73, No. 18	Oct. 6, 1919
Van Slyk, David Bernard	Los Angeles	Vol. 73, No. 18	Sept. 30, 1919
Ward, Florence Nightingale	San Francisco	Vol. 73, No. 18	Dec. 15, 1919
West, John M.	Red Bluff	Vol. 72, No. 9	Feb. 10, 1919
Wheeler, Amsden F.	Los Angeles	L. A. Herald	Dec. 15, 1919
Whitabouse, Louis H.	Oakland	S. P. Chronicle	Sept. 30, 1919
Wiseman, T. Preston	Santa Ana	A. M. A. Journal	May 3, 1919
Wood, James Burles	San Francisco	S. F. Examiner	Sept. 10, 1919

\*About.

## APPLICATIONS PENDING.

December 31, 1919.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Agee, Auretta M.....	OBB	\$00 00	McMullen, Beatrice N.....	A	15 00
Bantum, Fred McKinley.....	O	90 00	McNamara, Ray B.....	C	90 00
Baxter, Donald Erskine.....	C	90 00	Martin, Harry W.....	C	90 00
Blackburn, Guy Robert.....	C	90 00	Miller, Ira Milton.....	C	90 00
Boswell, Charles James.....	C	90 00	Murase, Masakazu.....	A	15 00
Bowles, Thomas Kinsey.....	C	90 00	Nagasawa, Hisao.....	A	15 00
Bray, Nicholas.....	C	90 00	Oneal, Oren.....	C	90 00
Brooks, Frank Martin.....	C	90 00	Ordway, William H.....	C	90 00
Brown, Bruce H.....	C	90 00	Parizek, Frank Joseph.....	C	*40 00
Burchfiel, Cecil Munsey.....	C	90 00	Peake, Arthur.....	C	90 00
Carpenter, E. R.....	C	90 00	Petrulas, Christos.....	C	90 00
Casebeer, Howard Manwell.....	C	90 00	Regh, Anna.....	F	15 00
Connor, Frank M.....	A&N	60 00	Reid, David William.....	C	90 00
Dahl, Lars Alfred.....	C	90 00	Rohrer, George A.....	C	90 00
de Larralde, Pedro J.....	C	90 00	Ruddy, Thomas J.....	AB	15 00
De Witt, Hugh M.....	A	15 00	Sanderson, James.....	AB	15 00
Duckering, Florence W.....	C	90 00	Scanland, John M.....	C	90 00
Gorden, Mary A.....	A	15 00	Scheffsky, Albert H. H.....	C	90 00
Gruesel, Charles N.....	C	90 00	Schulz, Raymond L.....	C	90 00
Gurney, Samuel Charles.....	C	90 00	Silver, Maurice J.....	C	90 00
Hall, George McKenzie.....	C	90 00	Smith, Frank H.....	CB	90 00
Hansen, Hattie M.....	F	15 00	Sorensen, Antone A.....	C	90 00
Harris, Elmer Garrison.....	C	90 00	Starbuck, Maurice B.....	CB	90 00
Hayman, Benjamin E.....	A	15 00	Stiles, Frank N.....	C	90 00
Henderson, Frank R.....	A	15 00	Stone, Willard J.....	C	90 00
Hill, Arthur J.....	C	90 00	Thomas, Maria.....	F	15 00
Hubert, Robert L.....	C	90 00	Waggoner, Glenn V.....	A	15 00
Hunt, John Henry.....	C	90 00	Wakefield, Orin R.....	C	90 00
Ito, Masataka.....	C	90 00	Walker, Wade H.....	C	90 00
Jacobs, Burton LeRoy.....	C	90 00	Weeks, Robert E.....	C	90 00
Johnson, Lucius W.....	A&N	60 00	Wheels, John M.....	C	90 00
Jones.....	C	90 00	Wichman, Gustave C.....	C	90 00
Jorgenson, Hans C.....	C	90 00	Williamsou, Wm. H.....	C	90 00
Koplin, Harry.....	C	90 00	Willier, Albert F.....	C	90 00
Levy, Joseph Jacobs.....	C	90 00	Yoshinga, Tanzo.....	C	90 00
Lewis, Karl.....	C	90 00	Total.....		\$5,890 00
Lindquist, Carl A.....	C	90 00			
McCleery, Grace Louise.....	A	15 00			

\*Part fee.

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Period January 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.

Balance on December 31, 1918—

Controller's ledger .....	\$24,028 91
Cash in bank—California National.....	6,558 15
Revolving fund .....	1,000 00
In adjustment .....	\$132 68
	—————
	\$31,449 88

## Receipts.

Application fees .....	\$50,747 48
Annual tax .....	20,280 27
Certification of licensure—reciprocity .....	172 00
Interpreters—fees in trust to cover translation cost.....	2,400 00
Directory sale .....	146 50
Fines .....	7,748 00
Miscellaneous .....	83 25
	—————
	\$1,877 48

## Disbursements.

Members of board—	
Per diem .....	\$2,063 00
Expenses .....	2,059 84
Legal department—	
Salaries .....	3,595 00
Expenses .....	1,668 01
Investigation—Special agent—	
Salaries .....	5,666 00
Expenses .....	6,678 49
Evidence .....	271 06
Examinations .....	518 41
Examinations, foreign .....	2,174 35
Office expense—	
Los Angeles .....	1,848 92
San Francisco .....	1,508 69
Sacramento:	
Salaries .....	8,886 38
Rental .....	624 90
Stationery and printing .....	3,341 06
Postage .....	1,158 62
Equipment .....	521 17
Miscellaneous .....	1,728 46
Refunded fees .....	9,864 12
In adjustment .....	118 00
	—————
Balances on December 31, 1919—	\$54,294 38
Controller's ledger .....	\$49,402 36
Cash in bank—California National.....	10,106 34
Revolving fund .....	1,000 00
	—————
	60,507 60











*B50*  
GIFT  
PT 35 1921

# ANNUAL REPORT

1920

# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

State of California

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.

Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO, 1921



# ANNUAL REPORT

1920

# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

# State of California

**CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.**

*Secretary-Treasurer*



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO, 1921

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

---

P. T. PHILLIPS, M.D., <i>President</i>	Hahn Bldg., Santa Cruz
HARRY V. BROWN, M.D., <i>Vice President</i>	Glendale
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, M.D.	Investment Bldg., Los Angeles
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	Butler Bldg., San Francisco
LEMUUEL ADAMS, M.D.	Federal Realty Bldg., Oakland
HARRY E. ALDERSON, M.D.	Schroth Bldg., San Francisco
CYRUS J. GADDIS, D.O.	First National Bank Bldg., Oakland
WM. R. MOLONY, M.D.	Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles
A. J. SCOTT, M.D.	Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles
D. L. TASKER, D.O.	Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles

### SPECIAL OFFICERS.

HARRY A. ENCELL, Chief Counsel	342 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
CHARLES D. BALLARD, Associate Counsel	306 California Bldg., Los Angeles
FRANK M. SMITH, Special Prosecutor	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
H. J. CASTELLAW, Special Prosecutor	Equitable Savings Bank Bldg., Los Angeles
H. G. HENDERSON, Special Agent	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
JACK M. O'CONNELL, Special Agent	Equitable Savings Bank Bldg., Los Angeles

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, January 1, 1921.

HON. WILLIAM D. STEPHENS,  
*Governor of the State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

YOUR EXCELLENCY: Conforming with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Practice Act, Charles B. Pinkham, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, respectfully presents for your consideration the annual report of this department of the state government for the year 1920.



# BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## MEETINGS.

The Board of Medical Examiners has held three meetings during the year 1920, one in Los Angeles February 15 to 19, one in San Francisco June 28 to July 1, and the annual meeting in Sacramento October 18 to 21. At each meeting applications were received and acted upon, both oral and written examinations conducted for all classes of applicants, plans and policy of operation formulated, legal hearings were held of those licentiates formally charged under section 14 of the Medical Practice Act. Each meeting demands the constant attendance of the members of the Board for practically four days, a most commendable sacrifice of both time and income by the busy professional men whom your Excellency has chosen to exercise the functions and perform the duties as representatives of the State of California, whose extended experience in the many problems incident to "sifting the wheat from the chaff," assures adequate protection to the welfare and health of the general public, as well as equitable consideration to each applicant.

## APPLICATIONS.

Applications pending December 31, 1919:

Physician and Surgeon, Class A	9
Physician and Surgeon, Class AB	2
Physician and Surgeon, Class D	2
Physician and Surgeon, Class C	54
	67
Osteopaths, Class CB	2
Drugless, Class CBB	1
Midwives, Class F	3
Total	73

Applications have been filed during 1920 classified as follows:

Physician and Surgeon, Class A	190
Physician and Surgeon, Class AB	6
Physician and Surgeon, Class C	523
Physician and Surgeon, Class D	13
	732
Osteopaths, Class CB	25
Drugless, Class BB	5
Drugless, Class CBB	11
	16
Chiropody, Class E	7
Chiropody, Class CE	1
	8
Midwife, Class F	14
Total	798
Total applications filed	871

## CERTIFICATES.

Certificates have been issued during 1920, as follows:

Physician and Surgeon, Class A—Written examination	150
Physician and Surgeon—Class AB—Osteo. oral. Sec. 12½. Oral examination	5
Physician and Surgeon, Class C—Reciprocity.	
Direct	384
Oral	88
	472
Physician and Surgeon, Class D—Gov. Credentials, Sec. 12	14
Osteopaths, Class CB—Reciprocity	22
Drugless Practitioner, Class BB—Written	23
Drugless Practitioner, Class BB— <sup>2</sup> Oral	3
Drugless Practitioner, Class CBB—Reciprocity	8
Chiropody, Class E—Written	5
Chiropody, Class CE—Reciprocity	1
Midwife, Class F—Written	6
Total	9
	712

<sup>2</sup>Includes three chiropractors passing test of competency—Oral examination.

<sup>1</sup>Includes one chiropractor.

## EXAMINATION STATISTICS.

Results of written examinations for certificates:

	Number			Percentage	
	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
Physician and Surgeon—					
Stanford Medical School	19	0	19	100	
University of California	19	0	19	100	
College of Medical Evangelists	13	0	13	100	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	18	3	21	85	15
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California	10	3	13	76	24
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery	3	1	4	75	25
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	10	10	20	50	50
Extra State Schools—					
Caucasian	49	2	51	96	4
Japanese	10	10	20	50	50
Totals	151	38	189	80	20
Drugless Practitioner—					
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	19	4	23	83	17
California Chiropractic	1	1	2	50	50
Extra state	3	3	6	50	50
Totals	23	8	31	61	39
Chiropody—					
Angeles Clinics College of Podiatry	2	0	2	100	
California College of Chiropody	3	2	5	60	40
Totals	5	2	7	80	20

<sup>1</sup>One candidate holder of a Drugless Practitioner certificate, took an examination in five additional subjects and obtained a Physician and Surgeon certificate.

<sup>2</sup>Two additional graduates of Chiropractic schools successfully passing an examination were granted Drugless Practitioner certificates.

## NOVEMBER GENERAL ELECTION.

The election of November 2, 1920, demonstrated the earnest consideration which the people of California give to problems relating to the health and sanitary welfare of the people in this state. The electorate rendered its verdict on three initiative measures and one referendum, determining thereby that:

1. A separate Chiropractic Board was undesirable.
2. That the present standard of educational requirement for the right to practice any system of the healing art in California should be maintained.
3. That scientific progress must not be stayed.
4. That the public health must be afforded every possible protection, safeguarded by scientific investigation.

The chiropractic initiative (No. 6) was defeated by a majority vote of 12,170. Over 51 per cent of the total votes cast were recorded as opposed to the measure. A majority vote against the measure was polled in 48 counties, while but ten counties, namely, Contra Costa, Humboldt, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Mono, Orange, San Bernardino, San Diego and Ventura, expressed favorable consideration by recording a majority vote favoring the creation of the proposed statute. Sixty per cent of the voters of Los Angeles County favored, while 59 per cent of San Francisco's electorate opposed.

The heavy favorable vote recorded by Los Angeles County may be accounted for by the number of chiropractic and other drugless schools which have germinated in the southern metropolis. The records of the State Corporation Department disclose the following incorporated bodies with headquarters in Los Angeles:

*A. Chiropractic.*

(1) American Chiropractic Drugless College, incorporated to teach among other subjects that of *Materia Medica* as a part of the curriculum. Here we see the opening wedge for a continuous struggle, seeking as the ultimate goal, the right of unlimited practice, for what use has a Chiropractor for *Materia Medica*?

(2) Los Angeles College of Chiropractic, which recently advertised that graduates of their school, some of them failures in the business world, were now earning \$5,000 a year.

(3) Pacific College of Chiropractic.

(4) Ratledge College of Chiropractic.

*B. Other Drugless.*

(1) The Association of Chiropractors.

(2) The Association of Naturopaths.

(3) The California College of Advanced Therapeutics.

(4) The California College of Drugless Physicians, and later incorporated as the California College of Physicians and Surgeons, with medicine and surgery as subjects of their curriculum.

(5) California College of Drugless Therapeutics.

(6) California College of Electro-Mechano Therapy, granting three drugless degrees.

(7) California College of Mechano-Therapy.

(8) California University of Liberal Physicians.

(9) Davis School of Neuropathy.

- (10) Eclectic College of Drugless Physicians.
- (11) National College of Drugless Physicians.
- (12) Naturopathic Institute.
- (13) Neuropathic College and Infirmary.
- (14) Reading Institute of Electro-Mechano Therapy, specifying *minor surgery* among the teaching subjects.
- (15) University of Allied Sciences, specializing in alchemy, astro-cosmic law and *correspondence courses*, with power to grant degrees and issue diplomas.

**San Diego** registered 61 per cent of the total vote cast in favor of the chiropractic measure and is recorded as the home of:

The Clewell School of Chiropractic.

The San Diego School of Chiropractic.

San Francisco harbors two chiropractic colleges, yet the electorate opposed the chiropractic initiative by a majority of 24,025.

The corporation laws of California permit any group of individuals, without regard to qualifications, to incorporate a teaching institution untrammeled by equipment, and issue a diploma. The holder of such diploma issued by a school incorporated by the state, is instructed by the authorities of the school, in the majority of instances, that possession of the diploma confers the right to practice, regardless of the provisions of the Medical Act.

#### RECIPROCITY.

To the hospitable shores of California, attracted by the vast acreage of productive land, by the wonderful variety of climate and scenery, and by the ever courteous reception extended by her citizenry, flock our Eastern inhabitants, disheartened after years of struggle with both the rigors of winter and the death-dealing prostration of summer's heat. The professional man is a component part of this pilgrimage, and your Excellency has delegated to the Board of Medical Examiners the reception of our professional brothers with the further duty of determining those who can safely be accorded the privilege of assuming the responsibilities of safeguarding the health of our state. Such a decision can only be reached after a careful inspection of the credentials of each applicant, who is required to present satisfactory evidence that he is equipped with that fund of professional knowledge and training so desired by each of us, should serious accident or illness demand that we place ourselves under the professional care of one whose qualifications are certified by the State of California.

The flood tide of reciprocity flows to California and the records for the past year show that 472 reciprocity certificates have been issued to physicians and surgeons, 22 reciprocity certificates to practice osteopathy, 8 drugless practitioner reciprocity certificates and 1 reciprocity chiropody certificate.

Of passing interest may be the tabulation of states, showing the number of certificates issued to physician and surgeon applicants from various states:

Alabama	2	Montana	8
Arizona	6	Nebraska	12
Arkansas	3	Nevada	4
Colorado	3	New Hampshire	2
Connecticut	6	New Jersey	3
District of Columbia	2	New York	30
Florida	7	North Dakota	7
Georgia	6	Ohio	21
Hawaii	3	Oklahoma	6
Idaho	1	Oregon	12
Illinois	97	Pennsylvania	20
Indiana	11	Rhode Island	2
Iowa	25	South Dakota	9
Kansas	12	Tennessee	4
Kentucky	2	Texas	7
Louisiana	6	Utah	9
Maine	1	Vermont	3
Maryland	6	Virginia	3
Massachusetts	18	Washington	18
Michigan	18	Wisconsin	9
Minnesota	18	Wyoming	1
Missouri	28	Total	472

The ebb tide from California offers a marked contrast to the above and licentiates of the California Board have sought licensure in other states as follows:

Idaho—  
Eames, Earl.  
Plumb, Clara B.  
Illinois—  
McLaughlin, James Henry,  
Myers, Asa L.  
Iowa—  
Reuling, James R.  
Michigan—  
Collier, Frederick A.  
Downs, Frank E.  
Minnesota—  
Gumbiner, Alfred A.  
Mississippi—  
Werlein, Presley E.  
Nevada—  
Fulstone, Mary Hill,  
Muller, Vinton A.  
Thompson, Alice L.  
New Jersey—  
Kucich, O. S.  
New York—  
Cobb, Charles Duane,  
Giannini, Attilio H.

New York (continued)—  
Lensman, Arthur P.  
Williams, Frank Fay,  
Ohio—  
Ryan, Russell C.  
Oregon—  
Flinn, Homer J.  
Howell, Walter Orren,  
Sawyer, Edmund H.  
Tennessee—  
Bowen, Wm. Porter,  
Holt, Wm. Leland,  
Texas—  
Leonard, Walter E.  
Utah—  
Kay, Willard E.  
Washington—  
Brady, Emmett James,  
Doyle, Guy P.  
Hollis, John C.  
Howell, Walter O.  
Jenkins, Leonard R.  
Jones, Orin C.

Total, 31.

Careful supervision of all professional schools conducted for the purpose of qualifying graduates to practice some system of the healing art, as well as the maintenance by state boards of acceptable standards of licensure, has resulted in a greater interstate liberality in extending the courtesy of reciprocity, and it is incumbent on each state to conscientiously maintain standards so that the licentiates of California, as well as those of other states, may continue to enjoy these privileges. California has established an enviable reputation for the excellence of its educational standards and enforcement of regulations, as evi-

denced by reciprocal courtesies, unknown seven years ago, that have been extended us by the state examining boards of:

Arkansas,	Nevada,
Colorado,	New Jersey,
Georgia,	New York,
Illinois,	Ohio,
Indiana,	Oregon,
Iowa,	Oklahoma,
Kansas,	Pennsylvania,
Kentucky,	South Dakota,
Louisiana,	Vermont,
Maryland,	Washington,
Michigan,	Wisconsin,
Mississippi,	
Missouri,	Wyoming.

Total, 25.

California must be constantly alert, jealously preserving our standards of education and licensure, that our practitioners may continue to enjoy these reciprocal privileges so easily lost by any legislative enactment, which by lowering of our present requirements shows retrogression rather than progress.

The Federation of Medical Examining Boards of the United States, appreciating the desirability of expediting the consummation of incidental details in the transfer of a licentiate's professional activities from state to state, has appointed a Committee on Uniform Reciprocity Endorsement. This committee consists of B. U. Richards, M.D., Chairman, Secretary of the Rhode Island Board of Examiners; C. T. Nolan, M.D., Secretary of the Georgia Board of Examiners, and Charles B. Pinkham, M.D., Secretary of the California Board. This committee has laboriously digested the reciprocity application blank used by every state, evolved a composite form which is expected will meet the requirements of each state, and will present its report to the national organization at the annual meeting to be held in Chicago, March 7 to 10, 1921. This committee expects without sacrifice of standards to simplify the procedure now required in order to legally practice in the state of his choice, to the end that the individual applicant may profit in conservation of lapsed time in securing the coveted certificate.

#### DIRECTORY.

The directory issued by the Board has met with universal approval, as expressed by complimentary letters from county officials, corporations and the medical profession at large.

Conforming with a manifest demand, the Board has determined to rearrange the Directory of 1921 so that the licentiates in each county will be alphabetically classified according to the certificate issued and in the following order:

- (a) Physicians and Surgeons,
- (b) Osteopaths,
- (c) Drugless Practitioners,
- (d) Naturopaths,
- (e) Chiropodists,
- (f) Midwives.

The courts of California have decided the limitations of each of the certificates issued by the various boards of either Medical Examiners or Osteopathic Examiners of the State of California from 1878 up to the present.

## ANNUAL TAX.

Complaint is universally registered throughout the United States by the various state boards of examiners that no statutory provision affords the essential machinery whereby an accurate tabulation of names and addresses can be perpetuated, recording those who are in active practice or those who may be deceased. The solution lies in the provision for an annual tax payable by each licentiate with a penalty fee for failure to pay within a specified period and a further requirement that the responsibility for information re change of address lies with the licentiate. The signature of Your Excellency, impressed with the value of this provision passed by the legislature of 1917, was another progressive step where California "shows the way," and the Board now has the machinery for an accurate tabulation of all licentiates. Many of the other states appreciating the value of such a provision, have followed the lead of California. The payment of annual tax of 1920 recorded the *active licentiates* of California classified as follows:

	In California.	Extra State.	Total.
Physicians and Surgeons-----	6,019	764	6,783
Osteopaths -----	514	51	565
Naturopaths -----	50	3	53
Drugless Practitioners -----	154	8	162
Chiropodists -----	189	7	196
Midwives -----	102	1	103
<b>Totals -----</b>	<b>7,028</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>7,862</b>

<sup>1</sup>Includes 22 licensed by reciprocity.

After the cost of compilation and publication of the Directory has been deducted, the balance of the tax fund is apportioned by the budget for the ensuing year in equal amounts, for the operation of the Legal and Investigation Department of both the North and South. With a fixed maximum monthly expenditure the budget report of 1920 (which follows the legal report) shows a constantly increasing activity in the investigation and enforcement machinery, ever actively and aggressively campaigning to discourage violation. Law enforcement entails heavy financial outlay, be it municipal, county, state or federal.

## COMMITTEES.

The various committees of the Board have conscientiously labored with the many problems within their province.

The *College Investigation Committee* finds its labors less arduous as there are in California at present:

- (1) Three medical schools granting the degree "Doctor of Medicine," approved as qualifying applicants for examination for a Physician and Surgeon certificate;
- (2) One school granting the degree "Doctor of Osteopathy," and now approved as qualifying applicants for written examination for a drugless practitioner certificate.

The large number of schools teaching the various drugless systems in California and elsewhere have been investigated, but the majority have been found deficient in that they fail to meet the educational standard established by the citizens of California and heretofore so zealously guarded as an essential requirement of all who aspire to treat sickness or disease.

Five medical schools of California have lost their identity during the past seven years. In each instance the officers of these institutions have written laudatory commendations to the Board for its uniform courtesy and conscientious helpfulness, thus effectively dissipating an oft repeated charge by those who seek to discredit our constructive policy, that these schools were closed as a result of arbitrary requirements of your Board, ever conscientiously laboring to uphold educational standards. Excerpts from these letters are quoted:

California Eclectic Medical College: " \* \* \* for several years there was an annual deficit and when this burden became too great for its Board of Trustees to carry, there was nothing to do but retire with honor."

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California: " \* \* \* the Board of Trustees voted to suspend operation of the Medical Department until, as they termed it, such time as they could accumulate an adequate endowment \* \* \* \* \* In parting for the time I want to express to you, my dear Doctor Pinkham, my thanks for your past courtesies, and to say that we will probably meet again along college lines. \* \* \* "

College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco: " \* \* \* so far as the Board of Medical Examiners is concerned, the College of Physicians and Surgeons can only testify to their extreme courtesy and helpfulness, and so far from seeking to hinder the continuance of our work, I may state that we received every help from them."

Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific: " \* \* \* permit me to say that the California Board of Medical Examiners have always been exceedingly just in all its rulings towards the Hahnemann Medical College and encouraged at all times, its maintenance."

Oakland College of Medicine: " \* \* \* We wish your Board all success in your efforts to uphold the standards of medical education in this state."

The authorities of the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, dissatisfied with the Board's disapproval of their institution, as qualifying graduates for a written examination for a Physician and Surgeon certificate, amended the law in 1919 by providing for a trial "de novo" before a superior court. Thereunder a three days' trial was held in Los Angeles in February, 1920. The trial judge later rendered an opinion that the Board had no authority to inquire into the "quality" of instruction offered by any school and further disposition of the case is now pending on appeal. The attorney for the Board contended during the trial that a judgment prohibiting the Board from investigating the quality of instruction given by a school would permit, for instance, a group of blacksmiths to incorporate a medical school, give instruction (?) in subjects of which they knew nothing, graduate their students, and the Board would, under such a ruling, be compelled to admit such material to examination for a certificate to practice medicine and surgery. Is the public prepared for such radicalism?

The *Law and Education Committee*, having in mind constant proposals for modification of existing statutory requirements or suggestions for further regulations, have deliberated on:

(1) Amending the Penal Code so that special agents be state peace officers, inasmuch as the superior court of both Alameda and San Francisco counties has held that the offer of money and acceptance by our special agents is not bribery, hence not punishable under the existing law. This danger must therefore be safeguarded by amendment.

(2) The increased activity of the legal and investigation departments has created a situation impossible to handle with the present revolving fund, which must be increased to at least \$3,000.

(3) Many complaints against the so-called beauty specialists have been presented to the Board, that permanent facial disfigurement has resulted from treatments given by this class of operators, whose extensive advertisements prominently displayed on the front page of our metropolitan Sunday papers, lure the unwary by

promise of prospective perennial bloom of youth, by smoothing the furrows of oncoming senility to simulate the rotundity of adolescence. One operator, an extensive advertiser, boasting of her skill in "filling" the wrinkles and restoring rotundity of form by oil (?) injections, has on her face and neck scars resulting from surgical removal of paraffine injected under the skin. The eyelids of a patient of this operator were so impregnated with the so-called filling material that the lids could not be raised and but a small aperture remained for sight; another victim will carry innumerable facial scars to her grave, as the final result of this treatment. Still another presented a pitiful sight with the solid tissue hanging down from the line of the jaw on either side of her face. A case of manslaughter is now pending in the courts of Los Angeles, where it is alleged an advertising beauty specialist caused the death of a patient as the result of applications to the face for removal of freckles. Ohio has a statute regulating this type of work and why not California?

(4) The request of the licensed chiropodists of the state, who desire that the act be amended to broaden the scope of the practice of chronody, redefining chiropody and granting the holder of such a certificate the privilege of treating non-surgically deformities of the feet.

(5) Striking from the act the provision for conducting an examination in a foreign language. Chicanery of Japanese applicants of the June, 1918, examination, followed by the conviction of the Japanese translator, Thomas Nacayama, in the federal court on a charge of alleged scheme to defraud, followed by a sentence of one year in the federal penitentiary on McNeil's Island, conclusively proves the change imperative.

(6) The question of effecting some regulation of those who operate X-ray machines has been seriously considered, owing to some untoward results of too long exposure to the ray, extremely destructive to tissue if in the hands of the unskilled.

(7) The request of the California Society of Anesthetists that the use of anesthesia be limited to those who hold a license properly issued by the Board of Medical Examiners.

It is reported that the forthcoming legislature will be importuned to create one or two additional Examining Boards, as well as amend the present act, as suits the aspirations of those interested.

#### THE PROBLEMS OF ENFORCEMENT.

Conversation with various practicing physicians of California and perusal of correspondence impresses us with the paucity of knowledge, not only regarding the operation of the investigation as well as the legal department of the Board of Medical Examiners, but also in regard to the difficulties encountered in our endeavors to discourage violations of the Medical Practice Act.

The question is frequently asked, "Why the necessity of the enforcement machinery of the Board when each county provides a district attorney, whose principal function is to prosecute individuals who are charged with violation of the law?" Experience teaches that "What is every one's business is no one's business," hence the legal and investigation department has been found urgently requisite for enforcement. Practically every state board is confronted with the same problem, which obligates the board to enforce the law, although but few are in the fortunate position of the California Board, thanks to the annual tax, which, in addition to providing funds for compilation and publication of the Annual Directory, affords a goodly sum which may be devoted to the encouragement of a wholesome respect for the law.

During the past few years the Legal and Investigation Department has grown from four to a force of practically ten individuals, who without apportionment of one penny from the revenue of the state, but reimbursed entirely through the income of the Board, are devoting conscientious effort throughout the state to discourage violation and

encourage compliance with the law. The area of this great state of ours offers an added obstacle to the problem of enforcement, which does not confront the state boards of Eastern states.

Efficiency of operation required that California be divided by an imaginary line from the Nevada line on the east, through the city of Fresno and thence southwest through the city of San Luis Obispo.

The Northern Department has jurisdiction to this dividing line, which includes the city of Fresno, while the district south, including the city of San Luis Obispo, is covered by the Southern Department, with headquarters at Los Angeles; however, in case of emergency either one or the other department may be delegated to extend its base of operation. A carefully devised system of card records, reports, etc., assures efficiency of operation and provides in the office of the Secretary of the Board an accurate check record of the entire system of operation.

On receipt of information that a certain individual is alleged to be violating the Medical Act, evidence must be obtained to substantiate the allegation to the satisfaction of a court at law, for in addition to equipment, etc., presented as corroborative evidence, the court demands the testimony of one, two or more witnesses who can testify that the alleged violator has treated, diagnosed, or otherwise violated section 17 of the Medical Act.

When the special agent of the board has secured what he considers satisfactory evidence of violation, the facts are presented to the local authorities, on whom dependence must be placed for the issuance of a warrant for arrest. Should the local authorities be "lukewarm," it sometimes happens that a warrant is not issued and the efforts of the special agents are wasted. Should a warrant be forthcoming, dependence for service must be placed upon either a police officer, deputy sheriff or constable, depending on whether the warrant has been issued in a municipality of the first, second or third class.

This inhibitory influence of efficiency of effort can be corrected by a legislative enactment which will provide that special agents of the Board be state officers under similar privileges as now provided under section 817 of the Penal Code for operators of the Pharmacy Board. Thereunder said operators may serve a warrant without the aid of a local peace officer. Under existing conditions the special agents of the Board are often compelled to await the pleasure of local authorities. In a city not far distant from San Francisco, in one instance our special agent was required not long ago to devote practically 48 hours, marked by frequent trips to "headquarters," before the local police department deigned to furnish a subpoenaing officer. What more marked example is necessary to illustrate the urgent necessity that this inhibitory influence to efficiency be removed by proper amendment to section 817 of the Penal Code?

Following an arrest of one charged with violation of the act, a representative of the Board must be present in court when the accused enters his plea. Should the accused acknowledge his guilt, the work is over as far as this particular violator is concerned, but should a plea of *not guilty* be entered, the next step is the arraignment and setting of trial date and this procedure again required that the attorney for the Board be in attendance. Setting a date for trial is by no means con-

clusive that the trial will proceed on that date, the usual procedure being to "put the trial over," with perchance a dozen different dates for trial sequentially set, often resulting in a lapse of several months before the case is "heard" in the police court. Pause to estimate the lost motion to the Board's enforcement machinery, caused by such a policy of delay. Consider the additional financial drain, for it is necessary that the attorney, special agent and witnesses for the Board be ready for trial on each date set, unless armed with prior knowledge that the case will again be "put over." This system of repeated delays is a ruse frequently used by the attorney representing a specific violator, with the realization that the longer the trial can be delayed, the greater are the chances that the witnesses for the prosecution will move from the jurisdiction of the court, thus automatically "killing" the case for the prosecution. This same procedure is frequently adopted by the defense when public sentiment has been aroused through disclosures of some particularly flagrant violation.

The charters of both Los Angeles and Oakland provide that a jury trial may be held in the police court, which practically places in the hands of the municipal officer who selects the venire of jurymen, the success or failure of a prosecution.

No particular secrecy guards the not uncommon practice of certain municipal officers empowered with law enforcement to frequently consult a large card index of prospective jurors, wherein is recorded whether by past performances the particular individual has established a record as a "convictor" or an "acquittor," who his associates are and how he may be influenced. A recent scandal in the superior courts of San Francisco afforded the public a clear insight on "dark and devous" ways of jury selection.

Following a preliminary hearing in a justice or police court the defendant is either dismissed or held for trial in the superior court and in some instances the actual trial of the case is preceded by a series of postponements causing a delay of perhaps weeks or months with incidental wasted time and added expense to our Enforcement Department.

At the present time the Enforcement Departments of both North and South have a large number of cases pending in the various counties of their jurisdiction. A strenuous endeavor is ever operative so that each of these various hearings may be expeditiously arranged with not only the least possible loss of time, but also at a minimum of expense, an item under most favorable circumstances quite heavy.

Finally the day of trial is reached. The selection of a jury and conduct of the trial requires the attendance of the attorney, special agent, as well as the witnesses for the Board and in some instances two or three days are devoted to these details, thus adding the item of hotel bills, etc., to the cost of transportation, etc., which must be borne by the Board. The county wherein the trial is conducted shoulders the per diem and mileage of jurymen, as well as other costs incidental to a trial.

Should the jury bring in a verdict of guilty and the trial judge imposes a fine, the Medical Act provides that 25 per cent of said fine is retained by the county and 75 per cent is paid to the State Treasurer to be credited to the Board of Medical Examiners' Contingent Fund.

The income from fines is small, as compared with the cost of enforcement and during the period of January, 1920, to December 31, 1920, the receipts of the Board from fines amounted to \$7,312.50, while the expense of enforcement in the amount of \$21,447.58 was paid from the revenue of the Board, without a penny being apportioned from the funds of the state.

It is self-evident that the violator, on whom a fine has been imposed with an alternative jail sentence, labors under a misapprehension when he presents the argument that he elects to serve the jail sentence so the Board will not receive 75 per cent of his fine to augment the fund for prosecution, inasmuch as the Board has uniformly adopted the policy of compelling respect for the law by whatever means the trial judge may elect, regardless of income from fines, and will continue the enforcement of the law.

The Board has strictly adhered to the policy of refraining from suggesting that the trial judge impose a fine following conviction of violation of the Medical Act, constantly impressing the court that respect for and compliance with the law is the objective rather than the accumulation of funds from fines imposed.

Following conviction a violator is frequently placed on probation with the understanding that he is in no way to engage in practice, advertise or in any other manner violate the terms of his probation. One such individual thereafter claimed his practice had been sold to another violator, although: (1) the same type of advertisement was inserted in the daily paper, wherein the name of the probationer was used in a veiled manner, over the name of the alleged purchaser; (2) the probationer was reported as in daily attendance at the office and personally accepted the fee for treatment by the alleged purchaser.

Another individual found guilty of violation of the act, in a southern city, whose malevolent advertisements attacking the Board, the medical profession, as well as every one and everything therewith, were classics of their kind, continues his advertising in some of the daily papers of Los Angeles.

#### Hearings of Charges Under Section 14. (1920.)

Name	February	June	October
Baker, Clarence C., M.D.	-----	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Calhoun, James V., M.D.	-----	Dismissed.	Revoked.
Dymont, Philip, M.D.	-----	-----	-----
Harlan, W. F., D.O.	Revoked.	-----	-----
Harris, Donald, M.D.	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Hickok, Galen R., Naturopath	Continued to June	Dismissed.	-----
Hoffman, E. R., M.D.	-----	Continued to Oct.	Revoked.
Holzman, Chas. K., M.D.	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Hurst, John Granville, D.O.	Continued to June	Guilty—Judgment deferred to June 21.	-----
Koerber, Lillian, M.D.	-----	-----	Dismissed.
Lochman, Wm. H., M.D.	-----	-----	-----
McMath, Jay G., D.O.	Guilty—Judgment suspended to June meeting.	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Northcott, Ephriam, M.D.	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
O'Donnell, George D., M.D.	Continued to June	Revoked.	-----
Palmer, Harry G., D.O.	Continued to June	Dismissed.	-----
Seiffert, John H., M.D.	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Steele, Gertrude F., Naturopath	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Suckow, John K., M.D.	Continued.	Continued to Oct.	-----
Thompson, Jas. E., M.D.	Revoked.	-----	-----
Thomas, Frank, M.D.	-----	-----	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Troutman, Holmes F., M.D.	-----	-----	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.
Turnbull, Mary E., M.D.	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Dismissed.
Walters, Harry Seth, M.D.	Continued to June	Continued to Oct.	Cont. to Feb. 21, 1921.

**LEGAL DEPARTMENT.**

Early in the present year the Board suffered the loss of Associate Counsel John H. Martin, whose genial nature and legal acumen gave promise of a rapid advance in his chosen profession. As an expression of its deep sorrow, the Board adopted the following resolution which was spread upon the minutes:

WHEREAS, In the Divine adjustments that must ever be accepted as loving expressions of the All-Wise planning for each individual life, for its material and spiritual unfolding, it has pleased Him who is Very Life to remove from our midst one whose personality and unselfish activities have drawn into his own life a most devoted circle of sincere friends and associates; and

WHEREAS, In this cutting off of mutual fellowship, and in this severing of Heaven-cemented home and heart ties, deeply and tenderly cherished, a family circle has been broken and the communion of friends is denied; be it

*Resolved*, That in the removal from our midst of John H. Martin at a time when he was but entering in upon a future big with promise, due to his unselfish devotion to duty and his adherence to those principles that make for stability and true worth we, his associates of the California State Board of Medical Examiners, hereby record our deep sense of loss and give expression to the esteem and love in which our former associate was ever held: and, be it further

*Resolved*, That in so far as words may be employed in the ever vain attempt to gild grief with words, we tenderly extend to the bereaved family of our former associate the condolences that are based upon a keen sense of personal loss, upon a full appreciation of all that was so manfully and sincerely exemplified in the life of John H. Martin, who, in his passing leaves a remembrance that must ever be treasured as an unspeakable inheritance by friends, and those whose privilege it was to hold him as most dear.

We have been fortunate in securing the professional services of Mr. Charles D. Ballard as associate counsel, who is now actively engaged in studying the problems of the Board in the southern section of our state.

*Charles B. Pinkham, M.D.,*

*Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.*

DEAR DOCTOR PINKHAM: Herewith please find enclosed the annual report of the Legal Department of Northern California, showing the various activities for the year 1920.

Very truly yours,

HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.**

Cases Pending for Violations of Section 17 of the Medical Practice Act, January 1, 1920.

Name and location	Date initiated	Disposition
Brown, H. A., Richmond	10/29/19	Pending for trial
Brown, H. A., Vallejo	11/ 1/19	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
Chamley, S. R., San Francisco	3/ 4/19	Defendant deceased
Compton, James, Oakland	12/15/19	Acquitted by jury
Foster, H. A., Oakland	12/17/19	Dismissed account witnesses
Francis, A. F., Oroville	12/20/19	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
Hanna, H. O., Oakland	12/15/19	Acquitted by jury
Handley, T. S., Vallejo	11/ 1/19	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
Hinkley, A. B., Richmond	10/29/19	Pending for trial
Harper, Hazel, Alameda	12/16/19	Guilty. Fined \$100 or 50 days. Served jail sentence
Hing, T. Wah, Sacramento	10/24/19	Dismissed account absence of witnesses
*Hing, T. Wah, Sacramento		Guilty. Fined \$500 and 4 months in county jail. Appeal taken. Affirmed
Hing, Foo, Oakland	12/ 4/19	Dismissed account absence of witnesses
Hin, Wong, Oakland	11/ 4/19	Dismissed by court. Jury disagreed
Hing, Dong, Richmond	10/29/19	Dismissed
Howard, C. E., Oakland	12/12/19	Dismissed account of absence of witnesses
Kilburn, Elinor, Eureka	1918	Guilty. Fine of \$500 paid August 19, 1920
*Kwong, King L., Sacramento	11/26/19	Guilty. Fine of \$50 paid
Matchette, Zammona, San Francisco	1/30/19	Jury trial. Case dismissed
McCash, Linden D., Berkeley	12/16/19	Guilty. Fine \$100 or 90 days. Served jail sentence
*On Poo, Modesto	9/20/19	Guilty. Fined \$500 and 90 days
Reichstadt, Peter, Oakland	12/15/19	Guilty. Probation granted
Shin, L., Vallejo	11/ 1/19	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid August 3, 1920
Tai, Lai Po, Richmond	10/29/19	Guilty. Probation granted
Thatcher, C. C., Oakland	12/16/19	Dismissed account absence of witnesses
Tsor, Wong, Oakland	11/ 4/19	Dismissed account absence of witnesses
Wan, Fong, Oakland	11/ 4/19	Dismissed account absence of witnesses
Wing, Foo, Oakland	3/14/19	Acquitted by jury
Wing, Foo, Oakland	11/ 4/19	Dismissed account absence of witnesses

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

Cases for Violations of Section 17 of the Medical Practice Act Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920.

Name and location	Date initiated	Disposition
Barlow, Daisy, Salinas	2/21/20	Jury disagreed. Case dismissed
Bagley, Worth, Turlock	2/ 3/20	Dismissed at preliminary.
Bin, Tom Shee, San Francisco	5/ 1/20	Pending for trial
Bong, Lee Tai, Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial
Bong, Lee Tai, Stockton	3/16/20	Fine of \$200 paid. Guilty November 15, 1920
Bye, O. B., Turlock	7/23/20	Defendant discontinued practice Case cont'd on reserve calendar
Carpentier, F. G., San Francisco	5/ 5/20	Dismissed
*Cetoon, Fong, Santa Cruz	7/12/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
Chong, Hong, San Francisco	5/14/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Chong, Ping, San Francisco	5/13/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Chong, Wong, San Francisco	5/ 1/20	Acquitted by jury
Chu, C. T., San Francisco	11/ 8/20	Dismissed by court
David, L. H., Sacramento	10/15/20	Pending for trial
Flewitt, H. R., San Francisco	3/13/20	Pending for hearing
Foster, June, Oroville	12/30/20	Pending for hearing
Foster, Marie C., Chico	12/ 1/20	Pending for hearing
Francis, A. F., Oroville	12/20/20	Pending for hearing
Frank, Byron E., Chico	8/19/20	Pending for trial
Freenor, F. J., San Francisco	1/16/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Fun Jo, San Francisco	4/13/20	Dismissed
Gar, Wong Non, Pittsburg	7/21/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
Gew, N. Go, Oakland	9/24/20	Pending for trial
Gosclinsky, A. C., King City	2/20/20	Guilty. Fined \$500. Appeal taken
Gwan, B. Y., Marysville	8/21/20	Dismissed
Gwan, B. Y., Marysville	10/20/20	Pending for trial
Hamilton, Pinkney, Stockton	4/28/20	Pending for trial
Hara, Masackika, San Francisco	4/26/20	Dismissed account of absence of witnesses

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

Cases for Violations of Section 17 of the Medical Practice Act Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920—Continued.

Name and location	Date initiated	Disposition
Hash, Bencher, Oroville	12/30/20	Pending for hearing
Henderson, G. R., San Francisco	9/ 3/20	Pending for trial
Hing, Chew, Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial
Hofeditz, H. W., Visalia	11/12/20	Pending for hearing
Hon, Lee, San Francisco	6/ 1/20	Dismissed
Hsu, P. F., San Jose	4/20/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid June 9, 1920
Hunt, Archie L., San Francisco	11/11/20	Pending for hearing
Jok, Mar, Modesto	8/ 3/20	Pending for trial
Jones, C. M., Sacramento	10/16/20	Dismissed
Jung, L. C., Fresno	2/ 4/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid April 14, 1920
Juyan, Chow, Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial
*Kee, Quan, Chico	8/19/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
*Kee, Quan, Chico	12/ 1/20	Pending for trial
*Kee, George, San Francisco	5/14/20	Dismissed
Kellum, Mabel, Chico	8/19/20	Pending for trial
Klmbul, M. S., Oakland	10/28/20	Pending for trial
King, Chow, Turlock	3/ 3/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid
*Koga, Kenzo, Marysville	10/29/20	Guilty. Fine of \$600 paid
La Barre, R. S., San Francisco	1/31/20	Acquitted by jury
Lee, Kee M., Stockton	3/16/20	Dismissed. Defendant to discontinue practice
Les, K., Stockton	12/14/20	Dismissed
Lee, P. M., Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial
Lewis, Jane, San Francisco	4/ 8/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Ling, W. S., Oroville	8/20/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Ling, W. S., Oroville	12/30/20	Pending for hearing
Lit, C. T., Oakland	9/22/20	Pending for trial
Long, Russell, Modesto	12/17/20	Pending for hearing
Mar, M. T., Stockton	3/16/20	Guilty. Fine of \$200 paid
Mar, M. T., Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial November 15, 1920
Martin, Just, Sacramento	10/15/20	Dismissed, lack of evidence
McClelland, W. E., Eureka	8/ 9/20	Guilty. Fined \$500 or jail sentence. Jail sentence served.
McGrannahan, M. C., San Francisco	9/ 1/20	Pending for trial
McKewon, Ada, Grass Valley	8/23/20	Pending for hearing
Millhizer, R. B., Modesto	12/17/20	Pending
Nishino, Tangi, Sacramento	10/15/20	Guilty. \$100 fine paid and 60 days in county jail
Miura, Chisa, Fresno	7/27/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid September 14, 1920
Mizuno, M., Fresno	7/27/20	Guilty. Fine of \$200 paid September 14, 1920
Morani, Pasquale, San Francisco	3/26/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid July 6, 1920
Mueller, Simon, San Francisco	1/16/20	Guilty. Probation hearing
Nacamura, Tsina, Marysville		Guilty. \$500 fine paid
Nelson, L. H., Salinas	2/21/20	Dismissed
Non, Leong So, Oakland	9/22/20	Pending for trial
Oakes, George C., Merced	7/24/20	Pending for trial
Olsson, Martin, San Francisco	1/28/20	Guilty. Probation granted
On, Pon, Modesto	1/19/20	Pending for trial
Paul, Tom, San Jose	4/20/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid June 15, 1920
Ping, Ah, Santa Rosa	10/ 8/20	Pending for trial
Post, Howard A., Oakland	9/22/20	Pending for trial
Richardson, A. W., San Francisco	5/15/20	Pending for trial
Richmond, Sam, Oakland	9/21/20	Bail \$100. Forfeited
Ruccinone, Peter, San Francisco	12/ 3/20	Pending for hearing
Sai, Chuck, Modesto	12/17/20	Pending for hearing
Salisbury, H. H., San Francisco	1/29/20	Bail \$100. Forfeited
Salisbury, H. H., Fresno	2/ 4/20	Bail \$250. Forfeited
Scholander, Fred, Turlock	7/23/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Shew, Kenneth, San Francisco	5/ 1/20	Dismissed, lack of evidence
Shinn, L., Chico	12/ 1/20	Pending for trial
Shun, Chew, Stockton	3/16/20	Guilty. Fine of \$200 paid November 15, 1920
Smith, George R., Sacramento	10/15/20	Defendant fugitive
Snow, L. W., Petaluma	11/20/20	Pending for trial
Sue, N. S., Modesto	8/ 3/20	Dismissed, lack of evidence
Sue, N. S., Modesto	12/17/20	Pending for hearing
Sue, N. S., Modesto	1/19/20	Dismissed
Suey, N. G., Wo, Stockton	3/16/20	Dismissed. Discontinue practice
Sun, Lau, San Francisco	5/13/20	Guilty. Probation granted
Ting, Wong, San Jose	6/ 7/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid June 9, 1920
Toy, Hing, Oakland	9/22/20	Pending for trial
Tsoi, Sue, Oakland	3/ 6/20	Acquitted by jury
Tung, Louis, San Francisco	5/13/20	Dismissed

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Cases for Violations of Section 17 of the Medical Practice Act Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920—Continued.

Name and location	Initiated Date	Disposition
Thurber, Walter, Sacramento	3/18/20	Acquitted by jury
Tong, Hick Wah, Chico	8/19/20	Pending for trial
Treseder, L. D., San Jose	7/7/20	Pending for trial
Tschumi, Adolph, San Francisco	11/28/20	Pending for hearing
Wah, Lee, Watsonville	11/6/20	Pending for hearing
Walker, C. E., Grass Valley	8/23/20	Information set aside. Dismissed
Wan, Hing, San Francisco	6/21/20	Guilty. Pending for judgment
Wetzel, J. F., San Francisco	12/3/20	Pending for hearing
Whidden, Frank B., Sacramento	10/15/20	Pending for trial
Wo, On, Stockton	3/16/20	Guilty. Fine of \$200 paid November 15, 1920
Wo, On, Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial
Wong, S. H., Fresno	2/4/20	Guilty. Fine of \$100 paid April 14, 1920
*Wong, Hong, Santa Cruz	7/12/20	Guilty. Fine of \$200 paid
Woo, L. Su, Visalia	11/12/20	Pending for hearing
Woo, Suey, Stockton	12/14/20	Pending for trial
Yen, Leu, San Francisco	5/13/20	Guilty. Pending for judgment
Young, S. W., San Jose	4/20/20	Acquitted by jury
Young, Lim, Stockton	12/14/20	Dismissed
Yuen, Yen, Stockton	3/18/20	Dismissed, lack of evidence
*Yuen, Chew, Red Bluff	7/17/20	Guilty. Fine of \$350 paid

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

Summary of Cases Pending January 1, 1920.

Guilty	11
Acquitted	3
Dismissed	10
Bail forfeitures	1
Pending for trial	2
Defendant deceased	1
Total	28

Summary of Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920.

Guilty	36
Acquitted	5
Dismissed	21
Bail forfeitures	3
Pending for hearing	18
Pending for trial	32
Fugitives	1
Reserve calendar	1
Total	116

Total Cases for Violations of the Medical Practice Act, Section 17, 1920.

Guilty	46
Acquitted	8
Dismissed	31
Bail Forfeitures	4
Pending for trial	24
Pending for hearing	18
Defendant deceased	1
Fugitives	1
Reserve calendar	1
Total	144

\* FINES.

Fines imposed and paid, January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920	\$5,700 00
Bail forfeitures from January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920	650 00
Total fines imposed and bail forfeitures	\$6,350 00
Less 25 per cent counties portion	\$1,587 50
Total fines due Board of Medical Examiners	\$4,762 50
Fines imposed and case pending on appeal, People vs. Goscinsky, \$500	
Less 25 per cent	\$375 00
Total	\$5,187 50

\*NOTE.—Refer to Secretary's Summary of Fines.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Name of case	Offense charged	Disposition
Baker, C. C.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Continued to Feb., 1921, meeting.
Baker, C. C.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.
Calhoun, J. V.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.
Dymont, Phillip	Section 14	GUILTY. License revoked.
Harlan, W. F.	Subdivision 9, Section 14	License revoked.
Hickok, Galen R.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.
Hoffman, E. R.	Subdivision 5, Section 14	GUILTY. License revoked.
Hurst, J. G.	Subdivision 9, Section 14	Pending.
Koerber, Lillian	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Not guilty.
Northcott, E.	Subdivision 5, Section 14	License revoked.
O'Donnell, George	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.
Thomas, Frank	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Continued to Feb., 1921, meeting.
Thompson, J. E.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	License revoked.
Turnbull, Mary	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Dismissed.
Trouman, Holmes F.	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending.

## Superior Court Writs, 1920.

Name	Location	Disposition
Berry vs. Board, San Francisco		Pending
Harlan, W. F., vs. Board, San Francisco		Judgment of Board set aside
Minaker, May R., vs. Board, San Francisco		Appeal taken
Shoults, R. G., vs. Board, San Francisco		Judgment of Board affirmed
Thompson, J. E., vs. Board, San Francisco		Appeal taken
		Judgment of Board affirmed

## Appeals—Appellate Court—1920.

Name	Location	Disposition
Jordan, Fisher R., vs. Board, San Francisco		Judgment of Board affirmed
People vs. Foo On, Modesto		Judgment of Conviction affirmed
People vs. T. Wah Hing, Sacramento		Judgment of Conviction affirmed
Harlan, W. F., vs. Board, San Francisco		Pending

## Appeals—Supreme Court—1920.

Name	Location	Disposition
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons Los Angeles		Pending

## Names of Counties in Which Investigations and Arrests Have Been Made and Cases Prosecuted During 1920.

Alameda,	Sacramento,
Butte,	San Joquin,
Colusa,	Santa Cruz,
Contra Costa,	Stanislaus,
Fresno,	Sonoma,
Humboldt,	Solano,
Merced,	Tulare,
Monterey,	Tehama,
Nevada,	Yolo,
San Francisco,	Yuba.

Total counties, 20.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.HARRY G. HENDERSON,  
Special Agent.

In addition to the annual report of the Legal Department for Northern California during the year 1920, the following is a summary of cases in which the Supreme Court and the District Court of Appeals of the State of California have handed down written opinions in which the Board of Medical Examiners were interested during the year:

*People vs. Ephriam Northcott.**Vol. 31, California Appellate Decisions, p. 345.*

The defendant appealed from a judgment of conviction of murder in the second degree, having been found guilty of that crime by a jury in the county of San Mateo. The facts of the case are briefly: that the defendant, Northcott, performed an illegal operation upon one Inez Reed and subsequently the patient, Inez Reed, died, and her body was thrown over a cliff near Half Moon Bay, San Mateo County, and subsequently the defendant was tried for this crime.

The appellate court in affirming the judgment of conviction in this case stated that evidence of the performance of other illegal operations was admissible in this character of case for the purpose of showing intent and motive.

*People vs. Poo On.*

*Vol. 33, California Appellate Decisions, p. 110.*

The defendant in this case was convicted by a jury in the county of Stanislaus for a violation of section 17 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California. Upon the appeal the defendant attacked the information in the case and the court held that inasmuch as the information was the same as in the case of *People vs. Ratledge*, 172 California, page 401, 156 Pacific 455, and in the case of *People vs. T. Wah Hing*, 190 Pacific 662, that it does conform to the requirements of section 951 of the Penal Code. Also the defendant attacked the rulings of the trial judge in admitting the testimony of other acts of the defendant, both prior and subsequent to the time charged in the information.

The appellate court also cited the case of *People vs. Ratledge*, 172 Cal. 401, as a case wherein the same had been considered by the Supreme Court and wherein it was held that such an admission of testimony was not an error and was admitted solely upon the theory and bearing upon the question of the intent and motive of the defendant.

*Fisher R. Jordan vs. Harry A. Alderson et al.*  
*Vol. 32, California Appellate Decisions, p. 826.*

Appellant in this case petitioned the superior court of the city and county of San Francisco for a writ of certiorari to annul the proceedings before the Board of Medical Examiners wherein the defendant was adjudged guilty of unprofessional conduct under subdivision 1 of section 14 of the Medical Practice Act and the judgment of the Board of Medical Examiners was that the appellant's certificate to practice as a physician and surgeon should be revoked. The superior court refused to annul on certiorari the order of the State Board of Medical Examiners revoking petitioner's license to practice medicine in this state.

In this case the appellate court in affirming the judgment of the superior court affirms the cases of *Thrasher vs. Board of Medical Examiners*, 30 Cal. App. Dec. 341; and *Lantman vs. Board of Medical Examiners*, 36 Cal. App. 472, and *Suckow vs. Board of Medical Examiners*, 59 Cal. Dec. 195.

It was held by the appellate court that on certiorari the superior court could only review such evidence as was produced before the Board of Medical Examiners and could not take additional testimony or admit other evidence on behalf of petitioner in a proceeding such as this.

Also that the proceeding to revoke a physician's license before the Board of Examiners was not a criminal proceeding to the extent applicable to the provisions of the Penal Code with respect to evidence necessary to convict of a crime because the unprofessional act charged is called a criminal abortion.

It was held that in a proceeding on certiorari the court has nothing to do with the conflict of testimony nor with the irregular or erroneous rulings on admission of evidence, where the record shows the jurisdictional requirements with respect to these matters have been fulfilled.

*People vs. T. Wah Hing.*  
*Vol. 32, California Appellate Decisions, p. 108.*

Defendant in the above entitled case was convicted by a jury in the superior court of the county of Sacramento for a violation of section 17 of the Medical Practice Act.

The defendant in this appeal attacked the information which followed the language of section 17 of the Medical Practice Act and also the information was the same as in the case of *People vs. Ratledge*, 172 Cal. 401.

The appellate court held that there was no merit to appellant's contention regarding the information and that such an information in the language of the statute was sufficient. The appellate court also in this case affirmed the case of *People vs. Boo Doo Hong*, 122 Cal. 606, holding that the burden of proof was upon the defendant in such a prosecution as this to prove that he had a license. The jurisdiction of the superior court of the county of Sacramento was attacked by appellant, he claiming that the police court of the city of Sacramento had jurisdiction over all misdemeanors arising under the general laws of the State of California, and as to this point the court ruled that there was no provision in the charter of the city of Sacramento that supersedes or that is in conflict with or repugnant to any of the provisions of sections 1425 of the Penal Code, and that a violation of section 17 of the Medical Practice Act is one which is triable in the superior court.

*Suckow vs. Board of Medical Examiners.*  
*Vol. 59, California Decisions, p. 195.*

This case was an appeal from the judgment of the superior court of Los Angeles County affirming the order of the Board of Medical Examiners in the suspension of the license of appellant to practice medicine. It was held by the Supreme Court in this case that the rules of pleading in a criminal case and the rules limiting the effect of evidence therein as fixed in the Penal Code, do not apply to proceedings before the Board of Medical Examiners. Also that the provisions of the act relating

to unprofessional conduct and the revocation of licenses is constitutional and that it does not violate section 1 of article VI of the constitution of the State of California, and that the Board of Medical Examiners is not a court in the strict sense, and its decision is subject to revision on certiorari.

*Glass vs. Board of Medical Examiners.*  
Vol. 33, California Appellate Decisions, p. 813.

This case is an appeal by Thomas F. Glass from a judgment of the superior court of Los Angeles County affirming an order of the Board of Medical Examiners in revoking his license to practice medicine.

It was held by the appellate court that subdivision 3 of section 14 of the Medical Practice Act, defining the words "unprofessional conduct" to be all advertising of medical business, which has a tendency to deceive the public or impose upon credulous or ignorant persons, and so be harmful or injurious to public morals or safety, is constitutional, since the law does not recognize the right of any person to do acts which are harmful or injurious to public morals or safety, and that the definition of "unprofessional conduct" as outlined in subdivision 3 of section 14 of the Medical Practice Act is not void or unconstitutional for vagueness or uncertainty.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY A. ENCKEL,  
Chief Counsel.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, January 1, 1921.

Charles B. Pinkham, M.D.,

Secretary-Treasurer Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.

DEAR DR. PINKHAM: I beg to submit herewith annual report of the Legal Department for Southern California for the year ending December 31, 1920.

C. D. BALLARD,  
Associate Counsel.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

#### Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, Pending January 1, 1920.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Bruder, E. A., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Ching, H., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Christophersen, A., Los Angeles		Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Draser, Andrew, Ventura		Dismissed. Granted license
Draser, Andrew, Ventura		Dismissed. Granted license
Ehrenstrom, Philip, Los Angeles		Violation of probation. Bail forfeited. Defendant not apprehended. Pending
Gay, Carossa, Los Angeles		Dismissed
Gilkerson, J. K., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Haas, J. O. Francis, San Diego		Dismissed
Hubley, E. Bernard, Los Angeles		Dismissed. Convicted in another similar case
Hubley, E. Bernard, Los Angeles		Guilty: \$500 and 180 days. Jail sentence suspended two years. Pending on appeal
Laird, Mrs. W. W. McFarland		Dismissed
Lowe, W. S., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Leung, T., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Leung, T., Los Angeles (No. 25864)		Bail forfeited \$1,000 June 2, 1920
Leung, T., L. A. (No. 12037; Jury No. 1172)		Dismissed
Leung, T., Los Angeles		Guilty. \$500 fine paid June 2, 1920
Morales, Senora, Los Angeles		Dismissed
Richardson, A. W., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Salisbury, H. O., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Steffins, P. C., Los Angeles		Dismissed
Winchell, Morton M., Venice		Dismissed
Wing, Tom How, Los Angeles		Dismissed

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920, Inclusive.

Name and location	Date Initiated	Disposition
Agan, Jane, San Diego	8/23/20	Pending for preliminary examination. Jan. 14, 1921
Amack, Sue M., Anaheim	12/14/20	Pending. Held to answer to the Superior Court for trial
Beebler, Gilman, Los Angeles	1/ 2/20	Dismissed
Berge, H. A., Santa Ana	6/23/20	Pending for trial Jan. 11, 1921
Berry, J. L., Anaheim	10/ 6/20	Dismissed
*Birch, Robert, Los Angeles	11/17/20	Guilty. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid
*Bolt, Ben, Los Angeles	7/12/20	Guilty, \$300 or 60 days. Defendant committed to L. A. City Jail
Boswell, Clarence E., Los Angeles	1/ 2/20	Ball forfeited \$100. Dismissed June 2, 1920
Boswell, Clarence E., Los Angeles	3/22/20	Not guilty
Boswell, Clarence E., Los Angeles	12/12/20	Guilty. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years
Briggs, E. A., Long Beach	8/ 3/20	Guilty, 120 days. Sentence suspended two years
Brown, Claudia C., Los Angeles	5/28/20	Guilty. \$100 or 180 days. Sentence suspended two years
Burnett, Jay Otis, Los Angeles	8/ 9/20	Guilty. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years
Burnley, Laura C., Huntington Park	11/ 9/20	Pending for trial March 7, 1921
Burnley, William B., Huntington Park	11/ 9/20	Pending for trial March 7, 1921
Butler, Thomas H., San Bernardino	8/20/20	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar
Calvert, E. J., Los Angeles	1/ 2/20	Pending for trial Jan. 7, 1921
Calvert, E. J., Los Angeles	4/29/20	Jury disagreed. Pending for trial Jan. 7, 1921
Carlander, F. F., San Diego	8/25/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 14, 1921
Carter, Sherman F., Los Angeles	12/16/20	Pending for trial Feb. 23, 1921
Chan, G. S., Los Angeles	6/10/20	Guilty. \$250. Fine paid August 3, 1920
*Chan, H. T., Los Angeles	6/15/20	Guilty. \$100. Fine paid August 3, 1920
Chandler, Dan, Los Angeles	12/23/20	Pending for trial
Chung, Tom J., Los Angeles	6/10/20	Guilty. \$250. Fine paid August 2, 1920
*Chung, Tom J., Los Angeles	12/29/20	Guilty. \$100. Fine paid
*Cleland, C. T., Santa Ana	6/28/20	Guilty. \$100 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended six months
Cochran, A. D., Glendale	12/18/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 15, 1921
Coleman, Joseph H., Los Angeles	8/13/20	Pending for trial Jan. 5, 1921
Colpe, George G., Los Angeles	8/ 3/20	Guilty. 100 days. Sentence suspended two years
Courtney, J. Fred, Long Beach	8/27/20	Pending for trial Jan. 28, 1921
Doe, John, Los Angeles	12/24/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
Dominguez, Apolinar, Santa Paula	6/24/20	Guilty. \$100. Fine paid November 24, 1920
*Donovan, Donald, Los Angeles	12/15/20	Guilty. \$250 or 180 days. Fine paid
Drennon, W. H., Dinuba	12/29/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 4, 1921
Eckols, A. G., San Diego	11/20/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 13, 1921
Ellers, F. B. C., San Bernardino	11/23/20	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial
Ellis, Melville Z., Long Beach	7/27/20	Pending for trial Jan. 10, 1921
Engmark, H., Los Angeles	8/ 3/20	Jury disagreed. Pending for trial Jan. 21, 1921
Foy, A. C., Anaheim	12/14/20	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial
*Foy, H. Logue, Los Angeles	12/16/20	Guilty. \$100 or 180 days. Fine paid
Frederick, F. F., Monrovia	11/24/20	Pending. Information filed by the District Attorney
Garay, David, Los Angeles	11/26/20	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence.
Garay, Juan de Dios, Los Angeles	11/26/20	Guilty. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended two years
Girard, Paul A., Los Angeles	8/16/20	Guilty. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years
Grant, Reginald F., Los Angeles	12/11/20	Guilty. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, Initiated Between January 1, 1920,  
and December 31, 1920, Inclusive—Continued.

Name and location	Date initiated	Disposition
Hall, Louis A., Bakersfield	6/ 8/20	Guilty, \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in County Jail
Halsted, J. Edgar, San Diego	11/30/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 13, 1921
Heard, Frances McCandless, Los Angeles	6/ 2/20	Pending for trial. Off calendar
Hee, T. K., San Diego	7/22/20	Guilty, \$150. Fine paid September 2, 1920
Heitmann, John H., Whittier	6/17/20	Pending for trial Feb. 14, 1921
*Henderson, S. Gordon, Los Angeles	11/24/20	Guilty, \$100 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years
Holmes, Sidney Cecil, Huntington Park	11/10/20	Pending for trial March 14, 1921
Ingraham, A. C., San Pedro	9/27/20	Guilty, \$100. Fine paid
Irish, F. D., San Diego	11/30/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 13, 1921
Ivarson, M., Pomona	8/ 6/20	Pending for trial Feb. 3, 1921
Jear, Jame, Bakersfield	6/ 7/20	Guilty, 60 days. Sentence suspended three months
Jenanyan, S. S., Yettem	12/ 8/20	Pending for preliminary examination
Jim, Tom, San Diego	7/22/20	Guilty, \$150. Fine paid September 2, 1920
Johnson, Myrtle S., Los Angeles	6/ 9/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
*Johnston, F. H., Santa Ana	6/23/20	Guilty, \$100 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended six months
Ketelle, H. A., Long Beach	12/20/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 14, 1921
Kieferle, J. A., San Diego	12/30/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 14, 1921
Krause, Jacob, Hanford	12/28/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 14, 1921
Kum, Fong, Los Angeles	6/19/20	Guilty, \$250. Fine paid August 3, 1920
Landreau, C. Z., Huntington Park	12/ 1/20	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial
Larkin, M. T., Los Angeles	12/14/20	Guilty, 90 days. Sentence suspended two years
LaTour, Victor, Los Angeles	6/24/20	Guilty, \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid August 3, 1920
Lee, Homer, Los Angeles	4/30/20	Guilty, \$200 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years July 10, 1920
Leisler, Frederick, R., Los Angeles	3/ 3/20	Bail forfeited \$100. Pending. Defendant not apprehended July 10, 1920
Leong, M. C., Bakersfield	6/ 7/20	Guilty, \$200 or 100 days. Fine paid September 15, 1920
Levanzin, A., Los Angeles	7/28/20	Guilty, \$500 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended
Lighthall, John Doe, Long Beach	11/10/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
Mancella, J., Los Angeles	9/21/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
Marcy, Franklin, A., Los Angeles	4/22/20	Guilty, \$100 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years June 20, 1920
Messick, W. A., Van Nuys	7/20/20	Guilty, \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid October 22, 1920
Morse, Ernest R., Los Angeles	10/25/20	Guilty, 100 days. Sentence suspended two years
Mulkey, Blanche M., Pasadena	3/17/20	Guilty. Probation one year
Mulkey, C. J., Pasadena	3/17/20	Guilty. Probation one year
Nation, J. S., Elsinore	12/ 8/20	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar
Nation, L. Eva, Elsinore	12/ 8/20	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar
Nelden, Frank P., San Diego	11/30/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 13, 1921
Nettle, E. R., Los Angeles	8/ 3/20	Pending for trial. Off calendar
Olson, A. L., Los Angeles	3/ 3/20	Guilty, \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended two years
Parrish, A. H., Inglewood	7/15/20	Guilty, \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in Los Angeles County Jail. Fine paid December 22, 1920
Parchen, G. H., San Diego	11/30/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 13, 1921

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920, Inclusive—Continued.

Name and location	Date initiated	Disposition
Parsons, C. E., Los Angeles-----	8/ 9/20	Pending for trial Jan. 3, 1921
Peterson, C. C., Los Angeles-----	8/19/20	Jury disagreed. Pending for trial January 14, 1921
Phillips, Fred J., Monrovia-----	11/24/20	Pending. Information filed by the District Attorney
Pintler, L. F., San Diego-----	11/30/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 13, 1921
Pyott, F. F., Los Angeles-----	7/30/20	Jury disagreed. Pending for trial Jan. 17, 1921
Quack, Wah, Los Angeles-----	6/15/20	Guilty. \$100. Fine paid August 3, 1920
*Quack, Wah, Los Angeles-----	12/28/20	Guilty. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid
Quong, Quan, Los Angeles-----	11/27/20	Dismissed. Convicted in another similar case
Quong, Quan, Los Angeles-----	12/24/20	Guilty. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years
Quong, William, Los Angeles-----	11/24/20	Guilty. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years
Reardon, J. H., Hermosa Beach-----	9/ 7/20	Bail forfeited. \$200. Pending for trial April 4, 1921
Reid, Vita M., Fillmore-----	9/25/20	Pending for trial Jan. 28, 1921
Roberts, G. H., Los Angeles-----	11/13/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Robinson, Roco, Los Angeles-----	12/22/20	Guilty. \$100 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years
Roggie, H. F., Santa Monica-----	7/17/20	Pending for trial Feb. 1, 1921
Rorschach, Grace B., Lankershim-----	12/21/20	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial
Sander, Alfred T. A., San Diego-----	7/22/20	Pending. Information not sent to District Attorney's office by Justice of the Peace
Sander, Alfred T. A., San Diego-----	8/23/20	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial
Shaffer, George, Los Angeles-----	10/25/20	Guilty. 100 days. Sentence suspended two years
Silos, Therresa, Los Angeles-----	8/19/20	Guilty. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years
Simon, Leo H., Los Angeles-----	12/13/20	Pending for trial Feb. 18, 1921
Sing, Quong, Los Angeles-----	11/24/20	Guilty. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years
*Sing, Quong, Los Angeles-----	12/22/20	Guilty. \$100 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years
Staben, J. E., Pomona-----	8/ 6/20	Pending for trial Feb. 21, 1921
St. Clair, Harry, Glendale-----	12/20/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 15, 1921
Stevens, J. L., Jr., Oxnard-----	11/27/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 25, 1921
Stockey, Lyman B., Los Angeles-----	4/ 9/20	Guilty. \$500 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years June 30, 1920
Sue, L. T., Hanford-----	12/31/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
Todd, Wm. F., Ventura-----	11/18/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 25, 1921
Tracy, D. S., Pasadena-----	7/26/20	Guilty. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in Los Angeles County Jail. Committed to County Jail
Trottner, Rose, Los Angeles-----	1/ 8/20	Guilty. \$300 and 90 days. Jail sentence suspended two years. Pending on appeal
Truth, Francis, Los Angeles-----	4/19/20	Guilty. \$600 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years June 30, 1920
Von Prillwitz, Otto, Los Angeles-----	7/10/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
Walters, Mary, M., Los Angeles-----	7/28/20	Not guilty
Ward, M. L., Mentone-----	8/15/20	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar
Warner, Mark S., Los Angeles-----	6/24/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended
Welch, D. N., Los Angeles-----	9/ 1/20	Guilty. \$100 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years November 4, 1920
White, George A., Los Angeles-----	6/ 3/20	Guilty. \$300 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years August 3, 1920
*White, J. F., Bakersfield-----	6/ 8/20	Guilty. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in Kern County Jail. Fine paid

Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920, Inclusive—Continued.

Name and location	Date initiated	Disposition
Wilhelm, Harry C., Anaheim	6/28/20	Pending for trial Jan. 12, 1921
Willis, J. E., Porterville	12/8/20	Pending for preliminary examination
Willis, Reba L., Porterville	12/8/20	Pending for preliminary examination
Woo, L. Su, Visalia	12/7/20	Pending
*Woo, Wah, Los Angeles	12/29/20	Guilty. \$100. Fine paid
Yee, Tom Lin, Los Angeles	12/29/20	Guilty, 180 days. Sentence suspended two years
Young, G. J., Hanford	12/31/20	Pending for preliminary examination Jan. 6, 1921

\*No record of fine paid State Treasurer.

SUMMARY.

Cases Pending January 1, 1920.

Guilty		1
Dismissed (8 of these pending over two years.)		19
Pending		2
Total		22

Cases Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920, Inclusive.

Guilty		56
Not guilty		2
Mistrials		4
Dismissed		5
Pending		64
Total		131

FINES.

Fines imposed and paid into court January 1 to December 31, 1920	\$5,900 00
Fines imposed and pending on appeal prior to January 1, 1920, but paid into court after January 1, 1920	850 00
Bail forfeited January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920	1,400 00
Total fines paid January 1 to December 31, 1920	\$8,150 00
Board's percentage	\$6,112 50

Fines Held Up by Appeal.

Fines imposed January 1 to December 31, 1920, and pending on appeal	\$ 800 00
---	-----------

FELONIES.

Pending January 1, 1919.

Name of Case.	Location.	Offense Charged.	Disposition
Atherton, Lila	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Pending.
			Off calendar.
Bulette, W.	Los Angeles	Manslaughter	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Left jurisdiction.
McMath, Jay G.	Los Angeles	Second degr. murder	Pending for trial Feb. 2, 1921.
Palmer, Harry G.	Los Angeles	Second degr. murder	Pending for trial Feb. 2, 1921.
Steele, Gertrude	Los Angeles	Manslaughter	Dismissed.
Williams, Sarah J.	Los Angeles	Second degr. murder	Dismissed.

Initiated between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920.

Name of Case.	Location.	Offense Charged.	Disposition
Atherton, Lila	Los Angeles	Second degr. murder	Pending for trial Jan. 19, 1921.
Decker, Inez	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence.
Dietsch, Curt O.	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Not guilty.
Rinetti, Elena	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence.
Rinetti, Elena	Los Angeles	Murder	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence.
Sovinez, Mary	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Guilty. Probation five years.
Williams, Sarah J.	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial Feb. 28, 1921.
Williams, Sarah J.	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial Feb. 28, 1921.
Zimmerman, Marie	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## USING U. S. MAIL IN FURTHERANCE OF A SCHEME TO DEFRAUD.

Federal Court—Pending January 1, 1920.

Name of Case and Location.	Disposition.
Giles, Henry L., Los Angeles.....	Guilty. Sentence \$500. Fine paid.
Silverman, Herman, Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Sims, Ambrose, Los Angeles.....	Pending. Not apprehended.
Young, Klyde H., Los Angeles.....	Pending.

USING U. S. MAIL IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 211 OF THE FEDERAL CODE—  
MAILING OBSCENE LETTERS.

Pending January 1, 1920.

Name of Case and Location.	Disposition.
Bin, Tom Shee, Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Frank, M. A., Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Stone, Augusta, Los Angeles.....	Pending.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Pending January 1, 1920.

Name of Case.	Location.	Offense Charged.	Disposition.
Holzman, Chas. K. ....	Los Angeles.....	Subd. 6, Sec. 14. Pending.	Continued to February, 1921, meeting.
Seiffert, John R. ....	San Diego .....	Subd. 1, Sec. 14. Dismissed.	
Walters, H. S. ....	San Luis Obispo.....	Subd. 1, Sec. 14. Pending.	Continued to February, 1921, meeting.

Initiated Between January 1, 1920, and December 31, 1920.

Name of Case.	Location.	Offense Charged.	Disposition.
Lochman, Wm. H. ....	Los Angeles.....	Subd. 8, Sec. 14. Pending.	Continued to February, 1921, meeting.
McMath, Jay G. ....	Los Angeles.....	Subd. 1, Sec. 14. Pending.	Continued to February, 1921, meeting.
Palmer, Harry G. ....	Los Angeles.....	Subd. 1, Sec. 14. Pending.	Continued to February, 1921, meeting.
Steele, Gertrude ....	Los Angeles.....	Sec. 14 .....	Pending. Continued to February, 1921, meeting.
Dietsch, Curt O. ....	Los Angeles.....	Subd. 1, Sec. 14. Pending.	

## WRITS.

Superior Court.

Name of Case.	Location.	Disposition.
Glass, Thos. F., Los Angeles.....	Writ of Review .....	Board's action in revoking petitioner's license affirmed. Petitioner appeals.
Sander, Alfred S. San Diego .....	Writ of Mandamus....	Pending. Submitted on brief.

Actions In the Superior Court Against the Board Under Section 10½ of the  
State Medical Practice Act.

Name of Case.	Disposition.
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Board.....	Judgment for plaintiff. Defendant appeals.
College of Podiatry vs. Board.....	Judgment for plaintiff.

## APPEALS.

Superior Court.

Name of Case.	Disposition.
Aycock, Chas. F.....	Dismissed on probation.
Batdorf, J. W. ....	Judgment of lower court affirmed.
Bin, Tom Shee .....	Dismissed.
Foote, A. M. ....	Judgment of lower court affirmed.
Hiroto, H. ....	Appeal not perfected. Fine paid.
Hubley, E. Bernard.....	Pending on appeal.
Leung, T. ....	Dismissed.
Leung, T. ....	Dismissed.
Trottner, Rose .....	Pending on appeal.

## Supreme Court,

Name of Case. Disposition.  
 College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Board..... Pending on appeal.

## District Court of Appeal.

Name of Case. Disposition.  
 Glass, Thos. F. vs. Board..... Decision affirmed.

Respectfully submitted.

C. D. BALLARD,  
*Associate Counsel.*

**SECRETARY'S SUMMARY OF NORTHERN FINES OUTSTANDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1920.**

Name	Place	Initiated date	Case number	Paid court	Due State Treasurer
Cetoon, Fong	Santa Cruz			\$100 00	\$75 00
Gar, Wong Non	Pittsburg			100 00	75 00
Hing, T. Wah	Sacramento			500 00	375 00
Hock, Charlie	San Francisco		47886	100 00	75 00
Kee, Quong	Chico			100 00	75 00
Koga, Kenzo	Marysville		J. P. 44	500 00	375 00
Kwong, King L.	Sacramento			50 00	37 50
Nacamura, Tsina	Marysville		J. P. 43	500 00	375 00
Nishino, Tangi	Sacramento			100 00	75 00
On, Poo	Modesto			500 00	375 00
*Richmond, Sam	Oakland			100 00	75 00
Wong, Hong	Santa Cruz			200 00	150 00
Yuen, Chew	Red Bluff		J. P. 225	300 00	225 50
				\$3,150 00	\$2,400 00

\*Ball forfeiture.

**SECRETARY'S SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN FINES OUTSTANDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1920.**

Name	Place	Initiated date	Case number	Paid court	Due State Treasurer
Birch, Robert	Los Angeles		43775	\$100 00	\$75 00
Bolt, Ben	Los Angeles		4007	100 00	75 00
Chung, Tom J.	Los Angeles	12/29/20		100 00	75 00
Cleland, C. T.	Santa Ana	6/28/20	179	100 00	75 00
Donovan, Donald	Los Angeles	12/15/20	16963	250 00	187 50
Foy, H. Logue	Los Angeles	12/16/20	4515	100 00	75 00
Hall, Louis A.	Bakersfield	6/ 8/20		200 00	150 00
Henderson, S. Gordon	Los Angeles	11/24/20	30775	100 00	75 00
*Hirote	Los Angeles		22311	100 00	75 00
Ingraham, A. C.	Los Angeles	9/27/20	22512	100 00	75 00
Johnson, C. J.	Santa Ana		1173	100 00	75 00
Quack, Wah	Los Angeles		44159	100 00	75 00
Robinson, Rosco	Los Angeles	12/22/20	22675	100 00	75 00
Sing, Quong	Los Angeles	12/22/20	22676	100 00	75 00
*Tanamachi	Brawley			200 00	150 00
White, J. F.	Bakersfield			200 00	150 00
Woo, Wah	Los Angeles	12/29/20		100 00	75 00
				\$2,150 00	\$1,612 50

\*Paid into court in 1919—Attorneys Martin and Castellaw report.

†Fines not entered on Attorney Ballard 1920 report.

## SUMMARY OF FINES REPORTED BY LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

	Paid into court		Paid State Treasurer		Due Board	
	North	South	North	South	North	South
*Bin, Tom Shee (1,785)		\$350.00		\$262.50		
Birch, Robert (43,775)		* 100.00				\$75.00
Bolt, Ben		100.00				75.00
Bong, Lee Tai	\$300.00		\$150.00			
Boswell, C. E. (48,121), ball forfeited		100.00		75.00		
*Boyle, John H. (42,366)		100.00		75.00		
Brown, H. A.	100.00		75.00			
*Callahan, S.	100.00		75.00			\$75.00
Cetoon, Fong, Santa Cruz	100.00					
Chan, G. S. (3884)		250.00		187.50		
*Chan, H. T. (49,386)		100.00		75.00		
Chung, Tom (27,348)		250.00		187.50		
Chung, T. J. (44,150)		100.00				
Cleland, C. T.		100.00				75.00
Dominguez, A.		100.00		75.00		
Donovan, Donald (16,902)		250.00				
Foy, H. L. (4515)		100.00				187.50
Francis, A., Oroville	100.00		75.00			
Gar, Wong Non, Pittsburg	100.00				75.00	
Hall, Louis		200.00				150.00
Handley, T. S., Fairfield	100.00		75.00			
*Hee, T. K., San Diego		150.00		112.50		
Henderson, S. G. (16,775)		100.00				75.00
*Hing, T. Wah, Sacramento	500.00				375.00	
Hirota, H. (22,311)		100.00				75.00
*Hook, Charlie, S. F. (47,886)	100.00					
Hsu, P. F., San Jose (17,557)	100.00		75.00			
Ingraham (22,512)		100.00				
*Jim, Tom, San Diego		150.00		112.50		
Johnson, F. H. (1,173)		100.00				
Jung, L. C., Fresno (4,338)	100.00		75.00			
Kee, Quong, Chico	100.00				75.00	
Kilburn, Eleanor, Eureka	500.00		375.00			
King, Chow, Turlock	100.00		75.00			
Koga, Kenzo, Marysville	500.00				375.00	
Kum, Fong (49,430)		250.00		187.50		
Kwong, King L. Sac'to	50.00				37.50	
La Tour, Victor (16,124)		100.00		75.00		
Lee, Homer (27,129)		200.00		150.00		
Leiser, Frederick (3,492)		100.00		75.00		
*Leong, M. C., Bakersfield		200.00		150.00		
Leung, T. (25,864)		1,000.00		750.00		
Leung, T. (12,037-1172)		500.00		350.00		
*Llevanzin, A. (43,110-26,315)		300.00		150.00		
Mar, M. T. (3,371)	200.00		150.00			
Marcy, Franklin A. (15,808)		100.00		75.00		
Messick, W. A. (4,061)		100.00		75.00		
*Miller, S. M., San Diego (32,037)		200.00		150.00		
Miura, C. (4,421)	100.00		75.00			
Mizuno, M. (4,420)	200.00		150.00			
Morani, Pasquale (5-7,668)	100.00		75.00			
Nacamura, T., Marysville	500.00				375.00	
Nishino, Tang, Sacramento	100.00				75.00	
On, Poo, Modesto	500.00				375.00	
Parrish, A. H.		100.00		75.00		
Paul, Tom, San Jose	100.00		75.00			
*Quack, Wah (25,961)		100.00		75.00		
Quack, Wah (44,159)		100.00				75.00
Quack, Wah (49,387)		100.00		75.00		
Richmond, Sam Oak, ball forfeiture	100.00				75.00	
Robinson, R. (28,675)		100.00				75.00
Salisbury, H. (6,554)	100.00		75.00			
Salisbury, H. (1,965,578)	250.00		187.50			
Shim, L. (1,278)	100.00		75.00			
Shun, Chew	200.00		150.00			
Sing, Quong (28,676)		100.00				75.00
Stookey, Lyman B. (27,019)		500.00		375.00		
*Tanamachi, T., Brawley		200.00				150.00
Ting, Wong (17,555)	100.00		75.00			
Truth, Francis (27,040)		600.00		450.00		
Tsor, Wong, Oakland (4,818)	200.00		150.00			
Welch, D. N. (16,342)		100.00		75.00		
Whits, Geo. A., L. A. (16,011)		300.00		225.00		

\*Paid into court in 1919 and forwarded to State Treasurer in 1920.

†Overpaid by Los Angeles auditor, \$25.

‡Paid into court in 1919 and still due Board.

## ANNUAL REPORT.

31

## SUMMARY OF FINES REPORTED BY LEGAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

	Paid into court		Paid State Treasurer		Due Board	
	North	South	North	South	North	South
White, J. F., Bakersfield		200 00		150 00		150 00
Woo, On, Stockton (3,370)	\$200 00				\$150 00	
Wong, Hong, Santa Cruz	100 00			75 00		
Wong, S. H. (4,341).....						
Woo, Wah (44,157).....		\$100 00				
Yuen, Chew, Red Bluff	850 00				200 50	
Totals .....	\$6,550 00	\$8,550 00	\$8,512 50	\$4,898 00	\$2,860 00	\$1,812 50

## Summary.

	Paid into court	Paid State Treasurer		Due Board	Totals
		For 1919 actions	For 1920 actions		
North .....	\$6,550 00	\$75 00	\$2,437 50	\$2,400 00	\$4,912 50
South .....	8,550 00	1,037 50	3,762 50	1,612 50	6,412 50
Total .....	\$15,100 00	\$1,112 50	\$6,200 00	\$4,012 50	\$11,325 00

Paid into court..... \$15,100 00  
Less 25 per cent due counties..... 3,775 00  
Board's share ..... \$11,325 00

## BUDGET REPORT 1920—EXPENDITURES, INVESTIGATION, PROSECUTION AND ENFORCEMENT

## Northern Department.

Month	Attorneys and special agents			Special prosecutors		
	Expenses	Salaries	Total	Expenses	Fees	Total
January .....	\$100 18	\$420 00	\$520 18			
February .....	366 63	420 00	786 63			
March .....	296 48	365 00	661 48	\$96 70		\$96 70
April .....	321 83	385 00	706 83	42 20		42 20
May .....	193 18	385 00	578 18	8 70		8 70
June .....	160 41	295 00	554 41	49 25	\$340 00	\$390 25
July .....	188 43	410 00	598 43	29 55	35 00	64 55
August .....	422 76	410 00	832 76	48 34	140 00	183 34
September .....	556 28	410 00	766 28	194 83	240 00	434 83
October .....	820 55	410 00	730 55	79 68	180 00	259 68
November .....	460 99	425 00	875 99	144 70	300 00	444 70
December .....	564 52	425 00	989 52	88 54	315 00	398 54
Totals .....	\$3,730 19	\$4,870 00	\$8,600 19	\$772 50	\$1,560 00	\$2,322 50

## Southern Department.

Month	Attorneys and special agents			Special prosecutors		
	Expenses	Salaries	Total	Expenses	Fees	Total
January .....	\$248 27	\$430 00	\$678 27			
February .....	274 83	330 00	604 83			
March .....	249 91	450 00	699 91			
April .....	255 93	455 00	710 93			
May .....	152 40	498 00	648 40			
June .....	267 83	370 00	637 83			
July .....	471 34	410 00	881 34	\$33 06	\$120 00	\$120 00
August .....	472 40	410 00	882 40	53 18	310 00	363 18
September .....	532 91	410 00	942 91	63 79	140 00	208 79
October .....	288 21	410 00	663 21	14 72	80 00	94 72
November .....	177 00	425 00	602 00	19 51	115 00	134 51
December .....	635 02	425 00	1,110 02	67 76	335 00	402 76
Totals .....	\$4,041 54	\$5,021 00	\$9,062 54	\$252 05	\$1,210 00	\$1,462 05

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## Expenses of Prosecution and Enforcement for the Year 1920.

## Northern District.

Attorneys and special agents.....	\$8,000 10
Special prosecutor, fees .....	1,560 00
Expenses, March 1 to December 31, 1920.....	772 50
	<hr/>
	\$10,922 60

## Southern District.

Attorneys and special agents.....	\$0,062 84
Special prosecutor, fees .....	1,210 00
Expenses, June 1 to December 31, 1920.....	252 06
	<hr/>
Cost of directory—labor, equipment, printing, etc.....	10,524 89 5,424 75
	<hr/>
	\$26,872 53

Total cost of prosecution and enforcement and directory for year 1920.....	\$26,872 53
Receipts from annual tax of 1920.....	\$17,640 00
Receipts from fines—North .....	2,512 60
Receipts from fines—South.....	4,800 00
	<hr/>
	24,952 50
Uncollected fines for 1920 due Board.....	\$4,012 50
Less deficit shown above.....	\$1,919 83
	<hr/>
Credit balance when fines are collected.....	\$2,092 67

**DECEASED—116.**

The Necrologist submits the following record of licentiates recorded as having passed into the "Great Beyond" since the 1919 annual report:

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date
Armstrong, Elbert	Lodi	Sept. 4, 1920	Slocton Record	Sept. 8, 1920
Averill, Maria B.	San Diego	July 7, 1920	San Diego Union	July 9, 1920
Bacharach, Harvey	San Diego	May 3, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 24	Nov. 5, 1920
Baker, Daniel Boone	Bakersfield	Oct. 31, 1920	Terra Bella News	Mar. 18, 1920
Ball, Joseph W.	El Cajon	Mar. 15, 1920	L. A. Herald	Jan. 6, 1920
Baillie, W. P.	Los Angeles	1920	L. A. Express	April 23, 1920
Barthol, J. Henry	San Francisco	April 22, 1920	S. F. Examiner	Aug. 16, 1920
Beukers, J. M.	Berkeley	Aug. 15, 1920	Berkeley Gazette	Dec. 5, 1920
Blair, Edwin Scott	Banning	Oct. 4, 1920	L. A. Examiner	Vol. 75, No. 22
Blake, Franklin P.	Sequoia	Oct. 30, 1920	Presno Republic	Aug. 22, 1920
Boyd, Franklin P.	San Jose	Aug. 21, 1920	San Jose Mercury Herald	Dec. 7, 1920
Boyd, Leslie C.	San Diego	Dec. 6, 1920	San Jose Mercury Herald	Dec. 23, 1920
Brode, Benjamin P.	San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1920	San Diego Union	Jan. 24, 1920
Browne, Agnes Mary	Oakland	Jan. 23, 1920	S. F. Chronicle	Jan. 16, 1920
Clauderon, Eustorgio	San Francisco	Jan. 13, 1920	S. F. Chronicle	Aug. 26, 1920
Chamley, Samuel R.	Los Angeles	Oct. 28, 1920	S. F. Chronicle	Jan. 30, 1920
Cherry, Edward Martin	San Francisco	Jan. 30, 1920	S. F. Chronicle	Mar. 11, 1920
Chilson, W. C.	Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1920	Presno Republican	Oct. 26, 1920
Cole, Samuel	Montecito	Aug. 30, 1920	California Journal of Medicine	June 6, 1920
Conrad, David A.	Sawtelle	April 6, 1920	L. A. Examiner	Oct. 12, 1920
Crawford, Joseph G.	Los Angeles	June 5, 1920	L. A. Herald	Vol. 76, No. 7
Cronemiller, Mary M.	San Pedro	Oct. 11, 1920	California Journal of Medicine	Oct. 25, 1920
Curtis, Chas. C.	Porterville	Mar. 17, 1920	Porterville Recorder	June 9, 1920
Davis, H. C.	Atena, Lucania, Italy	Oct. 23, 1920	Santa Barbara News	Vol. 75, No. 22
De Marco, Gaetano	Fullerton	Oct. 19, 1920	Orland Register	Jan. 10, 1920
Dial, Eugene A.	Escondido	June 5, 1920	S. F. Chronicle	July 12, 1920
Dodds, Jessie Benton Brown	Petaluma	Nov. 15, 1920	By letter	Dec. 5, 1920
Eidenmuller, Wm. O.	San Francisco	July 9, 1920	Sacramento Union	Jan. 21, 1920
Ewing, W. Brown	Salt Lake	April 24, 1920	L. A. Examiner	Dec. 26, 1920
Hammonton	Los Angeles	Jan. 21, 1920	S. F. Chronicle	July 27, 1920
Frederick, John C.	San Jose	Dec. 4, 1920	Presno Republican	July 28, 1920
Doucet, Robt. B.	Dubna	July 18, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 18	Sept. 21, 1920
Furtney, Henry	Santa Ana	Feb. 12, 1920	Stockton Record	June 30, 1920
Gatrel, Thos. J. N.	Santa Barbara	Sept. 21, 1920	Santa Barbara News	Nov. 1, 1920
Gibbons, Wm. E.	Berkeley	June 26, 1920	Berkeley Times	
Gould, Frederick S.				
Gray, Edward				

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date	
Hackett, Robt. Kells Hall, Thos. D. Hieber, Harvey G.	San Francisco Oakland Monrovia	Jan. 1, 1920 May 30, 1920 Jan. 17, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 6 S. F. Examiner California Journal of Medicine. } Vol. 18, No. 4 Oakland Tribune— Calif. State Journal of Medicine. Sacramento Bee Sacramento Bee S. F. Chronicle.	May 31, 1920	
Hirschfelder, Jos. Hoey, Matthew J. Holbrook, Andrew W. Holgate, Chas. E. Horn, Harry Wells Johnson, Walter S. King, Chas. Lee. Kittes, Richard Dunn Klingerman, George E. Kruenzmann, Henry J. Kurozawa, Takeishiburo Kyle, John Johnson LaMoure, Edith V. A. Larkey, Alonso S. MacBean, Anna M. G. Marchi, Jacob S. Martin, Fred H. Martin, Wm. Maron, Harriet P. S. Morgan, G. F. G. Musey, John M. Myers, Robt. Pooler Norton, Oliver Dwight Osler, Chas. H. Palmer, Wm. H. H. Parramore, Edward L. Pauson, Chas. Arthur Phelan, Daniel J. Price, Thos. L. Radlebaugh, John M. Ringnell, Charl J. Rowan, A. H. Russell, Edwin H. Ryan, Lee Batchew Sawyer, Herbert C. Sawyer, Sarah Hall	San Francisco San Francisco Napa Los Angeles San Francisco Los Angeles Denver Pasadena Benton, Wis. Glendale San Rafael San Francisco Los Angeles Ventura Oakland Los Angeles	July 5, 1920 Aug. 2, 1920 Dec. 11, 1920 Dec. 15, 1920 Mar. 5, 1920 Sept. 17, 1920 June 23, 1920 May 5, 1920 Aug. 21, 1920 May 27, 1920 Nov. 3, 1920 Aug. 28, 1920 Sept. 15, 1920 Sept. 2, 1920 Nov. 18, 1920 Sept. 21, 1920 June 9, 1920 April 1, 1920 Sept. 28, 1920 Aug. 30, 1920 Sept. 2, 1920 Jan. 1, 1920 Mar. 30, 1920 Aug. 17, 1920 April 15, 1920 Oct. 6, 1920 June 29, 1920 Aug. 9, 1920 June 16, 1920 Dec. 16, 1920 June 21, 1920 By letter	Vol. 74, No. 6 S. F. Examiner California Journal of Medicine. } Vol. 18, No. 4 Oakland Tribune— Calif. State Journal of Medicine. Sacramento Bee Sacramento Bee S. F. Chronicle. Letter from widow Pasadena Star News Letter from widow S. F. Examiner	July 6, 1920 Sept. 1, 1920 Dec. 17, 1920 Dec. 16, 1920 Mar. 7, 1920 Dec. 29, 1920 May 6, 1920 Oct. 10, 1920 Jan. 15, 1920 Sept. 1, 1920 Sept. 18, 1920 Sept. 27, 1920 Dec. 2, 1920 Sept. 24, 1920 April 1, 1920 Sept. 27, 1920 Sept. 1, 1920 Vol. 75, No. 9 Vol. 75, No. 16 Vol. 76, No. 22 L. A. Times Ventura Post S. F. Examiner L. A. Co. Medical Society L. A. Times L. A. Times S. F. Examiner L. A. Times S. F. Examiner San Rafael Independent Vol. 75, No. 15 Vol. 74, No. 6 Modesto Herald Napa Oakland San Francisco San Jose San Francisco Los Angeles Minneapolis San Francisco Santa Ana Los Angeles Glendale La Jolla Los Angeles	May 31, 1920
				June 29, 1920 Aug. 16, 1920 June 22, 1920 Dec. 16, 1920 Jan. 4, 1920 Nov. 6, 1920 Aug. 29, 1920 S. F. Bulletin S. F. Bulletin S. F. Bulletin L. A. Times L. A. Times S. F. Examiner S. F. Examiner San Rafael Independent Vol. 74, No. 6 Modesto Herald Vol. 74, No. 21 Vol. 75, No. 18	June 29, 1920 Aug. 16, 1920 June 22, 1920 Dec. 16, 1920 Jan. 4, 1920 Nov. 6, 1920 Aug. 29, 1920 S. F. Bulletin S. F. Bulletin S. F. Bulletin L. A. Times L. A. Times S. F. Examiner S. F. Examiner San Rafael Independent Vol. 74, No. 6 Modesto Herald Vol. 74, No. 21 Vol. 75, No. 18

## ANNUAL REPORT.

35

Schmidel, Rudolph J.	June 9, 1920	Vol. 75, No. 5
Schnell, Emilie	Mar. 6, 1920	S. F. Examiner
Oakland	June 26, 1920	S. F. Examiner
Los Angeles	Feb. 20, 1920	L. A. Times
Los Angeles	Mar. 20, 1920	L. A. Examiner
Covina	May 28, 1920	Covina Argus
Patton	Oct. 3, 1920	
San Monica	May 25, 1920	L. A. Herald
San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1920	California Journal of Medicine
Long Beach	Nov. 8, 1920	Vol. 75, No. 22
Long Beach	Oct. 18, 1920	L. A. Examiner
Los Angeles	Jan. 1, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 4
Pasadena	Sept. 17, 1920	Vol. 78, No. 18
Bakersfield	Mar. 3, 1920	Mar. 3, 1920
Oakland	April 27, 1920	Oil Driller
Long Beach	Aug. 6, 1920	S. F. Bulletin
San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1920	Vol. 75, No. 6
San Diego	June 3, 1920	San Jose Mercury Herald
Los Angeles	Mar. 25, 1920	San Diego Union
South Los Angeles	Sept. 15, 1920	L. A. Examiner
Taylor, H. N.	Feb. 27, 1920	Ventura Post
Todd, Francis J.	Jan. 24, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 13
Towlesend, Geo. E.	April 13, 1920	Sloiction Record
Uroghart, Richard A.	Nov. 19, 1920	—
Valle, Chas. C.	Oct. 31, 1920	—
Van Norman, William	Nov. 15, 1920	—
Van Patten, Philip S.	Oct. 15, 1920	—
Waterman, Oscar M.	Oct. 15, 1920	—
West, Josephine S.	Dec. 7, 1920	—
Weber, William	Jan. 20, 1920	—
Weber, Gustave E.	Dec. 22, 1920	—
Williamson, Alonzo F.	Nov. 16, 1920	—
Woods, W. E. Josephine	May 1, 1920	—
Worley, Harry F.	Dec. 30, 1920	—
Wright, H. F.	Dec. 25, 1920	—
Wright, Henry J. B.	Mar. 15, 1920	—
Yemans, Herbert Wm.	—	—
Young, Wm. Rutherford	—	—
Young, Wm. S. S.	—	—
Zoderbaum, Adolf	—	—
Ziegler, Elsie R.	—	—
Zimdars, Helen G. W.	—	—
Zimmerman, Isaac M.	—	—
San Diego	—	Vol. 74, No. 13
Livermore	Mar. 10, 1920	Mar. 10, 1920
Oakland	June 21, 1920	June 21, 1920
Los Angeles	Feb. 22, 1920	Feb. 22, 1920
Los Angeles	Mar. 23, 1920	Mar. 23, 1920
Los Angeles	May 25, 1920	May 25, 1920
Covina	May 27, 1920	May 27, 1920
Patton	Dec. 2, 1920	Dec. 2, 1920
Long Beach	Oct. 18, 1920	Oct. 18, 1920
Los Angeles	Mar. 3, 1920	April 28, 1920
Pasadena	—	—
Bakersfield	—	—
Oakland	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
San Francisco	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—
South Los Angeles	—	—
Tracy	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
San Francisco	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—
South Los Angeles	—	—
Tracy	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
San Francisco	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—
Pacific Grove	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—
San Jose	—	—
Fort Rossiter	—	—
Long Beach	—	—
San Francisco	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—
San Francisco	—	—
San Diego	—	—

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## Doctors Reported as Having Died in California in 1920 but No Record of Licensure in State—24

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date
Bennett, Theophilus W.	Long Beach	Feb. 8, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 24	
Bundy, William C.	Lamanda Park	May 12, 1920	Mar. 2, 1920	
Cole, Charles K.	Los Angeles	Mar. 1, 1920	L. A. Times	
Cole, Samuel	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1920	L. A. Examiner	AUG. 31, 1920
Crans, Henry	Fillmore	April 17, 1920	Hollister Advance	
Curtis, Ralph Gardner	Pasadena	Mar. 33, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 10	MAR. 23, 1920
Dillon, Jeptila	Pasadena	Feb. 9, 1920	S. F. Examiner	
Dillmawood, Finley	Pasadena	Aug. 5, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 24	AUG. 5, 1920
Elliott, Wm. St. George	Los Angeles	May 28, 1920	California Journal of Medicine	
Herbert, Russell E.	Mayfield	July 16, 1920	Vol. 76, No. 2	Sept. 2, 1920
Hofmann, Theresa C. S.	Los Angeles	Nov. 3, 1920	L. A. Times	
James, Chas. S.	Santa Monica	May 11, 1920	Santa Monica Outlook	MAY 14, 1920
Light, Jacob W.	La Jolla	Aug. 12, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 16	AUG. 12, 1920
Lindahl, John	La Mesa	Mar. 18, 1920	San Diego Union	
Marks, Albert D.	Los Angeles	Feb. 26, 1920	L. A. Times	FEB. 26, 1920
Parker, Calvin B.	Esparto	April 26, 1920	Sacramento Bee	APRIL 27, 1920
Reasner, F. Northway	Oakland	Aug. 24, 1920	Oakland Enquirer	
Robinson, Willis G.	Pasadena	Feb. 18, 1920	Pasadena Star-News	
Ross, John Walton	Long Beach	Feb. 9, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 24	FEB. 10, 1920
Scott, George H.	San Francisco	May 6, 1920	Vol. 76, No. 2	
Sharpless, Edward S.	Santa Ana	Oct. 20, 1920	Vol. 74, No. 18	JAN. 4, 1920
Van Amringe, David E.	Venice	Dec. 31, 1920	Oakland Enquirer	
Witmer, Casius M.	Venice	April 11, 1920	Venice Vanguard	AUG. 14, 1920
Wright, J. W.		Aug. 12, 1920		

## APPLICATIONS PENDING.

December 31, 1920.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Aschenbrenner, Carl F.	C	\$90 00	McCall, T. D. S.	C	90 00
Baron, Peter Paul	A	15 00	McKinney, Clara D.	CB	90 00
Best, James M.	C	90 00	McPhail, John G.	C	90 00
Bird, Arthur A.	C	90 00	Macdougall, Geoffrey W.	C	90 00
Blanchard, Lucie S.	C	90 00	Mack, Burton W.	C	90 00
Blinks, Edward G.	C	90 00	Maples, Josep' H.	C	90 00
Blythe, Vernon	C	90 00	Martin, John F.	C	90 00
Boehme, Gustav F. Jr.	C	90 00	Mason, Marie B.	BB	15 00
Bonura, Francisco	A	15 00	Micholskey, A. E.	F	15 00
Boswell, Charles J.	C	90 00	Moon, J. Weidon	C	90 00
Bowman, Lester D.	C	90 00	Morales, Luis Felipe	A	15 00
Brown, J. Ewing	C	90 00	Murao, Kitashi	A	15 00
Buttruff, Carl R.	C	90 00	Naftzger, J. B.	C	90 00
Cain, Green A.	C	90 00	Noland, Moas R.	C	90 00
Calahan, Luther J.	C	90 00	Odell, T. G.	C	90 00
Campbell, Isaac A.	C	90 00	O'Hara, Fred S.	C	90 00
Casey, Timothy J.	A	15 00	*Pardo, John B. (Excess application fee)	A	10 00
Cawston, Margaret L.	BB	15 00	Parsons, Wm. H.	C	90 00
Chick, Claude C.	C	90 00	Potter, Gurdon	C	90 00
Clark, Isaac S.	C	90 00	Powers, John	C	90 00
Conaway, Alpheus B.	C	90 00	Profant, Henry J.	C	90 00
Conn, Caroline C.	C	90 00	Quinn, Chas F.	C	90 00
Coplantz, Russ	CB	90 00	Reid, Wm. B.	C	90 00
Crandall, Wm. J.	BB	15 00	Rice, John P.	C	90 00
Crismore, Wm. E.	C	90 00	Richardson, Albert Wm.	CBB	90 00
Cunningham, Rex E.	CB	90 00	Rohde, Otto Henry	C	90 00
Cutler, Alice S.	C	90 00	Rose, Carl T.	C	90 00
Dalley, Ulysses G.	C	90 00	Ryan, Jos. P.	C	90 00
Dana, Hans P. C. Petersen	C	90 00	Sanderson, James	Bl	15 00
Deming, Edw. C.	BB	15 00	Sedgwick, Julius F.	C	90 00
Dudley, Emilius C.	C	90 00	Silver, Maxwell E.	C	90 00
Eaton, John B.	C	90 00	Slaughter, Howard C.	C	90 00
Elder, John L.	C	90 00	Smith, Chas. F.	C	90 00
Elliott, Russell D.	A	15 00	Spillman, Ramsay	A	15 00
Emery, Frank W.	C	90 00	Stern, Rose T.	C	90 00
England, Frederick H.	C	90 00	Stidham, John H.	C	90 00
Fain, Guy Burton	C	90 00	Stiles, Frank N.	C	90 00
Fenerstein, Fred	A	15 00	Still, Mabel J.	CBB	90 00
Gamble, Gustavus A.	CBB	90 00	Stoecks, Wm. A.	C	90 00
Gavin, Edward F.	C	90 00	Strawn, Julie C.	C	90 00
Gernhardt, John F.	C	90 00	Streeter, Jessie F.	CBB	90 00
Gordon, Mary A.	BB	15 00	Strole, Wm. A.	C	90 00
Greenebaum, Edw. C.	C	90 00	*Sunseri, F. (Overpayment of Fee)	C	100 00
Griffin, Jesse A.	C	90 00	Swezey, Frank A.	C	90 00
Grunewald, Chas. F.	C	90 00	Taorima, Elena	F	15 00
Gurd, Chas. C.	A	15 00	Terry, Marcus C.	C	90 00
Haennelt, Thos. J.	A	15 00	Thompson, Roland L.	A	15 00
Hager, Benj. Harry	C	90 00	Tilbury, Lloyd E.	A	15 00
Harvey, John H.	C	90 00	Van Doren, Wm. H.	C	90 00
Hayman, Benj. E.	A	15 00	Von Engel, Karl	C	90 00
Henderson, Frank R.	A	15 00	Vorsanger, Rosa	C	90 00
Hobbs, John L.	C	90 00	Waggoner, Glenn V.	BB	15 00
Holmstrom, Carl G.	BB	40 00	Wallace, Henry F.	C	90 00
Houston, Hugh E.	C	90 00	Wallace, Roscoe F.	A	15 00
Humphrey, Wm. B.	C	90 00	Watanabe, Etsuzo	A	15 00
Jones, Ambrose W.	C	90 00	Wells, Kathryn E.	C	90 00
Kelly, Wm. W.	C	90 00	Welfeld, Joseph	C	90 00
Laird, Myrtle B.	A	15 00	Wyckoff, Anna L.	CBB	90 00
Lambach, Frederick	C	90 00	Yoshinaga, Tanzo	C	90 00
Laslett, Wm. L.	CB	90 00	Young, Samuel A.	C	90 00
Leede, Carl S.	C	90 00	Zaun, Jacob J.	C	90 00
Leonard, Alex. T. Jr.	A	15 00			
LeRossignol, Walter J.	C	90 00			
Lindquist, Carl A.	C	90 00			
Lindquist, John A.	C	90 00			
Lopizich, Ivo John	A	15 00			

\$9,210 00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balances on December 31, 1919.

Controller's ledger	\$49,402.86
Cash in bank—California National	10,105.24
Revolving fund	1,000.00

\$60,507.86

Balances on December 31, 1920.

Controller's ledger	\$76,111.64
Cash in bank—California National	12,232.47
Revolving fund	1,000.00

89,344.11  
923.30

In adjustment	\$88,420.81
---------------	-------------

## ANALYSIS OF NET INCOME.

For the Calendar Year January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920.

## Application Fees—

Physicians and Surgeons	4,926.00
Drugless	740.25
Chiropodists	146.00
Midwives	205.00
Reciprocity	53,324.00
Army and Navy Surgeon	700.00

\$60,039.25

## \*Tax—

Annual	\$15,898.85
Delinquent	2,154.20

18,053.05

## Fines—

Northern Department	375.00
Southern Department	2,187.50
Northern Special Prosecutor	1,987.50
Southern Special Prosecutor	2,812.50

7,212.50

Duplicate Certificates	32.00
Certification of Licenses	167.00
Change of Name	44.00
Sale of Directories	184.00
Translation Fees	948.97
Addressing Service	27.00
Abatement of Expenditure	82.00

Total	\$86,900.80
-------	-------------

\* Includes \$413.05 credited to 1919 tax—paid prior to March 1, 1920.

## ANALYSIS OF NET EXPENDITURES

For the Calendar Year January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920.

Function	Material and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
Administration					
Board members		\$2,095 00	\$1,284 51		\$3,379 51
Secretary		3,300 00	897 02		4,097 02
Sacramento office					
Clerical and office	\$592 40	5,408 48	84 28	\$530 48	6,615 64
Rent			578 78		578 78
Postage			244 98		244 98
Stationery and printing			1,328 22		1,328 22
Telephone and telegraph			242 77		242 77
Freight, cartage and express			98 04		98 04
San Francisco office					
Clerical and office	219 78	1,671 67	153 80	738 73	2,783 96
Rent			1,034 50		1,034 50
Postage			55 00		55 00
Stationery and printing			16 33		16 33
Telephone and telegraph			478 54		478 54
Freight, cartage and express			30 00		30 00
Totals	\$812 18	\$12,575 15	\$8,521 35	\$1,269 21	\$20,977 89
Legal department					
Hearings			\$274 21		\$274 21
San Francisco branch		\$4,763 22	962 85		5,726 07
Northern special prosecutors		2,040 00	696 00		2,736 00
Los Angeles branch		1,935 50	1,107 84		3,043 34
Southern special prosecutors		1,375 00	233 51		1,608 51
Totals		\$10,113 72	\$3,274 41		\$18,388 13
Examinations					
Translations		\$1,332 50	\$109 50		\$1,532 00
Examination halls			97 50		97 50
Assistants and watchers		206 00	69 85		265 85
Examination expense			821 75		821 75
Totals		\$1,538 50	\$1,178 60		\$2,717 10
Investigations, Prosecutions, Revocations					
Northern branch					
Special agents		\$3,190 00	\$1,966 57		\$5,096 57
Operators		1,300 00	610 07		2,006 07
Evidence			256 90		255 90
Southern branch					
Special agents		8,715 00	1,037 55		4,752 55
Operators		2,943 00	592 32		3,540 32
Evidence			203 50		203 50
Los Angeles office					
Clerical and office	\$115 63	1,104 84	126 87	\$286 67	1,724 04
Postage			13 56		13 56
Rent			631 24		631 24
Freight, cartage and express			32 76		32 76
Telephone and telegraph			298 61		290 61
Totals	\$115 63	\$12,443 84	\$5,706 96	\$286 67	\$18,553 12
Directory					
Compilation and revision		\$1,921 50			\$1,921 50
Publication			\$2,498 68		2,498 68
Distribution		\$62 25	733 07	\$209 25	1,004 57
Totals	\$62 25	\$1,921 50	\$3,231 75	\$209 25	\$5,424 75
Total expenditures	\$900 09	\$38,392 71	\$19,913 06	\$1,763 13	\$61,060 96







*Bal*

~~III~~

# ANNUAL REPORT

1921

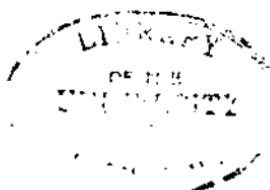
# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

JUN 18 1923  
GIFT

# State of California

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.  
Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO, 1923

16994

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

### MEMBERS.

PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M. D., <i>President</i> .	Santa Cruz
HARRY V. BROWN, M. D., <i>Vice President</i> .	Glendale
CHARLES E. PINKHAM, M. D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> .	San Francisco
LEMUEL ADAMS, M. D.	Oakland
HARRY E. ALDERSON, M. D.	San Francisco
ROBT. A. CAMPBELL, M. D.	Los Angeles
CYRUS J. GADDIS, D. O.	Oakland
WM. R. MOLONY, M. D.	Los Angeles
JOHN C. YATES, M. D.	San Diego
DAIN L. TASKER, D. O.	Los Angeles

### SPECIAL OFFICERS.

HARRY A. ENCELL, Chief Counsel.	342 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
CHARLES D. BALLARD, Associate Counsel.	306 California Bldg., Los Angeles
FRANK M. SMITH, Special Prosecutor.	342 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
HOMER J. CASTELLAW, Special Prosecutor.	1106 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles
LEONARD WILSON, Special Prosecutor.	Mercants Natl. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles
HARRY G. HENDERSON, Special Agent.	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
JACK M. O'CONNELL, Special Agent.	1106 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles
ALBERT CARTER, Assistant Special Agent.	1106 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles
ANGEL FAVATT, Assistant Special Agent.	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco

## **LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL**

---

Sacramento, California, January 1, 1922.

HON. WILLIAM D. STEPHENS,  
*Governor of the State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

*Your Excellency:* Conforming with the provisions of Section 2 of the Medical Practice Act, Charles B. Pinkham, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, respectfully presents for your consideration the annual report of this department of the state government for the year 1921.



## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

---

### MEETINGS.

The Board of Medical Examiners has held three regular meetings and one special meeting during the year 1921, as follows: Gamut Club Hall, Los Angeles, February 15 to 17; Native Sons' Hall, San Francisco, June 28 to 30; State Capitol, Sacramento, October 17 to 20 and the special meeting in the State Capitol, Sacramento, on December 17. At each of the regular meetings applications were acted upon, both oral and written examinations conducted for the various classes of certificates provided in the Medical Practice Act, various business details transacted and legal hearings held in the instance of those licentiatess charged with violation of the Act as provided under section 14.

The shock of the sudden death of one of our most esteemed members, Dr. Alfred J. Scott, who, while strolling in the Capitol grounds October 16, 1921, was struck down by the "Grim Reaper," made impossible all thought of business or legal matters, so these matters were deferred, the business details having been completed at the special meeting held in Sacramento December 17, while all legal matters were put over to the February, 1922, meeting.

In lasting remembrance to our deceased member, the following resolution was spread upon the minutes of the Board:

Whereas, The All-Wise Providence, which guideth the destiny of man, has decreed that the Grim Reaper take from us our beloved associate, Dr. Alfred J. Scott; and

Whereas, A fond and indulgent father, with the riches of God impounded in his generous heart, has thus been suddenly called from the midst of a devoted family; and

Whereas, The community where he has labored for years has lost a worthy type of splendid citizenry, whose self-sacrifice has ever afforded an inspiring example of unselfish service; now therefore

Be it resolved, That in the sudden death of Dr. Alfred J. Scott, the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California has been deprived of an associate, whose devotion to the welfare of his fellowman has endeared him to all; and

Be it further resolved, That in so far as words may soften the crushing blow of overpowering grief, the heartfelt sympathies of the entire Board be extended to the bereaved family of our beloved associate; and

Be it further resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Board in lasting remembrance.

The personnel of the Board has been enhanced by the appointment of Dr. John C. Yates of San Diego, who but recently closed his term as President of the Medical Society of the State of California, a member of the Council for several years, prominent in fraternal and civic circles wherein his popularity bespeaks his keen knowledge of the great fellowship of man.

Dr. Dain L. Tasker, our capable osteopathic member whose years of service rank him as the Dean of Board members, has severed his connection with the Board.

## APPLICATIONS.

The year 1921 manifested a slight decrease in the applications filed, there being approximately 90 reciprocity applications less than filed in the year 1920.

The application record book shows as follows:

Class of applicant	Pending December 31, 1920	Filed 1921
A. Physician and Surgeon, written.....	20	187
D. Physician and Surgeon, government credentials.....	14	14
AB. Physician and Surgeon, oral, Sec. 12½.....	9	9
BB. Drugless Practitioner, written.....	8	16
C. Physician and Surgeon, reciprocity.....	88	447
CB. Osteopathic reciprocity.....	4	17
CBB. Drugless, reciprocity.....	5	10
E. Chiropodist, written.....	2	20
F. Midwife, written.....	2	7
Total.....	127	727

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

Certificates of the various classes, entitling the holder thereof to practice in California, have been issued during the past five years, as follows:

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total
A. Physician and Surgeon:						
(a) Written examination.....	209	174	112	160	174	819
(b) Government credentials.....	1	2	8	14	11	36
AB. Physician and Surgeon, Sec. 12½.....	20	37	1	5	13	76
C. Reciprocity—Physician and Surgeon						
(a) Direct.....	132	146	339	384	294	1,265
(b) Oral.....	65			63	95	248
BB. Drugless, written.....	34	11	1	28	23	95
CB. Reciprocity, osteopathic.....	12	8	9	22	13	64
CBB. Reciprocity, drugless.....	4	2	5	8	11	30
E. Chiropody.....	16	10	10	5	19	60
CE. Reciprocity, chiropody.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
F. Midwife.....	0	85	8	9	3	105
CF. Reciprocity, midwife.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
FX. Exemption, midwife.....	23	78	0	0	0	101
Total by years.....	516	553	493	712	656	2,930

## EXAMINATION STATISTICS—1921.

	Number examined			Percentages	
	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
<i>Physician and Surgeon—</i>					
University of California Medical School.....	30	0	30	100	0
Stanford Medical School.....	15	0	15	100	0
College of Medical Evangelists.....	18	0	18	100	0
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	5	3	8	63	37
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University Southern California.....	19	2	21	90+	9
Oakland College Medicine and Surgery.....	1	0	1	100	0
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	11	8	19	57+	42+
<i>Extra State—</i>					
United States.....	61	2	63	96+	4
Foreign.....	14	8	22	63	36
<i>Drugless—</i>					
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	20	1	21	95+	4
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy.....	1	0	1	100	0
Extra State.....	0	3	3	0	100
<i>Chiropody—</i>					
California College of Chiropody.....	17	1	18	94+	5
Extra State.....	1	0	1	100	0
<i>Midwife—</i>					
California.....	1	0	1	100	0
Extra State.....	0	1	1	0	100

During the year and included in above table, eight graduates of the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons and holders of drugless practitioner certificates, presented the advanced qualifications, took the Physician and Surgeon examination, of whom six passed and two failed.

Many inquiries have been received regarding the examination results of past years and that an accessible record may be available for those interested, we submit the following tabulation, showing the total number of graduates of each professional school in California who have written the examination each year, giving the percentage thereof, who have passed and the percentage failed. It is interesting to note that the professional schools which require the highest preliminary education to enter upon the study of medicine show 100 per cent of their graduates pass the written examination at the first attempt.

	1915			1916			1917		
	Total applicants..	Per cent passed.....	Per cent failed.....	Total applicants..	Per cent passed.....	Per cent failed.....	Total applicants..	Per cent passed.....	Per cent failed.....
<i>Physicians and Surgeons—</i>									
University of California.....	13	100	0	31	100	0	25	100	0
University California, Los Angeles Department.....	1	100	0						
Stanford.....	14	100	0	22	100	0	20	100	0
Cooper.....	2	100	0						
Hahnemann.....	7	100	0	12	91+	8	16	100	0
California Eclectic.....	12	50	50	5	60	40	3	0	100
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.....	6	83	16	2	100	0	4	100	0
College Medical Evangelista.....	9	100	0	9	100	0	12	100	0
Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	4	75	25	7	85+	14	7	71+	28+
Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California.....	28	89	10	23	100	0	50	100	0
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	35	48	51	51	66+	33	110	48+	61+
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy.....	1	0	100						
Extra state.....	45	84	15	50	88	14	49	59+	40+
Total.....	177	79	20	212	86+	13	295	72+	27+
<i>Drugless—</i>									
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, undergraduates.....							1	100	0
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	9	88	11	5	80	20	27	62+	37+
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy.....	14	28	71	8	63+	37	1	0	100
Pacific College of Osteopathy.....	4	75	25	2	100	0	2	100	0
California Chiropractic College.....	1	100	0	17	0	100	25	20	80
Oakland Chiropractic College.....							1	0	100
Extra state.....	2	60	50	6	40	60	1	100	0
Total.....	30	66	43	37	35+	64	58	44+	55
<i>Chiropody—</i>									
California College of Chiropody.....	1	100	0	3	100	0	14	92+	7
Angeles Clinic.....									
Extra state.....									
Total.....	1	100	0	3	100	0	14	92+	7
<i>Midwife—</i>									
California schools.....									
Extra state.....									
Total.....									

1918		1919		1920		1921		Total		Per cent failed.....
Total applicants..	Per cent passed.....	Per cent failed.....								
22	100	0		19	100	0	30	100	0	100
6	100	0	16	100	0	19	100	0	100	1
11	72+	27	1	100	0					43
2	50	50	1	100	0					91
4	100	0	2	100	0	4	75	25		52
21	100	0	6	100	0	13	100	0		11
26	84+	15	8	37+	62+	21	80+	19+	18	21
26	88+	11	28	82+	17+	15	80	20	21	81+
83	51+	48	29	48+	51+	19	47+	52+	57+	100
40	55	45	54	75+	24+	72	79+	20+	85	9
241	71+	28	145	73+	26+	182	81+	18+	197	88+
16	81+	18	3	100	0	21	85+	14+	21	95+
						1	0	100	1	4+
						22	50	50	100	0
16	81+	18	3	100	0	8	50	50	3	100
10	100	0	10	100	0	5	60	40	18	94+
1	100	0	1	0	100	2	100	0	1	0
11	100	0	11	90+	91+	7	71+	28+	19	94+
14	78+	21	10	40	60	12	75	25	1	100
14	78+	21	11	45+	54+	12	75	25	2	50
										50

Cooper—Absorbed by Stanford University.

Hahnemann closed by union with University of California.

California Eclectic closed June 24, 1915.

Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery ceased teaching.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, closed August, 1918.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California, closed in 1920.

College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons incorporated July 17, 1914, by amalgamation of Los Angeles College of Osteopathy and Pacific College of Osteopathy.

Los Angeles College of Osteopathy merged July 17, 1914, with Pacific College of Osteopathy to form College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.

Pacific College of Osteopathy merged July 17, 1914, with Los Angeles College of Osteopathy to form College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.

## HEARINGS.

During the year just closed, the following licentiates were called before the Board, charged with a violation of Section 14 of the Medical Practice Act, and the outcome is recorded as follows:

	February meeting	June meeting	October meeting
Allen, Martha Rinehart, M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Arbogast, Jacob L., M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Baker, Clarence C., M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Bartlett, Lawrence, M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Brown, Chas. E., M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Case, Elias P., M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Dietsch, Curt O., M. D.		Guilty; continued to June	Continued to Feb., 1922
Harris, Donald E., M. D.		Dismissed.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Hiekok, Galen (Naturopath)		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Holsman, Chas. K., M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Hurst, John G., D. O.		Dismissed.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Landis, Amos J., M. D.		Continued to Oct.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Lochman, Wm. H., M. D.		Revoked Feb. 16, 1921.	
MacMunson, Harrie (Chiroprapist)		Dismissed.	Revoked June 29, 1921.
McMath, Jay G., D. O.		Continued to June.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Marsh, Charles E., M. D.		Dismissed.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Millsap, Roy H. (Naturopath)		Continued to June.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Palmer, Harry D., D. O.		Dismissed.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Randall, Thos., J., M. D.		Revoked Feb. 16, 1921.	Dismissed.
Staples, Frederick N., M. D.		Continued to June.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Steele, Gertrude F. (Naturopath)		Continued to June.	Revoked June 28, 1921.
Thomas, Frank, M. D.		Continued to June.	Continued to Oct.
Trotzman, Holmes F., M. D.		Continued to June.	Dismissed.
Walters, Harry Seth, M. D.		Revoked Feb. 17, 1921.	Continued to Feb., 1922
Woods, Robt. A., D. O.			

\*Reversed by Superior Court and license restored

## NOVEMBER GENERAL ELECTION.

The electorate will again find a chiropractic initiative measure on the ballot at the November, 1922, election similar to the measure voted on at the November, 1920, election. The proposed measure provides for the creation of a separate chiropractic board, etc.

For the first time an Osteopathic Initiative will be presented to the people. This act creates a Board of Osteopathic Examiners of five members who shall carry out the provisions of the present Medical Practice Act in so far as it pertains to graduates of Osteopathic schools. Such graduates who aspire for any form of certificate provided for in the present Medical Act shall file their applications with the Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Jurisdiction of the Board of Medical Examiners over graduates of Osteopathic Schools who now hold certificates to practice in this state will be nullified under the proposed act.

Reciprocity certificates of any class may be granted graduates of Osteopathic Schools who seek to enter California.

**RECIPROCITY.**

California continues the objective for the practitioners of that vast area east of the Sierra Nevada Mountains where the rigors of winter appall and the heat of summer exhausts. Applications for endorsement of the credentials of other state boards seem to keep pace with the influx of citizenry which is fast making California the center of population. During the year just closed California has accepted the credentials of other State Boards and issued certificates as follows:

Reciprocity Physician and Surgeon Certificates.....	489
Reciprocity Certificates to practice Osteopathy.....	13
Reciprocity Drugless Practitioner Certificates.....	11
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>513</b>

It is interesting to note from what states the reciprocity applicants come and with this in mind, we have tabulated the number of applicants from each state as follows:

Applicants from—	Certificates granted			Applicants from—	Certificates granted		
	Direct	Oral	Total		Direct	Oral	Total
Arizona.....	4	0	4	Nevada.....	3	2	5
Arkansas.....	1	0	1	New Hampshire.....	1	2	3
Colorado.....	5	1	6	New Jersey.....	2	1	3
Connecticut.....	2	0	2	New Mexico.....	0	1	1
District of Columbia.....	1	1	2	New York.....	25	5	30
Florida.....	1	0	1	North Dakota.....	3	0	3
Georgia.....	4	1	5	Ohio.....	4	2	6
Idaho.....	4	0	4	Oklahoma.....	1	2	3
Illinois.....	57	18	75	Oregon.....	2	1	3
Indiana.....	12	3	15	Pennsylvania.....	11	2	13
Iowa.....	17	19	27	South Carolina.....	1	0	1
Kansas.....	9	1	10	South Dakota.....	5	1	6
Kentucky.....	3	3	6	Tennessee.....	4	1	5
Louisiana.....	7	0	7	Terr. of Dakota.....	0	1	1
Maine.....	4	0	4	Texas.....	8	3	11
Maryland.....	4	1	5	Utah.....	9	3	12
Massachusetts.....	7	6	13	Vermont.....	1	0	1
Michigan.....	8	5	13	Virginia.....	3	0	3
Minnesota.....	13	2	15	Washington.....	10	4	14
Mississippi.....	1	0	1	Wyoming.....	1	0	1
Missouri.....	12	7	19	Wisconsin.....	9	3	12
Montana.....	9	1	10	Total.....	294	95	389
Nebraska.....	6	1	7				

The records disclose that but few California licentiates seek registration in other states. The report of 1920 showed 31, whereas the report of 1921 shows the following 37 California licentiates in other states:

Alaska:	New Jersey:
May 4, 1921, Moore, Luther R., M. D.	May 19, 1921, Hoskins, Albert J., M. D.
Arizona:	New York:
December 17, 1921, Hutchison, C. Stuart, M. D.	March 2, 1921, Axtell, Salmon B., M. D.
District of Columbia:	July 6, 1921, Keown, James A., M. D.
February 3, 1921, Chambers, Wilfred E., M. D.	December 7, 1921, Kopciowski, Anna, M. D.
Idaho:	January 11, 1921, Kucich, O. S., M. D.
December 14, 1921, Burns-Coffer, Juliette A., D. O.	March 16, 1921, Reuling, James, M. D.
January 10, 1921, Ruddy, Thos. J., D. O.	Ohio:
Illinois:	September 22, 1921, Downs, Frank E., M. D.
December 8, 1921, Pennington, Alma S., M. D.	Oklahoma:
Indiana:	April 5, 1921, Taylor, Pleasant A., M. D.
August 8, 1921, Myers, Asa Lee, M. D.	December 17, 1921, Willingham, Jesse J., M. D.
March 16, 1921, West, Jacob H., M. D.	Oregon:
Iowa:	October 13, 1921, Dale, Geo., L. A., M. D.
February 24, 1921, Ryan, Russel, M. D.	December 14, 1921, Dickinson, Chas. Chester.
Michigan:	January 6, 1921, Silverman, Jos. A.
January 27, 1921, Abbott, Le Roy C., M. D.	Texas:
October 13, 1921, Gray, Geo. Alex., M. D.	May 25, 1921, Fish, Joseph Baer, M. D.
March 19, 1921, Thompson, Wm. B., M. D.	June 21, 1921, McReynolds, Mary C., M. D.
Minnesota:	October 19, 1921, Wallace, Alex- ander, M. D.
December 17, 1921, Crawford, Albert S., M. D.	Utah:
November 23, 1921, Jameson, Carol E., M. D.	September 22, 1921, Draper, Roscal L.
Nebraska:	March 16, 1921, Jenkins, Leonard R.
August 16, 1921, Ehrke, Albert A., M. D.	Washington:
Nevada:	May 19, 1921, Dittebrandt, M. M., M. D.
October 19, 1921, Chapman, Geo. Eric, M. D.	September 18, 1921, Moore, Fred Hopkins, M. D.
April 4, 1921, Eames, Earl, M.D.	
December 8, 1921, Rinkenberger, Fred, M. D.	

Reciprocal courtesies are extended California licentiates by the State Medical Examining Boards of 26 states, namely:

Arkansas	Kentucky	New Jersey	Texas
Colorado	Louisiana	New York	Vermont
Georgia	Maryland	Ohio	Washington
Illinois	Michigan	Oklahoma	Wisconsin
Indiana	Mississippi	Oregon	Wyoming
Iowa	Missouri	Pennsylvania	
Kansas	Nevada	South Dakota	

The Federation of Medical Examining Boards, the membership comprising practically every Examining Board in the United States, meets annually in Chicago for the purpose of interchanging ideas on medical education, examination, licensure and other details incident to efficient operation of the regulation of practice of any system of the healing art. The committee on uniform reciprocity endorsement, consisting of Byron U. Richards, M. D., Chairman, Rhode Island Board of Health, C. T. Nolan, M. D., Secretary of the Georgia Board of Medical Examiners and Charles B. Pinkham, M. D., Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners of California, filed its report at the March, 1921, meeting and by vote of the Federation, the activities of the Committee were continued for another year to report at Chicago in March.

#### DIRECTORY.

The present "make up" of the directory, wherein each class of certificate holder is listed alphabetically by counties, has met with popular favor and will be continued in the future. Each individual licentiate has been cordially responsive in aiding the Board to accurately compile each edition, which, with detailed information regarding practically 8,000 licentiates, requires accurate and painstaking labor.

A supplement to the directory was published in October, 1921. Approximately 500 names with data, of those licensed since the regular March issue, appeared therein. The Board has planned hereafter to distribute a supplement each quarter during the year, thus keeping the profession advised of new licentiates and matters of interest.

The cost of compilation, publication and distribution of the directory is deducted from the income from annual tax, the remainder of the fund being devoted to enforcement, as detailed in the financial statement.

#### NARCOTIC CONTROL.

The American public is being aroused to the serious menace of the narcotic evil, shown by statistics to be alarmingly prevalent, insidiously working its way into the homes and schools of our land. The addiction is not confined to the lower classes but all walks of life and strata of society count a constantly increasing number of victims to this gripping habit which first destroys the soul and later the body. Heretofore the general public has demonstrated but little concern in this monstrous evil but the awakening is at hand. Congress now appears to be preparing itself for legislation which will better control both the manufacture and distribution of narcotics. Authorities claim that narcotics, particularly opium, come into the United States in the crude state in alarming

quantities; that it is refined and manufactured by eastern firms into morphine, codeine and other derivatives of opium; that the bulk is then sent to Canada or Mexico and returned by smugglers in unbelievable quantities; that unlimited capital supports these nefarious schemes lured by the tremendous profits; that the wholesaler has his distributors who in turn have their peddlers, most of whom are addicted to the drug, and whose commercial instinct leads them to first give the drug gratis to the unsuspecting, knowing that as soon as the tentacles have grappled, another customer is assured, for the victim must have the drug regardless of price or consequence.

The Harrison Narcotic Act passed by the United States government is *but a step* in the control of narcotics and if the enforcement be lax, the government is not shouldering its share of the burden. Registration under the Harrison Narcotic Act should not be granted individuals who, under the law of the state wherein they reside, are expressly prohibited from the use of drugs. By what wide stretch of imagination, for instance, can we assume that the holder of a "Drugless Practitioner certificate" in California should be granted a registration under the Harrison Narcotic Act, particularly when the license to practice in California held by such a person, has printed thereon that the holder thereof is authorized to treat without the use of drugs or what are known as medicinal preparations, and yet such a condition exists in California today, for it has been brought to our attention that graduates of Chiropractic Colleges, who hold Drugless Practitioner certificates, are in possession of the Harrison Narcotic Registration Permit, giving them the authority to handle narcotics. We are earnestly interested in learning why a Chiropractic graduate is interested in narcotics and why he has a permit issued by the Federal authorities, when under the law of the State, he, as the holder of a Drugless Practitioner certificate, is *specifically prohibited* from using drugs. Verily the narcotic problem is of greater magnitude than one would imagine and a foe worthy of a Damascene blade of fearless publicity, if we are sincere in our attempts to crush this fast growing curse to humanity. The physicians should rouse themselves.

That the Board of Medical Examiners is fully alive to the seriousness of the situation is evidenced by the following resolution adopted by the Board at a special meeting held in Sacramento December 17, 1921:

Inasmuch as the American people are faced by a fast growing evil, due to the narcotic situation in this country, and

Inasmuch as it is urgently and immediately necessary that energetic and forceful steps be taken to curtail this fast growing evil which even now is fastening its slimy tentacles on the pupils in our public schools, and

Inasmuch as there has recently been organized in the state of California, a fighting force known as the Narcotic Control Association of California; now therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California offer their unqualified support to the California Narcotic Control Association or any of its subsidiaries in all of its activities, to the end that this fast growing evil may be curbed.

*Be it further resolved*, That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Narcotic Control Association.

## LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTH.

San Francisco, California, January 1, 1922.

**DR. C. B. PINKHAM, Secretary-Treasurer,  
Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.**

Dear Dr. Pinkham: Enclosed herewith is the Annual Report of the Legal Department of the North for the year ending December 31, 1921.

(Signed) HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.

## CASES INITIATED IN 1920—PENDING JANUARY 1, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Bieg, Tom Shoe.	San Francisco.	May 1, 1920	Plead guilty January 18, 1921. Probation 6 months.
Bong, Lee Tai.	Stockton.	December 14, 1920	Plead guilty March 6, 1921. \$100 fine. Paid.
Brown, H. A. David, L. H.	Martinez Sacramento.	October 29, 1920 October 15, 1920	Dismissed September 3, 1921. Guilty February 21, 1921. Sixty days in the county jail and fine \$100. Fine paid.
Foster, June. Foster, Marie C.	Oroville. Chico.	December 30, 1920 December 1, 1920	Pending for hearing. Court instructed jury to acquit February 18, 1921.
Francis, A. F. Frank, Byron E.	Oroville. Chico.	December 20, 1920 August 19, 1920	Pending for hearing. Acquited by jury November 28, 1921. Instructed verdict November 28, 1921.
Gew, Wm. N. Go. Gwan, B. Y.	Oakland. Marysville.	September 24, 1920 August 21, 1920	Dismissed January 20, 1921. Dismissed by District Attorney January 26, 1921. Information not filed.
*Gwan, B. Y. (see end of list).	Marysville.	October 20, 1920	Guilty. Sentenced to 175 days in the county jail.
Hamilton, Pinckney.	Stockton.	April 28, 1920	Guilty March 22, 1921. Fine \$100. Fine paid.
Hash, Blanche. Henderson, G. R.	Oroville. San Francisco.	December 30, 1920 September 3, 1920	Pending for hearing. Guilty February 7, 1921. Sentenced to 60 days in the county jail.
Hing, Chew.	Stockton.	December 14, 1920	Dismissed March 15, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Hinkley, A. B. Hotchits, H. W.	Martinez. Visalia.	October 29, 1919 November 12, 1920	Plead guilty September 3, 1921. Plead guilty May 10, 1921. Defendant sentenced to 60 days in county jail. Suspended to discontinue practice.
Hunt, Archie L.	San Francisco.	November 11, 1920	Dismissed account of refusal of witnesses to testify.
Juyen, Chew.	Stockton.	December 12, 1920	Dismissed March 15, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Kee, Guan.	Chico.	December 1, 1920	Guilty, February 1, 1921. New trial granted.
Kellum, Mabel.	Chico.	August 19, 1920	Dismissed account disappearance of witness November 25, 1921.
Lee, P. M.	Stockton.	December 14, 1920	Plead guilty March 15, 1921. Fine \$100. Paid.
Ling, W. S. Lit, C. T.	Oroville. Oakland.	December 30, 1920 September 22, 1921	Pending for hearing. Pending for trial.
Long, Russell.	Modesto.	December 17, 1920	Acquited by jury March 20, 1921.
McGrahanan, M. J.	San Francisco.	September 1, 1920	Guilty, April 25, 1921. Fined \$100. Fine paid June 2, 1921.
McKown, Ada. Mar, M. T.	Grass Valley. Stockton.	August 23, 1920 December 14, 1920	Acquited November 27, 1921. Plead guilty March 15, 1921. Fined \$100. Fine paid.
Millhauser, R. B. Nom, Leong So.	Modesto. Oakland.	December 17, 1920 September 22, 1920	Acquited by jury April 29, 1921. Acquited by jury September 16, 1921.
Oakes, Geo. C.	Mered.	July 24, 1920	Dismissed September 21, 1921. Jury disagreed twice.
On, Poo.	Modesto.	January 19, 1920	Plead guilty May 31, 1921. Fine \$100. Paid.
Ping, Ah. Post, Howard.	Santa Rosa. Oakland.	October 8, 1920 September 22, 1920	Dismissed January 7, 1921. Acquited by jury February 2, 1921.
Richardson, A. W.	San Francisco.	May 15, 1920	Pending for trial.
Ruccone, Peter.	San Francisco.	December 3, 1920	Dismissed by court January 11, 1921.
Sai, Chuck.	Modesto.	December 17, 1920	Plead guilty February 8, 1921. Probation granted.

## CASES INITIATED IN 1920—PENDING JANUARY 1, 1921—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Sei, Chuck.....	Modesto.....	August 3, 1920	Dismissed October 10, 1921.
Shin, L.....	Chico.....	December 1, 1920	Not guilty, November 23, 1921.
South, George R.....	Sacramento.....	October 15, 1920	Defendant fugitive.
Snow, L. J.....	Petaluma.....	November 20, 1920	Guilty, June 7, 1921. Fine \$200. Fine paid.
Sue, N. S.....	Modesto.....	December 17, 1920	Dismissed. Defendant to leave state. March 29, 1921.
Tong, Hick Wah.....	Chico.....	August 19, 1920	Pending for trial.
Toy, Hing.....	Oakland.....	September 22, 1920	Dismissed, April 11, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Treseder, L. D.....	San Jose.....	July 7, 1920	Guilty, June 8, 1921. \$100 or 50 days. Served 50 days in county jail.
Tschumi, Adolph.....	San Francisco.....	November 28, 1920	Dismissed, January 11, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Wah, Lee.....	Watsonville.....	November 8, 1920	Dismissed by court, February 17, 1921.
Wetzel, John F.....	San Francisco.....	December 3, 1920	Acquited by jury, July 28, 1921.
Whidden, Frank B.....	Sacramento.....	October 15, 1920	Guilty, March 23, 1921. Fine \$100 and 60 days in county jail.
Wo, On.....	Stockton.....	December 14, 1920	Plead guilty, March 15, 1921. Fine \$100. Paid.
Woo, L. Sue.....	Visalia.....	November 12, 1920	Dismissed, January 26, 1921. Witness refused to testify.
Woo, Suey.....	Stockton.....	December 14, 1920	Dismissed, March 15, 1921. Insufficient evidence.

## SUMMARY OF CASES PENDING JANUARY 1, 1921.

GUILTY—			
Plead guilty.....			7
Convicted.....			9
ACQUITTED—			
Dismissed—			16
Chinese.....			13
Chiropractors.....			4
Miscellaneous.....			2
PENDING FOR HEARING—			
Chiropractor.....			3
PENDING FOR TRIAL—			
Fugitive from justice.....			1
TOTAL.....			51

## CASES INITIATED IN 1921.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Ajika, Armando.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Dismissed by court, March 28, 1921.
Alexander, E. C.....	San Francisco.....	September 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Anderson, H. A.....	Berkeley.....	May 18, 1921	Plead guilty. Probation 1 year granted August 22, 1921.
Anderson, C. A.....	Fresno.....	January 13, 1921	Guilty, April 19, 1921. \$600 fine; paid.
Anderson, C. A.....	Modesto.....	December 8, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Atherton, R. W.....	Oakland.....	February 11, 1921	Pending for trial.
Bach, Alfred.....	Alameda.....	November 25, 1921	Pending for trial.
Banta, Ethel M.....	San Francisco.....	October 3, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Baxter, C. A.....	San Francisco.....	March 22, 1921	Dismissed by court, April 7, 1921.
Bell, J. W.....	San Francisco.....	November 16, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Belingkamp, S.....	Lodi.....	March 3, 1921	Dismissed.
Bishop, F. L.....	Oakland.....	August 27, 1921	Plead guilty. Probation granted 1 year, August 29, 1921.
Bleschachmidt, E. O.....	Williams.....	July 26, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Bong, Lee Tai.....	Stockton.....	August 5, 1921	Dismissed, December 18, 1921. Due to disappearance of witnesses.
Bowersox, W. H.....	Stockton.....	March 1, 1921	Dismissed by court March 14, 1921.
Bucchieri, Francesca.....	San Francisco.....	July 19, 1919	Dismissed by court July 29, 1921.
Butler, Jasper D.....	Oakland.....	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial.
Cardew, Wm.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Plead guilty, October 10, 1921. Fine \$100. Fine paid.
Cesana, Angelina.....	San Francisco.....	June 15, 1921	Dismissed by court, September 23, 1921.
Chan, Ah.....	San Francisco.....	June 21, 1921	Dismissed; insufficient evidence, June 24, 1921.
Chan, Y. L.....	Oakland.....	August 31, 1921	Pending for trial.
Ching, Ping.....	San Francisco.....	June 10, 1921	Dismissed, insufficient evidence, June 24, 1921.

## CASES INITIATED IN 1921—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Cheng, Hong.....	San Francisco.....	June 7, 1921	Dismissed, insufficient evidence, June 24, 1921.
Cayton, W. N.....	San Francisco.....	October 1, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Cockerell, Beverly.....	San Mateo.....	May 12, 1921	Pending for trial.
Collins, H. H.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Dismissed, due to absence of witness, March 28, 1921.
Colver, M. B.....	Fresno.....	January 12, 1921	Plead guilty, Fined \$100. Paid August 19, 1921.
Compton, J. C.....	Oakland.....	August 1, 1921	Pending for trial.
Connor, W. E.....	San Francisco.....	October 3, 1921	Pending for trial.
Cox, Geo. H.....	Oakland.....	December 22, 1921	Pending for trial.
Ding, C. S.....	San Francisco.....	June 6, 1921	Guilty. Fined \$100. Paid July 28, 1921.
Doleasty, M. B.....	Oakland.....	August 3, 1921	Dismissed, September 21, 1921. To discontinuous practice.
Dorothy, J. P.....	San Francisco.....	September 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Durnde, H. E.....	San Francisco.....	October 1, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Fleisher, O. M.....	Riverbank.....	March 5, 1921	Dismissed. Defendant not practicing.
Foster, Stephen.....	San Francisco.....	January 19, 1921	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence, March 1, 1921.
Powder, R. T.....	Oakland.....	February 9, 1921	Acquitted by jury, June 21, 1921.
Fremor, F. J.....	San Francisco.....	October 1, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Fremor, F. J.....	San Francisco.....	January 27, 1921	Dismissed, July 8, 1921.
Fremor, F. J.....	San Francisco.....	March 31, 1921	Plead guilty, Fined \$100. Fine paid.
Frits, Rose.....	San Francisco.....	February 3, 1921	Guilty. Committed to county jail in default of payment of fine, November 7, 1921.
Fung, Loo.....	San Francisco.....	June 20, 1921	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence, June 27, 1921.
Gleeson, Grace.....	San Francisco.....	October 2, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Gunn, Harriet.....	San Francisco.....	April 26, 1921	Guilty. Fined \$800, October 29, 1921.
Gwan, B. Y.....	Marysville.....	January 26, 1921	Plead guilty, 175 days county jail. Served 24 days and then paid a fine of \$302.
Hall, J. W.....	Palo Alto.....	April 6, 1921	Pending for trial.
Hamilton, Pinckney.....	Stockton.....	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial.
Hanna, H. O.....	Oakland.....	February 9, 1921	Acquitted by jury.
Harding, L. D.....	San Francisco.....	October 1, 1921	Dismissed, October 28, 1921.
Harper, Hazel.....	Alameda.....	May 21, 1921	Pending for trial.
Harvey, D. E.....	Martinez.....	August 19, 1921	Dismissed, December 15, 1921. Information not filed within stated period.
Hatfield, J. W.....	Lodi.....	March 4, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Hin, Wong.....	Oakland (3348).....	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial.
Hing, Hi.....	San Francisco.....	June 20, 1921	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence, June 24, 1921.
Hing, Chew.....	Stockton.....	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial.
Holt, M. J.....	San Leandro.....	September 28, 1921	Guilty, October 31, 1921. Sentenced to serve 60 days in county jail.
Hoque, Mrs. M.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Houck, Claud L.....	San Francisco.....	January 19, 1921	Guilty, January 19, 1921. Fined 60 days in county jail.
Hsu, P. F.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Acquitted by jury, October 17, 1921.
Jones, Estelle M.....	Monterey.....	June 12, 1921	Acquitted by jury, October 18, 1921.
Johnson, E. N.....	Berkeley.....	May 20, 1921	Dismissed August 11, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Juyan, Chow.....	Stockton.....	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial.
Jordan, Fisher R.....	San Francisco.....	November 17, 1921	Dismissed for lack of evidence, December 6, 1921.
Kee, George.....	San Francisco.....	June 7, 1921	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence, July 24, 1921.
Kelly, J. M.....	Roseville.....	June 3, 1921	Dismissed by court, July 28, 1921.
Kelly, J. M.....	Roseville.....	July 28, 1921	Dismissed by court, November 17, 1921.
Kennedy, M. E.....	San Francisco.....	September 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
King, C. S.....	Watsonville.....	July 7, 1921	Pending for trial.
King, George C.....	Santa Cruz.....	July 6, 1921	Pending for trial.
Kramolin, Wm. V.....	San Francisco.....	December 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Lammers, G. C.....	San Francisco.....	December 2, 1921	Dismissed for lack of evidence, December 17, 1921.
Lawn, A. R.....	Watsonville.....	July 7, 1921	Pending for trial.
Leach, Minnie.....	Berkeley.....	May 11, 1921	Pending for trial.
Leather, Seward S.....	Lodi.....	March 3, 1921	Dismissed. Information not filed.
Leather, Seward S.....	Lodi.....	December 2, 1921	Pending for trial.
Lee, Harry.....	Oakland.....	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial.
Mar, M. T.....	Stockton.....	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial.
McCarthy, John A.....	Oakland.....	August 31, 1921	Pending for trial.
McCaah, L. D.....	Berkeley.....	March 15, 1921	Pending for trial.
McClelland, M. A.....	Turlock.....	January 24, 1921	Guilty. Sentenced to serve 80 days in county jail, August 1, 1921.
McGuire, M. F.....	San Francisco.....	September 2, 1921	Pending for trial.
			Pending for hearing.

## CASES INITIATED IN 1921—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
McMunson, Harry	San Francisco	May 6, 1921	Dismissed by court, May 17, 1921.
McNamee, T. H.	Watsonville	July 7, 1921	Dismissed.
McGrannahan, M. J.	San Francisco	November 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Minor, O. L.	Palo Alto	April 6, 1921	Pending for trial.
Mueller, Simon	San Francisco	November 15, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Nelson, L. H.	Salinas	July 11, 1921	Jury disagreed, October 20, 1921.
Nelson, L. H.	Salinas	December 1, 1921	Jury disagreed. Dismissed by court.
Norval, C. L.	Red Bluff	April 20, 1921	Gilty. Appeal taken. \$300 or 150 days, September 27, 1921.
Nolan, C. S.	San Francisco	November 5, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Oakes, F. J.	San Francisco	January 10, 1921	Gilty. Probation 1 year. To discontinue practice, October 31, 1921.
O'Kins, Hisaji	Oakland	February 15, 1921	Acquited by jury.
Ping, Ah	Santa Rosa (2649)	January 7, 1921	Plead guilty, April 1, 1921. Probation 1 year.
Ping, Shaw	Oakland	August 31, 1921	Acquited by jury, December 15, 1921.
Piercy, J. F.	San Francisco	May 6, 1921	Dismissed by court.
Price, G. W.	Colma	June 17, 1921	Pending for trial.
Rew, Olive	Lodi	March 3, 1921	Dismissed. Information not filed.
Rew, Olive	Lodi	December 2, 1921	Pending for trial.
Rich, Louise	San Jose	March 9, 1921	Pending for trial.
Rhyan, A. L.	Santa Cruz	July 6, 1921	Dismissed by court, October 31, 1921.
Rogers, H. E.	Madera	January 14, 1921	Dismissed, January 27, 1921.
Rogers, H. H.	Madera	January 14, 1921	Pending for trial.
Scholander, Fred	Turlock	January 24, 1921	Dismissed, February 8, 1921.
Schroeder, J. H.	Martinez	July 16, 1921	Dismissed. Insufficient evidence, July 20, 1921.
Shassade, J. E.	San Leandro	April 5, 1921	Gilty. 60 days in county jail, August 15, 1921.
Sing, Hung	San Jose	March 9, 1921	Dismissed by court, October 17, 1921.
Tanamachi, T.	Sacramento	November 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Thatcher, C. C.	Oakland	August 3, 1921	Pending for trial.
Thornley, J.	San Jose	February 9, 1921	Gilty. Probation granted, September 5, 1921.
Ting, Wong	San Jose	March 9, 1921	Acquited, October 17, 1921.
Tong Lee	Fresno	January 12, 1921	Plead guilty. Fine \$300. Fine paid, April 12, 1921.
Toobey, H. B.	Sacramento	June 20, 1921	Plea of guilty. Probation for 1 year, October 24, 1921.
Tubbe, G. Parker	Marysville	March 24, 1921	Acquited by jury, June 30, 1921.
Wah, Lee	Watsonville	July 7, 1921	Dismissed August 25, 1921.
Wah, Poo	Fresno	January 13, 1921	Plead guilty. Fine \$100. Paid April 12, 1921.
Wakune, S.	Sacramento	November 30, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Walker, C. E.	Redding	April 25, 1921	Dismissed, June 13, 1921.
Wan, Fong	Oakland	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial.
Wehinger, A. O.	San Francisco	October 1, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Weise, Ester	Alameda	May 21, 1921	Dismissed, June 7, 1921.
Whitfield, Ida	Oakland	February 9, 1921	Acquited by jury, September 16, 1921.
Wing, Wong	Chico	December 26, 1921	Pending for hearing.
Witbeck, C. J.	Willows	March 26, 1921	Gilty. December 22, 1921. \$100 fine, or 10 days in county jail. Defendant elected to serve jail sentence.
Wo, On	Stockton	August 5, 1921	Dismissed by court, December 19, 1921.
Won, Chew	Magalia	November 25, 1921	Pending for trial.
Wong, Y.	Stockton	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial.
Wright, Lenore C.	San Francisco	January 19, 1921	Acquited by jury, September 16, 1921.
Yanagawa, T.	Oakland	June 13, 1921	Gilty. Fined \$300. Fine paid, June 23, 1921.
Yanagawa	Oakland	October 21, 1921	Gilty. Fined \$500. Fine paid, November 14, 1921.
*Guan, B. Y.	Marysville	October 20, 1920	Gilty. Sentenced to 175 days in the county jail. After serving 24 days defendant paid fine of \$300—having been fined \$350, less the 24 days defendant was in jail.

## SUMMARY OF CASES DISPOSED OF BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1921, AND DECEMBER 31, 1921.

	Initiated in 1920	Initiated in 1921	Total
Acquited.....	9	10	19
Bail forfeited.....	0	0	0
Dismissed.....	18	39	57
Guilty—			
(a) Jury trial.....	10	14	24
(b) Plea of.....	6	9	15
			39
Jury disagreed.....	0	2	2
Pending—			
(a) For hearing.....	4	22	26
(b) For trial.....	4	32	36
			82
Fugitive.....	1	0	1
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>180</b>

## SUPERIOR COURT WRITS—1921.

Name	Location	Disposition
Berry vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Judgment of Board affirmed. Appeal taken to Appellate Court.

## APPEALS—APPELLATE COURT—1921.

Name	Location	Disposition
People vs. Rose Frits.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.
People vs. A. C. Goscinsky.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.
Minaker vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.
McGrannahan vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Pending.
Conor vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Pending.
Shoulds vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Pending.

## APPEALS—SUPREME COURT—1921.

Name	Location	Disposition
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Alderson, et al.....	Los Angeles.....	Affirmed.
Hartan vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Pending.

Total fines imposed.....	\$4,452.00
Board's percentage.....	3,339.00

\*Refer to "Secretary's Summary of Fines, Reported by Legal Department," which follows the Legal Report of the South.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT—1921.

Name	Offense charged	Disposition
Allen, M. Rinehart.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Arbogast, Jacob L.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Baker, S. C.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Bartlett, Lawrence.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Hickok, Galen R.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Brown, Chas. E.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Hurst, J. G.....	Subdivision 9, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921.
Laudis, A. J.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Dismissed, June, 1921.
Thomas, Frank.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Continued to October meeting, 1921
MacMurroon, Harry.....	Subdivision 11, Section 14.....	Revoked June meeting, 1921.
Randall, Thomas J.....	Subdivision 7, Section 14.....	Revoked June meeting, 1921.
Troutman, Holmes F.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14.....	Dismissed June meeting, 1921.
		Continued to October meeting, 1921.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel.

## REPORT OF LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1922.

*Charles B. Pinkham, M. D.,**Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.*

Dear Dr. Pinkham: Submitted herewith is an annual report of the Legal Department for Southern California for the year ending December 31, 1921.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, PENDING JANUARY 1, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Agan, Jane.....	San Diego.....	August 30, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination January 4, 1921.
Azack, See M.....	Anaheim.....	December 14, 1920	Guilty. \$100 and 90 days. Fine not paid. Defendant committed to Orange County jail, May 12, 1921.
Berge, H. A.....	Santa Ana.....	June 23, 1920	Guilty, January 14, 1921. \$100 and 90 days. Fine not paid. Defendant committed to Orange County jail.
Bolt, Ben.....	Los Angeles (27505).....	February 25, 1920	Pending.
Burnley, Laura C.....	Huntington Park.....	November 10, 1920	Guilty, May 11, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for one year.
Burnley, Wm. B.....	Huntington Park.....	November 9, 1920	Dismissed, July 25, 1921. Insufficient evidence to convict.
Butler, Thos. H.....	San Bernardino.....	August 20, 1920	Pending for trial January 9, 1922.
Calvert, E. J.....	Los Angeles.....	January 2, 1920	Pending.
Calvert, E. J.....	Los Angeles.....	April 29, 1920	Pending.
Carlander, F. F.....	San Diego.....	August 25, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, January 14, 1921.
Carter, Sherman F.....	Los Angeles.....	December 16, 1920	Pending for trial.
Chandler, Dan.....	Los Angeles.....	December 23, 1920	Pending for trial.
Christopherson, A.....	Los Angeles.....	December 22, 1919	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Cochran, A. D.....	Glendale.....	December 18, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, January 14, 1921.
Coleman, Joseph H.....	Los Angeles.....	August 13, 1920	Guilty, October 27, 1921. \$100 or 60 days. Pending on appeal.
Courtney, J. Fred.....	Long Beach.....	August 27, 1920	Guilty, January 28, 1921. \$100 or 60 days. Committed to Los Angeles County Jail.
Drennon, W. H.....	Dinuba.....	December 29, 1920	Guilty, April 15, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
*Eckols, A. G.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Guilty, February 10, 1921. \$400 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Defendant committed to San Diego County Jail.
Ehrenstrom, Philip.....	Los Angeles.....	March 12, 1919	Violation of probation. Bail forfeited, April 25, 1919. Defendant not apprehended. Pending.
*Eilers, F. B. C.....	San Bernardino.....	November 22, 1920	Guilty, February 21, 1921. 90 days. Defendant committed to San Bernardino County Jail.
Ellis, Melville Z.....	Long Beach.....	July 27, 1920	Guilty, January 14, 1921. \$150. Fine paid, January 24, 1921.
*Engmark, H.....	Los Angeles.....	August 3, 1920	Guilty, January 24, 1921. \$200 or 90 days. Defendant committed to Los Angeles City Jail.
Foy, A. C.....	Anaheim.....	December 14, 1920	Dismissed, March 22, 1921. Insufficient evidence to convict.
Frederick, F. F.....	Monrovia.....	November 24, 1920	Guilty, October 14, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Halsted, J. Edgar.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Plead guilty, July 1, 1921. \$100 or 50 days in county jail. Fine paid.
Heard, Frances M.....	Los Angeles.....	June 2, 1920	Pending for trial.
Heitman, John H.....	Whittier.....	June 17, 1920	Guilty. \$200 or 100 days. Sentence suspended six months. February 14, 1921.

\*Defendants elected to serve the jail sentence rather than pay the fine imposed.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Holmes, Sidney Cecil.....	Huntington Park.....	November 10, 1921	Guilty, October 14, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Hubley, E. Bernard.....	Los Angeles.....	March 30, 1920	New trial granted by superior court. Guilty, November 9, 1921. \$200. Fine paid.
*Irish, F. D.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Guilty, February 16, 1921. \$400 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Defendant committed to San Diego County Jail.
Iverson, M.....	Pomona.....	August 6, 1920	Defendant discharged by court over objection of prosecution, February 21, 1921.
Jenanyan, S. S.....	Yerolem.....	December 8, 1920	Please guilty, April 18, 1921. 90 days. Sentence suspended sixty days.
Johnson, Myrtle S.....	Los Angeles.....	August 9, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Ketelle, H. A.....	Long Beach.....	December 26, 1920	Guilty, May 25, 1921. 90 days. Pending on appeal.
Kieferle, J. A.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, January 14, 1921.
Krause, Jacob.....	Hanford.....	December 28, 1920	Please guilty, January 8, 1921. Proceedings suspended by court for 90 days.
Landresu, C. Z.....	Huntington Beach.....	December 1, 1920	Guilty, April 1, 1921. 120 days. Sentence suspended for six months. Bail forfeited, May 25, 1921. Pending.
Lesier, Frederick R.....	Los Angeles.....	March 3, 1920	Defendant not apprehended.
Lighthall, John Doe.....	Long Beach.....	November 10, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Mancalla, J.....	Los Angeles.....	September 21, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Nation, J. S.....	Elsinore.....	December 8, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, February 4, 1921.
Neldon, Frank P.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Pending for preliminary examination.
Nettle, E. R.....	Los Angeles.....	August 13, 1920	Pending for trial.
Parchen, G. H.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination June 4, 1921.
Parsons, C. E.....	Los Angeles.....	August 19, 1920	Not guilty, February 8, 1921.
Peterson, C. C.....	Los Angeles.....	August 19, 1920	Pending for trial.
Phillips, Fred J.....	Monrovia.....	November 24, 1920	Guilty. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail, October 17, 1921. Pending on appeal.
Pintler, L. F.....	San Diego.....	November 30, 1920	Pending for preliminary examination.
Pryott, F. F.....	Los Angeles.....	July 30, 1920	Not guilty.
Reardon, J. H.....	Hermosa Beach.....	September 7, 1920	Please guilty, June 22, 1921. Imposition of sentence suspended two years.
Reid, Vita M.....	Fillmore.....	September 25, 1920	Guilty, January 28, 1921. \$100 or 50 days. Fine paid.
Roberts, G. H.....	Los Angeles.....	November 13, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Rogge, H. F.....	Santa Monica.....	August 17, 1920	Guilty, February 17, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
Rowshach, Grace B.....	Lankershim.....	December 18, 1920	Guilty, January 3, 1921. \$100 or 50 days. Sentence suspended.
Sander, Alfred T. A.....	San Diego.....	July 22, 1920	Information not filed.
Sander, Alfred T. A.....	San Diego.....	August 23, 1920	Guilty, June 9, 1921. \$250. Judgment affirmed on appeal.
Simon, Leo H.....	Los Angeles.....	December 13, 1920	Jury disagreed, April 20, 1921. Pending for trial.
Staben, J. E.....	Pomona.....	August 6, 1920	Guilty, April 19, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
St. Clair, Harry.....	Glendale.....	December 20, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, January 15, 1921.
Stevens, J. L., Jr.....	Oxnard.....	November 27, 1920	Please guilty, April 8, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for two years.
Sue, L. T.....	Hanford.....	December 31, 1920	Dismissed July 15, 1921. Insufficient evidence to convict.
Todd, Wm. F.....	Ventura.....	November 18, 1920	Please guilty, March 29, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for two years.
Von Prillwitz, Otto.....	Los Angeles.....	July 10, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Ward, M. L.....	Mentone.....	September 15, 1920	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, February 25, 1921.
Warner, Mark S.....	Los Angeles.....	June 24, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Wilhelm, Harry C.....	Anaheim.....	June 28, 1920	Guilty. \$100 or 180 days, February 25, 1921. Fine paid.

\*Defendants elected to serve the jail sentence rather than pay the fine imposed.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Willis, J. E.....	Porterville.....	December 8, 1920	Guilty, April 15, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Defendant committed to Tulare County Jail.
*Willis, Reba I.....	Porterville.....	December 8, 1920	Guilty, April 15, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Defendant committed to Tulare County Jail.
Woo, L. Su..... Young, G. J.....	Visalia..... Hanford.....	December 7, 1920 December 31, 1920	Pending. Plead guilty. \$200. Fine paid.

\*Defendants elected to serve the jail sentence rather than pay the fine imposed.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, INITIATED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1921, AND DECEMBER 31, 1921, INCLUSIVE.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Allen, A. B.....	San Pedro..... Lomita.....	June 6, 1921 May 31, 1921	Pending. Dismissed. Defendant ceased unlawful practice.
Allen, A. J.....			
Alvarado, Clemente.....	Monrovia.....	June 23, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Anderson, A. D.....	Santa Ana.....	March 18, 1921	Pending for trial, January 26, 1922.
Angell, E. Grant.....	Colton.....	March 18, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, August 2, 1921.
Anger, Arthur.....	Los Angeles.....	March 21, 1921	Pending for trial, March 9, 1922.
Attwater, Roy M.....	Burbank.....	February 3, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, March 18, 1921.
Attwater, Roy M.....	Pasadena.....	August 23, 1921	Pending for trial, January 8, 1922.
Bancroft, Charles.....	San Pedro.....	February 16, 1921	Guilty, February 25, 1921. 180 days. Defendant committed to Los Angeles City Jail.
Bates, Isla G.....	Orange.....	February 25, 1921	Plead guilty, April 22, 1921. Imposition of sentence suspended two years.
Bechtel, A.....	Venice.....	September 23, 1921	Guilty. December 23, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
Beebe, Frances P.....	Pasadena.....	June 9, 1921	Dismissed, June 18, 1921. License granted.
Beltram, Edwards.....	San Diego.....	January 14, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Black, A. B.....	Riverside.....	January 26, 1921	Guilty, July 19, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Blend, R. S.....	San Diego.....	April 19, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Bolt, Ben.....	Los Angeles.....	February 28, 1921	Dismissed. Defendant gone to England.
Boswell, L. R.....	Los Angeles.....	March 11, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Brandt, P. F.....	Long Beach.....	October 26, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Brennan, Madame.....	Los Angeles.....	January 12, 1921	Plead guilty, February 26, 1921. 150 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Brimhall, S. E.....	Los Angeles.....	November 25, 1921	Pending for trial.
Burnley, Laura C.....	Huntington Park.....	February 1, 1921	Dismissed, August 2, 1921. Defendant convicted of another similar offense.
Burnley, Wm. B.....	Huntington Park.....	February 1, 1921	Dismissed, July 25, 1921. Insufficient evidence to convict.
Burwash, Jennie.....	Burbank.....	February 3, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination.
Burwash, Jennie.....	Pasadena.....	August 23, 1921	Pending for trial, January 10, 1922.
Calvert, E. J.....	Los Angeles.....	February 25, 1921	Jury disagreed, March 30, 1921. Pending for trial.
Carner, Harry L.....	Los Angeles.....	January 7, 1921	Bail forfeited \$100, January 12, 1921. Pending.
Carter, E. E.....	Los Angeles.....	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial.
Casteil, Eva P.....	Los Angeles.....	April 14, 1921	Guilty, April 14, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended for three years.
Chan, G. S.....	Los Angeles.....	December 27, 1921	Plead guilty, December 27, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Chaves, M. J.....	Los Angeles.....	October 24, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Chung, H.....	Los Angeles.....	December 24, 1921	Plead guilty, December 17, 1921. \$100; Fine paid.
Chung, Tom J.....	Los Angeles.....	July 30, 1921	Plead guilty, August 2, 1921. \$200 or 180 days. Fine paid.
Chung, Tom.....	Los Angeles.....	December 23, 1921	Plead guilty, December 23, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Cochran, A. D.....	Glendale.....	January 21, 1921	Guilty, April 15, 1921. 90 days in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Comesau, H. A.....	Los Angeles.....	March 11, 1921	Pending for trial.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Cordrey, H.	San Diego	May 12, 1921	Dismissed, July 7, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Cummings, A. T.	Los Angeles	April 12, 1921	Pending for trial.
DeMars, Clarence	Fellows	June 17, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, September 7, 1921.
Dewey, C. D.	Long Beach	May 20, 1921	Plead guilty, June 7, 1921. Fine \$100. Fine paid.
Dick, George C.	Pasadena	June 20, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, July 18, 1921.
Dominguez, Apolinar	Santa Paula	June 13, 1921	Bail exonerated. Defendant deceased.
Dominguez, Armando	Chino	September 1, 1921	Not guilty, November 4, 1921.
Dominguez, Armando	Corona	September 7, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial, October 18, 1921.
Doutt, Edwin S.	Los Angeles	March 8, 1921	Not guilty, June 21, 1921.
Dudley, D. Phillip	Orange	February 26, 1921	Guilty, November 18, 1921. 120 days and \$200 fine. Pending on appeal.
Echols, A. E.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	Dismissed, June 7, 1921. Insufficient evidence.
Egger, E. L.	Long Beach	November 21, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Elliott, J. J.	Los Angeles	December 23, 1921	Pending for trial, February 7, 1922.
Esquivel, Filomeno	San Diego	November 28, 1921	Plead guilty, December 1, 1921. Imposition of sentence suspended for two years.
Fairbank, James E.	Los Angeles	October 31, 1921	Plead guilty, October 22, 1921. 90 days. Sentence suspended until further orders of court.
Fargo, Fred H.	Brawley	October 7, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Farrow, E.	San Bernardino	February 9, 1921	Pending for trial, January 25, 1922.
Fong, K.	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Plead guilty, January 5, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Foy, A. C.	Anaheim	April 6, 1921	Guilty, November 18, 1921. 120 days and \$200. Pending on appeal.
Garnay, David	Los Angeles	March 18, 1921	Plead guilty, March 18, 1921. 150 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Garnay, J. D.	Los Angeles	March 14, 1921	Plead guilty, March 18, 1921. 150 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Gibson, J. W.	San Pedro	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial.
Greenwell, Charles H.	Los Angeles	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial.
Gresham, W. H.	Los Angeles	January 7, 1921	Guilty, January 21, 1921. \$100 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years, June 15, 1921. Discharged from probation period.
Habich, Janet E.	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Hallmer, G. C.	Los Angeles	January 18, 1921	Pending for trial.
Haggard, Merlin R.	Los Angeles	August 24, 1921	Pending for trial.
Hall, Lewis A.	Bakersfield	June 16, 1921	Not guilty, November 17, 1921.
Halliday, G. C.	Sawtelle	February 21, 1921	Dismissed, February 24, 1921. Defendant convicted of another similar offense.
Halliday, G. C.	Los Angeles	February 23, 1921	Plead guilty, February 23, 1921. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Halverson, Owen W.	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Hatch, J. A.	Santa Ana	February 18, 1921	Pending for trial, March 1, 1922.
Hay, Patricia	Brawley	October 8, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Hay, James Francis	Los Angeles	August 30, 1921	Plead guilty, September 21, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Heime, J. Wallace	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Henderson, Vauneta	Pullerton	March 15, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, April 27, 1921.
Henderson, Vauneta	Anaheim	May 13, 1921	Pending for trial, March 13, 1922.
Hernandez, Gustave	Los Angeles	March 16, 1921	Plead guilty, March 16, 1921. 150 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Holland, B. J.	Los Angeles	June 17, 1921	Guilty, July 13, 1921. \$200 or 100 days. Pending on appeal.
Hollinger, J. W.	San Diego	May 11, 1921	Plead guilty, June 6, 1921. Imposition of sentence suspended for six months.
Holmes, S. C.	Huntington Park	July 5, 1921	Guilty, October 14, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Hubley, E. Bernard	Los Angeles	March 7, 1921	Pending for trial.
Huhn, Alice	Anaheim	March 16, 1921	Guilty, May 25, 1921. 60 days. Defendant committed to Orange County jail.
Hunt, A. E.	Ontario	January 25, 1921	Guilty, May 31, 1921. 60 days in county jail. Pending on appeal.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Jessell, Daily B.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	Guilty, December 2, 1921. \$300 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Ivarson, M.	Pomona	March 24, 1921	Pending for trial, January 5, 1922.
Ivarson, H.	San Diego	May 12, 1921	Pending for trial.
Iyeda, K.	Hanford	June 23, 1921	Plead guilty, July 15, 1921. \$300 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
Johnson, Cyrus E.	Los Angeles	February 4, 1921	Jury disagreed, November 6, 1921. Pending for trial.
Johnson, Cyrus E.	Los Angeles	November 19, 1921	Pending for trial.
Johnson, Edward M.	Fellows	June 17, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, September 17, 1921.
Johnson, Lydia B.	Fellows	June 17, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, August 11, 1921.
Jordan, George W.	Los Angeles	July 28, 1921	Pending for trial, February 3, 1922.
Kelly, J. G.	Santa Ana	March 16, 1921	Pending for trial, March 2, 1922.
Kieferle, J. A.	Oceanside	May 6, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Kirby, H. J.	Los Angeles	July 28, 1921	Pending for trial, February 8, 1922.
Knopt, Oscar	Los Angeles	July 26, 1921	Not guilty, August 3, 1921.
Koer, John W.	Los Angeles	January 7, 1921	Plead guilty, January 21, 1921. \$100 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended two years.
Korf, Eva Beirack	Los Angeles	February 28, 1921	Guilty, April 7, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Pending on appeal.
Korf, J.	Los Angeles	February 28, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Laeng, T. G.	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Plead guilty, January 6, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Laeng, T. G.	Los Angeles	July 30, 1921	Plead guilty, August 4, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Lawrence, W. C.	Los Angeles	July 22, 1921	Plead guilty, November 8, 1921. 60 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Long, Harry J.	Los Angeles	February 4, 1921	Plead guilty, February 5, 1921. 150 days. Sentence suspended two years.
McCall, T. D. S.	Ludlow	February 8, 1921	Pending.
McCann, John W.	Hemet	January 27, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
McGinnis, James F.	Santa Barbara	March 16, 1921	Pending for trial, February 16, 1922.
McLain, R. M.	El Centro	October 10, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Major, W. B.	Redondo	December 28, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination, January 18, 1922.
Maloney, Chas. H.	Los Angeles	January 8, 1921	Plead guilty, January 8, 1921. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Mancillas, Julio L.	Los Angeles	October 20, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Maskell, Daniel J.	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Dismissed, May 13, 1921.
Maskell, Daniel J.	Los Angeles	April 18, 1921	Not guilty, May 13, 1921.
Mekton, P. T.	San Bernardino	February 10, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, March 18, 1921.
Mills, G. P.	Los Angeles	April 19, 1921	Pending for trial.
Mitchell, Mary	Whittier	May 2, 1921	Guilty, July 22, 1921. \$100. Fine not paid.
Mogle, Freeman G.	Long Beach	June 24, 1921	Plead guilty, August 1, 1921. Defendant granted six months probation.
Mogle, L. R.	Los Angeles	August 17, 1921	Pending for trial, March 21, 1922.
Montavio, Mrs. Refugio	San Diego	November 28, 1921	Plead guilty, December 1, 1921. Imposition of sentence suspended for two years.
Moon, Edith Ious	Los Angeles	March 26, 1921	Pending for trial, March 16, 1922.
Moore, Howard	Oceanside	May 10, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Moore, Howard	San Diego	November 30, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Moore, Jeanie	Oceanside	May 10, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Moreno, Albert	Los Angeles	August 19, 1921	Plead guilty, August 19, 1921. 180 days. Defendant committed to Los Angeles City Jail.
Morgan, Walter G.	Los Angeles	October 24, 1921	Plead guilty, November 4, 1921. 90 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Mulkey, Blanche Mott	Pasadena	June 9, 1921	Guilty, September 29, 1921. \$100; fine not paid.
Mulkey, Calvin J.	Pasadena	June 9, 1921	Guilty, September 26, 1921. \$500 or 90 days. Fine paid.
Nation, L. Eva	Perris	February 10, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, February 4, 1921.
Nation, J. S.	Perris	February 10, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, February 23, 1921.
Nelde, F. P.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	Pending for trial.
Nelson, Roy E.	Los Angeles	September 13, 1921	Pending for trial.
Newman, Frederick I.	Los Angeles	December 19, 1921	Pending for trial, January 18, 1922.
Nielson, P. A.	Santa Maria	March 16, 1921	Pending for trial, February 9, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Overton, T. P.	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Parish, A. H.	Inglewood	March 25, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Parish, A. H.	Inglewood	April 5, 1921	Guilty, October 13, 1921. \$250 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Parsons, C. E.	Los Angeles	April 7, 1921	Dismissed, May 17, 1921.
Parsons, Mac.	Los Angeles	April 7, 1921	Not guilty, May 24, 1921.
Patterson, J. R.	Pasadena	January 31, 1921	Dismissed, February 7, 1921. Insufficient evidence to convict.
Peake, A. Lucille	Riverside	January 26, 1921	Not guilty, October 6, 1921.
Fintler, L. F.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
Pipolla, Josephine	Los Angeles	April 16, 1921	Plead guilty, April 20, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Prill, Fred	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Pending for trial.
Proctor, George	Los Angeles	September 13, 1921	Plead guilty, September 13, 1921. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Pyott, F. F.	Los Angeles	March 2, 1921	Pending.
Pyott, F. F.	Los Angeles	April 28, 1921	Pending for trial, March 24, 1922.
Quack, Wah	Los Angeles	September 24, 1921	Plead guilty, September 26, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Reed, B. B.	Los Angeles	August 18, 1921	Pending for trial, February 14, 1922.
Roid, Vita M.	Santa Paula	June 13, 1921	Pending for trial, January 31, 1922.
Kiehnmann, E. F.	Los Angeles	July 25, 1921	Pending for trial.
Robeson, H. A.	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Jury disagreed, February 14, 1921. Pending for trial.
Schreiber, Henry F.	Los Angeles	July 23, 1921	Pending for trial.
Seddon, Thomas E.	Los Angeles	January 3, 1921	Pending.
Seddon, Thomas E.	Los Angeles	February 13, 1921	Pending.
Seddon, Thomas E.	Los Angeles	April 6, 1921	Pending for trial, March 10, 1922.
Sharp, Wesley	Los Angeles	October 31, 1921	Plead guilty, October 31, 1921. \$100 and 100 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended.
Shields, L. Edward	Los Angeles	November 26, 1921	Pending for trial.
Shoenberger, George	Los Angeles	January 28, 1921	Plead guilty, February 1, 1921. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Shoenberger, George	Los Angeles	January 31, 1921	Plead guilty, March 14, 1921. Imposition of sentence suspended two years.
Shurhoff, R. L.	El Centro	October 10, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Smith, Cora C.	Los Angeles	August 12, 1921	Pending.
Snell, C. A.	Los Angeles	October 14, 1921	Defendant not apprehended. Plead guilty, October 15, 1921. 100 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Staben, John W.	Santa Barbara	March 15, 1921	Jury disagreed, September 16, 1921. Pending for trial March 7, 1922.
Stanley, Amanda E.	Riverside	January 26, 1921	Plead guilty, July 19, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended.
St. Clair, Harry	Glendale	January 21, 1921	Guilty, April 11, 1921. \$200 or 100 days. Pending on appeal.
Steffens, Minna M.	Los Angeles	August 19, 1921	Plead guilty, April 20, 1921. \$300 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for two years.
Steffens, Pierre C.	Los Angeles	August 3, 1921	Pending for trial.
Stokes, Theodore V.	Los Angeles	January 18, 1921	Pending for trial.
Stokes, Theodore V.	Los Angeles	March 7, 1921	Guilty, March 10, 1921. \$200 or 90 days. Pending for trial.
Stout, Stella M.	Pasadena	March 3, 1921	Plead guilty, April 20, 1921. \$300 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for two years.
Sue, L. T.	Hanford	June 24, 1921	Plead guilty, July 15, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
Sutton, James B.	Sawtelle	August 12, 1921	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Sutton, James B.	Sawtelle	October 20, 1921	Dismissed, October 18, 1921.
Thompson, W. B.	Los Angeles	October 25, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Tracy, Jennie L.	Pasadena	July 19, 1921	Pending for trial.
Vack, Albert	Alhambra	May 3, 1921	Jury disagreed, November 21, 1921. Pending for trial.
Waldeck, Belle	San Pedro	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial.
Webb, E. P.	Alhambra	May 18, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
White, J. F.	Fellows	June 17, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination.
Willis, W. F.	Los Angeles	July 22, 1921	Pending for trial, February 1, 1922.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Wong, D. R.....	Los Angeles.....	July 30, 1921	Plead guilty, August 4, 1921. \$100 or 100 days.
Woods, Robert Allen.....	Huntington Park.....	June 1, 1921	Dismissed. Defendant discontinued practice.
Yee, Tom Lin.....	Los Angeles.....	August 19, 1921	Plead guilty, August 26, 1921. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Young, M. Marguerite.....	Los Angeles.....	April 16, 1921	Pending for trial.
Young, R. D.....	Los Angeles.....	April 15, 1921	Pending for trial.
Young, R. D.....	Redondo.....	April 25, 1921	Guilty, December 19, 1921. Motion for new trial pending for argument, January 3, 1922.

## SUMMARY.

## Disposition of Cases pending January 1, 1921:

Acquitted.....	3	.....	.....
Dismissed.....	4	.....	.....
Discharged after preliminary examination.....	9	.....	.....
Guilty—			
By plea..... 7			
By jury..... 26			
Information not filed.....		1	.....
Pending, including one retrial.....			21
Total.....			70

## Disposition 1921 Cases:

Acquitted.....	7	.....	.....				
Dismissed.....	13	.....	.....				
Defendant deceased.....	1	.....	.....				
Discharged after preliminary examination.....	12	.....	1				
Guilty—							
By plea..... 39							
By jury..... 21		60					
Pending, including five retrials.....			88				
Total.....			161				
Grand total.....	9	17	21	93	2	109	251

## FINES.\*

Fines imposed and paid into court January 1 to December 31, 1921.....	\$3,950 00
Bail forfeited January 1 to December 31, 1921.....	100 00
Fines paid after judgment affirmed on appeal.....	750 00
Total fines and bail forfeitures paid into court.....	\$4,800 00
Board's percentage.....	3,600 00
Fines imposed January 1 to December 31, 1921 and pending on appeal.....	\$2,350 00

\*Refer to "Secretary's Summary of Fines reported by the Legal Department," which follows this legal report.

## FELONIES PENDING JANUARY 1, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Atherton, Lila.....	Los Angeles.....	Criminal abortion.....	Dismissed. Defendant deceased.
Atherton, Lila.....	Los Angeles.....	Second degree murder.....	Dismissed. Defendant deceased.
Bulette, W.....	Los Angeles.....	Manslaughter.....	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Left jurisdiction.
McMath, Jay G.....	Los Angeles.....	Second degree murder.....	Dismissed.
Palmer, Harry G.....	Los Angeles.....	Second degree murder.....	Dismissed.
Williams, Sarah J.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Jury disagreed. Pending for trial.
Williams, Sarah J.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Pending for trial

## FELONIES INITIATED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1921, AND DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Harrison, Marie.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Pending for trial February 6, 1922.
Harrison, Marie.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Pending for trial February 6, 1922.
Kutch, John.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Pending for trial February 6, 1922.
Kutch, John.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Pending for trial February 6, 1922.
Staples, Frederick N.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder and criminal abortion.....	Pending for trial January 4, 1922.
Steele, Gertrude.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination.
Taylor, Leland.....	Whittier.....	Extortion.....	Dismissed.
Taylor, Leland.....	Whittier.....	Extortion and compounding a felony.....	Pending for trial February 7, 1922.

## FEDERAL COURT.

Using U. S. Mail in furtherance of a scheme to defraud. Pending January 1, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Silberman, Herman.....	Los Angeles.....	Dismissed.
Sime, Ambrose.....	Los Angeles.....	Pending. Not apprehended
Young, Clyde.....	Los Angeles.....	Dismissed.

Using U. S. Mail in Violation of Section 211 of the Federal Code. Mailing Obscene Letters. Pending January 1, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Bin, Tom Shee.....	Los Angeles.....	Dismissed.
Frank, M. A.....	Los Angeles.....	Dismissed.
Stone, Augusta.....	Los Angeles.....	Dismissed.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Pending January 1, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Dietrich, Curt O.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Guilty.
Holman, Chas. K.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending.
Lochman, Wm. H.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 8, Section 14	Guilty; license revoked.
McMath, Jay G.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.
Palmer, Harry G.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.
Steele, Gertrude.....	Los Angeles.....	Section 14.....	Guilty; license revoked. (See write—Superior Court.)
Walters, H. S.....	San Luis Obispo.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Dismissed.

Initiated between January 1, 1921, and December 31, 1921.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Marsh, Charles E.....	San Diego.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending.
Millican, Roy.....	Los Angeles.....	Section 14.....	Pending.
Staples, Frederick N.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending.
Woods, Robert Allen.....	Watte.....	Section 14.....	Guilty. License revoked.

## WRITS.

## Superior Court.

Name of case	Location	Title	Disposition
Dymant, Phillip, vs. Board.....	Pasadena.....	Writ of Review.....	Judgment of Board affirmed. Notice of appeal to District Court of Appeal.
Sander, Alfred S., vs. Board.....	San Diego.....	Writ of Mandamus.....	Respondent's demurrer sustained without leave to amend.
Stoele, Gertrude, vs. Board.....	Los Angeles.....	Writ of Review.....	Judgment of Petitioner revoking action of Board.

## APPEALS.

## Superior Court.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Coleman, Joseph H.....	Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Holland, B. J.....	Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Hubley, E. Bernard.....	Los Angeles.....	Judgment of lower court reversed. Defendant remanded for new trial.
Korf, Eva Beirack.....	Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Stokes, Theodore V.....	Los Angeles.....	Pending.
Trottner, Rose.....	Los Angeles.....	Dismissed.

## DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
Black, A. B.....	Riverside.....	Pending.
Cochran, A. D.....	Glendale.....	Pending for hearing January 9, 1922.
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Board.....	Los Angeles.....	Judgment for Plaintiff and Respondent.
Dudley, D. Philip.....	Orange.....	Pending.
Foy, A. C.....	Anaheim.....	Pending.
Frederick, F. F.....	Monrovia.....	Pending.
Holmes, Sidney Cecil.....	Huntington Park.....	Pending.
Holmes, Sidney Cecil.....	Huntington Park.....	Pending.
Hunt, Z. E.....	Ontario.....	Pending.
Irish, Daisy B.....	San Diego.....	Pending.
Ketelle, H. A.....	Long Beach.....	Pending.
Parrish, A. H.....	Inglewood.....	Pending.
Phillips, Fred J.....	Monrovia.....	Pending.
Sander, Alfred T. A.....	San Diego.....	Judgment and order of lower court affirmed.

## Supreme Court.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons vs. Board.....	Los Angeles.....	Petitioner-Appellant's motion for rehearing in Supreme Court denied.
Glass, Thos. F. vs. Board.....	Los Angeles.....	Petitioner's motion for rehearing in Supreme Court denied.

## UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT.

## Southern District.

Name of case	Title	Disposition
Willis, W. F. vs. Board.....	Application for Injunction to restrain Board from prosecuting. (Chiropractor)	Application for injunction denied.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. D. BALLARD,  
Associate Counsel.

**ENFORCEMENT.**

The enforcement machinery of the Board has developed an organization consisting of a Chief Counsel at San Francisco, Associate Counsel, Los Angeles, a Special Prosecutor in the North, and two in the South, a Special Agent and Assistant Special Agent in San Francisco, as well as Los Angeles. In addition both the Special Agents, North and South, employ at least one and often two or three operators for the purpose of obtaining evidence required by the courts to bring an offender to trial. This enforcement machine of twelve individuals, often augmented by two or three additional for special work, is a heavy, though necessary, drain on the expenses of the Board, as will be noted by the budget report, 1921, printed on page 2360. The machinery of the courts moves slowly. In some instances 15 months elapse between the date of arrest and the final trial. In certain localities opposition is met on every hand—a warrant of arrest is refused, service of warrant practically refused; subpoenas are not served, with the result that no witnesses appear when the case is called; the Justice of the Peace persists in continuing the case or dismisses, although thereafter on the same evidence, a conviction is obtained in an adjoining township; the District Attorney is not favorable to the prosecution; the Judge is unsympathetic either by rulings on admissibility of evidence or by instructing the jury as to the verdict to "bring in."

These are but a few of the numerous difficulties encountered in enforcing the provisions of the Medical Practice Act. A more comprehensive idea may be gained by reference to the Report of 1920, under the caption "Problems of Enforcement," which have increased our endeavors to educate the public to respect the law, as enacted by the legislature. Distances are great in the State of California and as noted above, the machinery of the courts distressingly slow in many localities. Yet the following tabulation of cases of violation of the Medical Practice Act handled during the year just closed, is most interesting:

## County Segregation of Actions as Appearing on the Monthly Report filed by the Legal Department.

County	Complaints filed		Preliminary examination		Police court trials		Superior court		Total	
	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South
Alameda	20	—	9	—	2	—	13	—	53	—
Butte	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	7	—
Colusa	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Contra Costa	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Fresno	5	1	5	1	—	—	4	—	14	3
Glen	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Imperial	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	8
Kern	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	1	—	11
Kings	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	3	—	10
Los Angeles	—	121	—	—	31	—	42	—	26	226
Madera	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
Merced	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Monterey	2	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	7	—
Orange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	29
Placer	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Riverside	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	6	—	21
Sacramento	8	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	7	—
San Bernardino	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	3	—	16
San Diego	—	15	—	—	13	—	—	7	—	35
San Francisco	89	—	27	—	—	—	11	—	77	—
San Joaquin	14	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	29	—
San Mateo	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Santa Barbara	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	8
Santa Clara	11	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	26	—
Santa Cruz	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Shasta	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Sonoma	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
Stanislaus	4	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	14	—
Tehama	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Tulare	—	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	4	—
Ventura	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	3	—
Yuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
	129	176	94	92	2	42	60	66	285	376

The preceding segregation of the Monthly Report should be compared with the "tabulation of Prosecutions for Violation of the Medical Practice Act," in order that a comprehensive prospective of the results of the actions, may be gained. Both the discrepancy between the totals of 285 cases in the North appearing in the preceding table, when compared with the 180 cases appearing in the "ANNUAL LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTH," and a similar discrepancy between the above total of 376 cases for the south as against 251 recorded in the "ANNUAL LEGAL REPORT OF THE SOUTH," perchance may be explained by several court appearances not tabulated on the Annual Report. This is true of the preliminary hearing, which though it precedes the Superior Court trial, is not shown on the Annual Report in the instance of cases which are tried in the Superior Court.

## Summary of Legal Actions for 1921, Segregated by Months.

1921	Complaints		Police court		Preliminary hearings		Superior court		Miscellaneous	
	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South
January.....	17	24			6	18	14		7	7
February.....	9	21			8	8	17		6	
March.....	17	24			5	15	10		5	
April.....	6	19			4	3	9		9	
May.....	8	12			2	10	3		4	
June.....	13	18			1	11	6		5	
July.....	12	12			3	3	6		2	1
August.....	14	12			2	9	3		1	
September.....	9	10			3	3	10		4	
October.....	10	17			4	6	6		6	
November.....	9	7			3	3	9		9	
December.....	5	6			3	11	2		2	
Total.....	126	182			41	94	105	62	72	8

	Northern district	Southern district	Totals
Actions pending, December 31, 1920.....	52	69	121
Complaints filed, 1921.....	129	182	311
Actions, 1921—			
Police court trials.....		41	41
Preliminary hearings.....	94	105	199
Superior Court trials.....	62	72	134
	327	469	796
Results of actions, 1921—			
Acquited.....	19	8	27
Bail forfeited.....		3	3
Dismissed.....	67	38	95
Guilty—			
Jury.....	24		
Plea.....	15		
	39	94	133
Jury disagreed.....			
Pending, December 31, 1921—			
For hearing.....	28		
For trial.....	36		
	62	98	160
Fugitive.....	1		1
	180	251	431

Tabulation of Results of Prosecutions for Violations of the Medical Practice Act, Separated by Counties.

County	Acquitted	Bail forfeited	Dismissed		Guilty		Jury disagreed		Pending		Total	
			North		South		North		North		South	
			North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South
Alameda.....	7				6						14	
Bonneville.....	3				1						7	
Colusa.....											2	
Contra Costa.....											33	
Fresno—North.....											13	
Fresno—South.....											2	
Glenn.....											4	
Imperial.....											4	
Kern.....											4	
Kings.....											4	
Los Angeles.....	6		3		17		4		6		72	
Madera.....											1	
Madera.....											1	
Marin.....											2	
Marin.....											1	
Monterey.....											3	
Nevada.....											1	
Orange.....											1	
Placer.....											13	
Riverside.....											2	
Sacramento.....											6	
San Bernardino.....											6	
San Diego.....											3	
San Francisco.....	2										10	
San Joaquin.....											17	
San Mateo.....											47	
Santa Barbara.....											8	
Santa Clara.....	2										1	
Santa Cruz.....											1	
Shasta.....											12	
Siskiyou.....											3	
Sonoma.....											10	
Stanislaus.....											1	
Tehama.....	2										1	
Tulare—North.....											1	
Tulare—South.....											2	
Ventura.....											3	
Yuba.....											3	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>249</b>

### **Substitution of 1921 Prosecutions for Violations of the Medical Practice Act. Segregated by Counties and Classified by Groups of Violators.**

Tabulation of 1921 Prosecutions for Violation of the Medical Practice Act, Segregated by Counties and Classified by Groups of Violators.—Continued.

County and class	Acquired		Bail forfeited		Dismissed		Guilty		Jury disagreed		Pending		Total		Chiro-practor		Chiropractic		Minicallie-		Total	
	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South
Mendocino—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
Monterey—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
Nevada—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
Orange—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
Placer—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
Riverside—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
Sacramento—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
San Benito—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
San Diego—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
San Bernardino—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
San Francisco—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						
San Joaquin—																						
Chiropractor																						
Chinese herblist																						
Miscellaneous																						

## **Dictionary of Violators and Results of Actions.**

The cost of the enforcement has been heavy during the year just closed, the Board having been far more active than heretofore in its endeavor to exact respect for the provisions of the Medical Practice Act. Reference to the report of the legal department, as well as to the preceding table, which segregates the activities of our enforcement department by counties and which shows the results and class of violator, will demonstrate that the state has been thoroughly traversed both North and South. Distances are great in California and in many localities the machinery of the courts is slow.

A summary of the following tabulation of expenses of enforcement shows:

*Northern District.*

1921	Special agents, expense	Prosecuting attorneys		Fines deposited
		Expenses	Fees	
January.....	\$585 23	\$110 51	\$195 00	
February.....	364 23	80 65	375 00	\$1,125 00
March.....	561 90	98 87	175 00	750 00
April.....	373 76	107 07	840 00	675 00
May.....	258 65	43 12	345 00	
June.....	443 02	107 78	425 00	150 00
July.....	378 42	18 26	180 00	376 50
August.....	389 53	55 30	150 00	75 00
September.....	264 86	59 07	225 00	361 50
October.....	271 67	42 23	245 00	75 00
November.....	284 76	114 23	245 00	
December.....	206 75	57 82	220 00	
Totals.....	\$4,352 78	\$894 65	\$3,420 00	\$3,588 00

*Southern District.*

1921	Special agents, expense	Prosecuting attorneys				1920 and 1921 fines deposited	
		Castellaw		Wilson			
		Expenses	Fees	Expenses	Fees		
January.....	\$454 45	\$114 57	\$465 00	.....	.....	\$712 50	
February.....	417 16	127 31	275 00	.....	.....	712 50	
March.....	540 08	83 12	180 00	.....	.....	1,125 00	
April.....	506 43	125 72	535 00	.....	.....	450 00	
May.....	534 85	32 78	55 00	.....	.....	\$335 00	
June.....	523 69	112 89	365 00	.....	.....	225 00	
July.....	200 05	113 66	250 00	.....	20 00	450 00	
August.....	160 12	62 89	420 00	.....	.....		
September.....	154 43	53 00	80 00	.....	20 00	300 00	
October.....	254 09	72 58	170 00	.....	100 00	825 00	
November.....	208 78	117 38	315 00	.....	140 00	150 00	
December.....	130 83	26 09	265 00	.....	.....	75 00	
Totals.....	\$4,084 95	\$1,040 99	\$3,375 00	.....	\$740 00	\$5,025 00	

*Expenses of Prosecution and Enforcement for 1921.*

*Northern District.*

Special agents—investigation.....	.....	\$4,352 78
Special prosecutor—Fees.....	.....	\$3,420 00
Expense.....	894 65	4,314 65

\$8,667 43

*Southern District.*

Special agents—investigation.....	.....	\$4,084 95
Special prosecutor—Fees.....	.....	\$4,115 00
Expense.....	1,040 99	5,155 99
		9,240 94

\$17,908 37

## Secretary's Summary of Northern Fines Outstanding as of December 31, 1921.

Name	Place of trial	Date	Paid court	Due state treasurer
David, L. H., D. C.	Sacramento	February 21, 1921	\$100 00	\$75 00
Ding, C. S.	San Francisco	June 6, 1921	100 00	75 00
Freenor, F. J., D. C.	San Francisco	March 31, 1921	100 00	75 00
Gunn, Harriett	San Francisco	October 29, 1921	600 00	450 00
Hook, Charlie	San Francisco 47386	1920	100 00	75 00
Kwong, King L.	Sacramento	November 16, 1919	50 00	37 50
McGrannahan, M. T. S., D. C.	San Francisco	1921	100 00	75 00
Nashimo, Taigi	Sacramento P. C. 8803	1920	100 00	75 00
On, Poo	Moderato	September 20, 1919	500 00	375 00
On, Poo	Oakland	March 15, 1921	100 00	75 00
Richmond, Samuel	Sacramento	September 21, 1920	100 00	75 00
Whidbee, Frank, D. C.	Stockton 3454	March 23, 1921	100 00	75 00
Wu, On	Oakland	March 15, 1921	100 00	75 00
Yanagawa, T.	Red Bluff	1920	500 00	375 00
Yuen, Chew		1920	350 00	262 00
Totals			\$3000 00	\$2249 00

## Secretary's Summary of Southern Fines Outstanding as of December 31, 1921.

Name	Place of trial	Date	Paid court	Due state treasurer
Chan, G. S.	Los Angeles 47052	1921	\$100 00	\$75 00
Chung, Tom J.	Los Angeles 19985	1921	100 00	75 00
Chung, H.	Los Angeles 31578	1921	100 00	75 00
Mitchell, Blanche, D. C.	Los Angeles 16503	1921	100 00	75 00
Mulkey, Blanche, D. C.	Los Angeles 15153	1921	100 00	75 00
Sharp, Wealey	Los Angeles 31154	1921	100 00	75 00
Totals			\$600 00	\$450 00

## Fines Imposed in 1920 and Paid to State Treasurer in 1921.

		North	South
Birch, Robert, L. A. 43775			\$75 00
Bolt, Ben, L. A. 4007			75 00
Cecion, Fong, Santa Cruz 8146		\$75 00	
Chung, Tom J., L. A. 44166			75 00
Cleland, C. T., Anaheim 1170			75 00
Dominguez, A., Santa Paula 81			75 00
Donovan, D., L. A. 18962			187 50
Foot, A. M., L. A. 13464			225 00
Foy, H., Logue, L. A. 4516			75 00
Gar, Won Non, Pittsburgh		75 00	
Goschinsky, A. C.		361 50	
Hall, Louis, Kern 264			150 00
Henderson, S., Gordon, S. F. 10934			75 00
Hing, T. Wah		375 00	
Hiroto, H.			75 00
Ingraham, A. C., L. A. 22512			75 00
Johnson, F. H., Santa Ana 5089			75 00
Kee, Quan, Chico 451		75 00	
Koga, K., Marysville 44		375 00	
Nakanura, T., Marysville 43		375 00	
Quack, Wah, L. A. 44159			75 00
Robinson, Roco, L. A. 28676			75 00
Sing, Quong, L. A. 28676			75 00
Tanamachi, T.			150 00
White, J. F., Kern 263			150 00
Wood, Wah, L. A. 44157			75 00
Wong, Hong		150 00	
Totals		\$1,861 00	\$1,912 50

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## Summary of Fines Reported by Legal Department for 1921 Actions.

1921 Actions	Paid into court		Paid state treasurer		Due Board	
	North	South	North	South	North	South
Anderson, C. A., Fresno.....	\$600 00		\$450 00			
Baetz, J., 1194.....		\$200 00		\$150 00		
Bechtel, A.....		100 00		75 00		
Bong, Lee Tai, 3455.....	100 00		75 00			
Carlow, W. C., 7773/4.....	100 00		75 00			
Carver, Harry.....		100 00		75 00		
Chan, G. S., 47052.....		100 00				\$75 00
Chan, H. T., 26951.....		100 00		75 00		
Chung, H., 31575.....		100 00				75 00
Chung, Tom J., 30449.....		200 00		150 00		
Chung, Tom J., 19985.....		100 00				75 00
Clever, M. B.....	100 00		75 00			
David, L. H.....	100 00				75 00	
Dewey, C. D.....		100 00		75 00		
Ding, C. S.....	100 00				75 00	
Drennan, W. H.....		200 00		150 00		
Ellis, M. B.....		150 00		112 50		
Fong, K.....		100 00		75 00		
Freeson, F. J.....	100 00				75 00	
Griswold, W. H.....		100 00		75 00		
Guan, Harriett.....	600 00					450 00
Gwan, B. Y.....	302 00		226 50			
Halstead, J. Edgar.....		100 00		75 00		
Hamilton, Pinckney.....	100 00		75 00			
Hayes, J. F.....		100 00		75 00		
Hubley, E. B.....		200 00		150 00		
Iyeda, K.....		200 00		150 00		
Koer, John F.....		100 00		75 00		
Leung, T. F.....		100 00		75 00		
Laeng, T. G., 30448.....		100 00		75 00		
Lee, P. M.....	100 00		75 00			
McGrannahan, M. T. S.....	100 00				75 00	
Mar, M. T.....	100 00		75 00			
Mitchell, Blanche.....		100 00				75 00
Mulkey, Blanche.....		100 00				75 00
Mulkey, C. J.....		500 00		375 00		
On, Poo.....	100 00				75 00	
Quack, Wah, 46160.....		100 00		75 00		
Reardon, J. H., 15634.....		200 00		150 00		
Reed, Vita M.....		100 00		75 00		
Rogge, H. F.....		100 00		75 00		
Sharp, Wesley.....		100 00				75 00
Snow, L. J.....	200 00		150 00			
Staben, J. E.....		100 00		75 00		
St. Clair, Harry.....		200 00		150 00		
Sue, L., 865.....		200 00		150 00		
Tong, Lee, 4560.....	200 00		150 00			
Wah, Poo, 4561.....	100 00		75 00			
Wilhelm, H. C.....		100 00			75 00	
Whidden, Frank.....	100 00				75 00	
Woo, On, Stockton.....	100 00		75 00			
Wong, D. R., 30447.....		100 00		75 00		
Yanagawa, T., 1688.....	200 00		150 00			
Yanagawa.....	500 00		200 00		150 00	376 00
Young, G. J.....						
	\$4,002 00	\$4,750 00	\$1,726 50	\$3,112 50	\$1,275 00	\$450 00

## Analysis of 1921 Fines Recorded.

Section	Paid into court 1921 actions	Paid state treasurer		Due Board	
		1920 actions	1921 actions	1920 actions	1921 actions
North.....	\$4,484 00	\$1,500 00	\$2,088 00	\$890 50	\$1,350 00
South.....	4,750 00	1,912 50	3,112 50	.....	450 00
Totals.....	\$9,234 00	\$3,412 50	\$5,200 50	\$898 50	\$1,800 00

Total paid into court.....	\$9,234 00
Less 25 per cent due counties.....	2,308 50
Board's share.....	\$6,925 50
Board received.....	5,300 50
Due Board.....	\$1,725 00

Names of licentiates have been changed by marriage and proper record made during the year 1921 as follows:

Date	Present name	Formerly
December 1, 1921.....	Bell, Carrie M. J. Lemon.....	Lemon.....
February 24, 1921.....	Bodek, Margaret Wilson.....	Wilson.....
February 24, 1921.....	Coustock, Carolyn Lord.....	Lord.....
May 26, 1921.....	Elerath, Ora Webb.....	Webb.....
May 26, 1921.....	Fox, Adelaide Obear.....	Obear.....
December 23, 1921.....	Gray, Myrtle A. Cramer.....	Cramer.....
September 12, 1921.....	Green, Maud Mae Mason.....	Mason.....
August 18, 1921.....	Hara, Margaret Elizabeth Farr.....	Farr.....
September 22, 1921.....	Inouye, Shizu Obata.....	Obata.....
March 16, 1921.....	Lewis, Ruth A. Leffingwell.....	Leffingwell.....
August 26, 1921.....	Morton, Ada Scott Conner.....	Conner.....
March 16, 1921.....	Ramsden, Margaret Farwell.....	Farwell.....
April 14, 1921.....	Stone, Augusta.....	De Angelis.....
February 24, 1921.....	Titecomb, Lillian E. Ray.....	Ray.....

## Physicians Practicing in California Reported 1921 as Violating the Pharmacy Act.

Date	Name	City	Charge	Result
November 8, 1920....	Bartlett, Lawrence, M.D.....	San Francisco.....	Prescribing for addict not in good faith.....	Found guilty—6 months jail sentence suspended one year.
February 15, 1921....	Bell, David, M.D.....	Los Angeles.....	Prescribing not in good faith.....	Found guilty. Paid \$100 fine.
September 17, 1920....	Brown, Chas. E., M.D.....	Fresno.....	Furnishing morphine without prescription.....	Plead guilty. Paid \$100 fine.
January 19, 1921....	Keegan, L. T., M.D.....	San Diego.....	Conducting pharmacy without a license.....	Plead guilty. Paid \$20 fine.
November 10, 1920....	Meredith, C. S., M.D.....	San Gabriel.....	Prescribing morphine not in good faith.....	Found guilty. Fined \$100 or 100 days. Suspended.
September 8, 1921....	Woodward, Frank A., M.D.	Los Angeles.....	Prescribing narcotics for addict.....	Found guilty. Paid \$200 fine.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—122.

The 1921 mortality among those licensed by this Board, has been somewhat greater than the prior year, the Crisis Register having taken 122 licentiates to the Great Beyond.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date
Anderson, Jeannette, D. C.	Modesto	March 26, 1921	Modesto News	March 26, 1921
Anderson, Paul J., M. D.	Honolulu	April 20, 1921	San Francisco Call	April 25, 1921
Armstrong, John M., M. D.	Pasadena	April 23, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 21, Journal American Medical Association	
Ashley, Edward Mayo, M. D.	Oakland	November 11, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 23, Journal American Medical Association	
Austin, Shala A., M. D.	Los Angeles	June 16, 1921	Los Angeles Examiner	June 17, 1921
Bailey, Gustavus C., M. D.	San Francisco	May 21, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 44, Journal American Medical Association	
Beebe, Charles E., M. D.	Woodland	December 4, 1921	Woodland Democrat	December 10, 1921
Bell, Frank, Jr., M. D.	San Diego	January 30, 1921	San Diego Union	January 31, 1921
Bernut, Robert, M. D.	Long Beach	August 7, 1921	Tulare Register	August 8, 1921
Black, James A., M. D.	San Francisco	September 17, 1921	San Francisco Examiner	September 18, 1921
Black, Stanley P., M. D.	Pasadena	March 5, 1921	Pasadena Star News	March 5, 1921
Boone, Remette E., M. D.	Santa Rosa	December 10, 1921	Santa Rosa Press Democrat	December 11, 1921
Bray, Frank L., M. D.	San Jose	Vol. 76, No. 4, Journal American Medical Association		
Brownfield, Robt. R., M. D.	Glendale	December 7, 1921	Letter from widow	
Brownfield, Robt. R., M. D.	Phoenix, Ariz.	November 22, 1921	Letter from Phoenix, Ariz., Board of Health	
Brown, Edward H., M. D.	Livermore	May 1, 1921	Riverside Observer	
Cochran, Wm. G., M. D.	Los Angeles	February 23, 1921	Los Angeles Examiner	
Chamblin, Daniel F., Jr., M. D.	Yatesburg Home	May 4, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 14, Journal American Medical Association	
Chamblin, Marquis R., M. D.	Douglas	August 8, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 14, Journal American Medical Association	
Clark, Ernest Millens, M. D.	Oakland	September 30, 1921	Santa Rosa Press Democrat	
Condory, Vilmas, M. D.	San Francisco	June 16, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 1, Journal American Medical Association	
Cone, Frank Brother, M. D.	San Francisco	October 28, 1921	San Francisco Examiner	
Dalton, Robert, D. S. C.	Oakland	May 12, 1921	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 7	
Davis, Theodore G., M. D.	Redondo	January 3, 1921	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 7	
Di Giannini, Martin G., M. D.	San Francisco	February 26, 1921	Redondo Breeze	
Dillon, John Francis, M. D.	San Francisco	November 16, 1921	San Francisco Examiner	
Dodd, Jessie B., M. D.	Eureka	January 27, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 8, Journal American Medical Association	
Egberg, Jules C., M. D.	San Francisco	November 15, 1920	Information from relatives	
Ferguson, Walter P., M. D.	Santa Ana	March 8, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle	
Fionlous, Wm. Bruce, M. D.	San Francisco	February 4, 1921	Santa Ana Register	
Garrison, Edward H., M. D.	Los Angeles	March 1, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle	
Gordon, John Stewart, M. D.	Los Angeles	February 18, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 11, Journal American Medical Association	
Gordon, Samuel B., Jr., M. D.	Baldwin	January 6, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 8, Journal American Medical Association	
Graffin, John C., M. D.	Shiprock, N. M.	June 11, 1921	Watsonville Pilot	
Gregory, Ida H., B., M. D.	Huntington	June 15, 1921	Sacramento Bee	
Griffin, Jesse Anashy, M. D.	Marysville	January 30, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association	
Gunnan, Wm. J., M. D.	Oakland	December 13, 1921	Fultington Beach News	
Haas, Julius M. D.	San Francisco	January 23, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle	
Harris, Bartlett, Y. M. D.	San Francisco	January 30, 1921	Oakland Examiner	
Hawkes, Wm. J., M. D.	Los Angeles	June 1, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 26, Journal American Medical Association	
Hay Rill, John Draft, M. D.	Los Angeles	December 17, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 17, Journal American Medical Association	
Hausel, Eugene A., M. D.	San Diego	April 17, 1921	San Diego Union	
Herschauer, Anthony E., M. D.	Reno, Nevada	March 27, 1921	Notice from widow	

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Hobson, Ansil B., M. D. ....	June 10, 1921	Notice from widow
Hubbard, B. Roswell, M. D. ....	March 16, 1921	Los Angeles Times
Hughes, John H., M. D. ....	March 16, 1921	San Jose Mercury Herald
Hunt, Archie L., D. O. ....	April 17, 1921	San Francisco Examiner
Hutchinson, Geo. L., M. D. ....	January 7, 1921	Los Angeles Times
Jackson, Edward R., M. D. ....	August 30, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 73, Journal American Medical Association
Jenks, Clarence A., M. D. ....	January 8, 1921	Los Angeles Express
Johnson, Robert B., M. D. ....	March 3, 1921	Riverside Enterprise
Johnson, Walter S., M. D. ....	September 11, 1920	Los Angeles Times
Jones, John Leland, M. D. ....	September 30, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 23, Journal American Medical Association
Keating, John Joseph, M. D. ....	October 30, 1921	Upland News
Keeffe, John Joseph, M. D. ....	December 14, 1921	Note from widow
Kelsey, John Edson, M. D. ....	March 26, 1921	San Francisco Examiner
Kenyon, Frank P., M. D. ....	May 8, 1921	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 346.
Kilborn, Harvey B., M. D. ....	June 4, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 26, Journal American Medical Association
Kinney, Erwin Julius, M. D. ....	July 6, 1921	Upland News
Klein, Clifford S., D. O. ....	February 14, 1921	San Francisco Examiner
Lain, Elizabeth, M. D. ....	May 16, 1921	Santa Rosa Democrat
Leis, Frederick, M. D. ....	January 14, 1921	Los Angeles Times
Lewitt, William B., M. D. ....	April 25, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle
Lillie, Wm. C., M. D. ....	June 20, 1921	San Francisco Call
Lindsay, Johnson C., M. D. ....	November 29, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association
Livingstone, Henry D., M. D. ....	December 29, 1920	Vol. 76, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association
Ludden, Raymond, D. O. ....	September 18, 1921	Information from Post Office
Long, Serty Frederick, M. D. ....	December 20, 1921	San Francisco Examiner
McCoy, John, M. D. ....	Vol. 78, No. 2, Journal American Medical Association	
McGill, Henry Gordon, M. D. ....	Vol. 76, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association	
McKee, James A., M. D. ....	Vol. 76, No. 12, Journal American Medical Association	
McSwegan, Daniel M. D. ....	Vol. 77, No. 26, Journal American Medical Association	
MacDonald, John Munro, M. D. ....	Vol. 77, No. 8, Journal American Medical Association	
MacDonald, Laure, D. O. ....	December 28, 1921	Information from Post Office
Mathews, Wm. Farre, M. D. ....	January 17, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle
Miller, W. Hinton, M. D. ....	December 29, 1921	Oakland Enquirer
Miller, Annie, M. D. ....	February 18, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle
Miller, Laura J., D. O. ....	March 3, 1921	Note from Dr. A. L. Wright
Morrison, Norman H., M. D. ....	Los Angeles Times	
Moss, J. Mora, M. D. ....	April 7, 1921	San Francisco Call
Newkirk, Garrett, M. D. ....	December 18, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 17, Journal American Medical Association
Nicholson, Albert R., M. D. ....	June 10, 1921	Porterville Recorder
Oliver, Leonard B., M. D. ....	March 16, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 1, Journal American Medical Association
O'Reilly, Edmund F., M. D. ....	December 31, 1920	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 8.
Old, Proteron, J. T., M. D. ....	December 26, 1921	Los Angeles Record
Owen, Henry W., M. D. ....	December 26, 1921	Bakersfield Californian
Pace, Harry L., M. D. ....	May 23, 1921	Tulare Register
Patek, Robert, M. D. ....	August 25, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle
Payne, John Wesley, M. D. ....	November 14, 1921	Note from widow
Ridlon, Herbert Thos., M. D. ....	June 21, 1921	Berkeley Gazette
Roberts, Wm. Henry, M. D. ....	November 8, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 20, Journal American Medical Association
Rochie, Thos. B., M. D. ....	October 26, 1921	San Francisco Call
Rochester, Hayden, M. D. ....	March 13, 1921	San Francisco Call
Ruddock, Edward J., M. D. ....	February 7, 1921	Santa Rosa

DECEASED--Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date
Sargent, Jacob P., M. D. ....	San Francisco	June 7, 1921	Sacramento Bee. ....	June 7, 1921
Sauzier, A. J. C., D. O. ....	Los Angeles	May 1, 1921	Los Angeles Herald. ....	May 2, 1921
Scott, Alfred J., Sr., M. D. ....	Sacramento	October 16, 1921	Sacramento Union. ....	October 17, 1921
Sherman, Harry Mitchell, M. D. ....	San Francisco	May 16, 1921	San Francisco Union. ....	May 16, 1921
Shuey, Sarah, M. D. ....	Oakland	November 22, 1921	Oakland Tribune. ....	November 23, 1921
Smith, Clark, M. D. ....	Berkeley	December 3, 1920	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 4. ....	November 21, 1921
Smith, George Sidney, M. D. ....	Seal Cove	November 17, 1921	San Mateo News-Leader. ....	February 24, 1921
Stadeo, James, M. M. D. ....	San Diego	February 24, 1921	San Diego Tribune. ....	February 24, 1921
Steerett, Joseph E., M. D. ....	Los Angeles	September 1, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 14, Journal American Medical Association. ....	January 16, 1921
Stone, Bingham H., M. D. ....	Burlington, Vt.	October 27, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle. ....	January 16, 1921
Stont, John C., M. D. ....	Oakland	January 6, 1921	Vallejo News. ....	January 7, 1921
Streichen, Paul H., M. D. ....	San Francisco	April 19, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 20, Journal American Medical Association. ....	May 16, 1921
Sunburnt, Walter Israel, M. D. ....	Los Angeles	March 9, 1921	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 8. ....	June 9, 1921
Swanson, John, M. D. ....	Oxnard	June 6, 1921	Oxnard Courier. ....	October 18, 1921
Telmon, Charles, M. D. ....	Portland	September 15, 1921	Note from widow. ....	March 10, 1921
Tilner, Aaron, M. D. ....	Berkeley	October 17, 1921	San Francisco Examiner. ....	April 25, 1921
Toner, Mark F., M. D. ....	Allegany		Sacramento Bee. ....	April 21, 1921
Topp, Thomas M., M. D. ....	Long Beach		Long Beach Press. ....	June 6, 1921
Walker, Frederick E., M. D. ....	Los Angeles		Los Angeles Examiner. ....	February 26, 1921
Ward, Frank A., D. O. ....	Fenton		Santa Cruz News. ....	May 12, 1921
West, Eugene T., M. D. ....	San Diego		San Diego Union. ....	November 15, 1921
Wilson, Henry B., M. D. ....	Los Angeles		Bishop Register. ....	January 15, 1921
Woodin, Irving J., M. D. ....	Redlands		Vol. 76, No. 15, Journal American Medical Association. ....	November 23, 1921
Woodworth, John B., M. D. ....	Burke		Sacramento Bee. ....	September 26, 1921
Woolver, Fred M., D. O. ....	Piscerville		Sacramento Bee. ....	September 26, 1921
Wean, John Q., M. D. ....	Sacramento		Sacramento Union. ....	September 26, 1921
Wright, Harry Eugene, M. D. ....	Stockton		Stockton Record. ....	September 26, 1921

Doctors Reported as Having Died in California in 1921 but No Record of Licensure in State—43.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date
Atherton, Alfred B.....	San Diego.....	March 7, 1921	Whittier News.....	March 9, 1921
Bell, Geo. Wallace.....	Chico.....	September 16, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle.....	September 18, 1921
Brooks, James Calvin.....	Santa Maria.....	September 9, 1921	Santa Maria Times.....	September 9, 1921
Chambliss, Theo. Lee.....	Hugo, Oklahoma.....	Vol. 77, No. 19	Vol. 77, No. 19	
Charla, Joseph T.....	San Francisco.....	October 23, 1921	Oakland Tribune.....	April 14, 1921
Decoto.....	Decoto.....	April 13, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 23, Journal American Medical Association.....	April 14, 1921
Cogswell, James.....	San Francisco.....	November 11, 1921	San Francisco Examiner.....	March 16, 1921
Cook, Benjamin H.....	Los Angeles.....	December 21, 1921	Blue Lake Advocate.....	August 20, 1921
Crawford, Albert C.....	San Francisco.....	August 10, 1921	San Francisco Examiner.....	December 18, 1921
Crawford, Julia T. Hill.....	Los Angeles.....	December 14, 1921	Redondo Breeze.....	August 13, 1921
Eby, J. L.....	Santa Cruz.....	August 14, 1921	Long Beach Press.....	January 8, 1921
Fellowes, Alabert R.....	Oriental.....	December 12, 1920	San Francisco Journal of Commerce.....	February 9, 1921
Gahan, Bertrand T.....	Redondo.....	February 5, 1921	San Francisco Health Department.....	December 1, 1921
Greenhal, Chas. D.....	Hackenheim, Germany.....	December 19, 1920	Lodiore Advance.....	March 3, 1921
Greene, Francis M.....	San Francisco.....	May 14, 1921	Glenelde Press.....	February 1, 1921
Hall, Charlotte Chanee.....	San Francisco.....	December 1, 1921	Moderate Herald.....	April 12, 1921
Hamlin, Benjamin.....	Leimore.....	March 3, 1921	Glendale Press.....	December 31, 1920
Hedges, Thomas M.....	Modesto.....	February 5, 1921	Los Angeles Herald.....	May 14, 1921
Hiniker, Andrew J.....	Glendale.....	April 10, 1921	San Francisco Health Department.....	December 19, 1921
Hurt, L. H.....	Glendale.....	December 25, 1920	San Francisco Health Department.....	November 2, 1921
Knott, John N.....	Los Angeles.....	May 14, 1921	Palo Alto Times.....	September 6, 1921
Kest, Marshall Hall.....	San Francisco.....	December 19, 1921	San Diego Union.....	January 6, 1921
Lemon, Creed H.....	San Francisco.....	December 2, 1921	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, No. 4.....	January 11, 1921
McKinnon, John C.....	Palo Alto.....	September 5, 1921	San Diego Sun.....	
Mendenhall, A. L.....	San Diego.....	January 5, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 13, Journal American Medical Association.....	
Merrill, Chas. Goodwin.....	San Francisco.....	December 12, 1920	Vol. 77, No. 10, Journal American Medical Association.....	
Metcalf, Francis Tyler.....	San Diego.....	January 10, 1921	Redwood Times.....	October 15, 1921
Miholland, John.....	Izlewood.....	September 31, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 13, Journal American Medical Association.....	
Moore, Edwin Wilson.....	New York.....	July 31, 1921	Traft Driller.....	
O'Brien, Martin S.....	Rewood City.....	October 13, 1921	Oakland Post.....	
O'Connor, Byron O.....	Petaluma.....	February 28, 1921	Traft Driller.....	
Patterson, J. J.....	Folsom.....	May 8, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 13, Journal American Medical Association.....	
Penniman, A. Warren.....	Oakland.....	December 15, 1921	San Francisco Chronicle.....	
Reed, Jesse Hall.....	San Diego.....	July 28, 1921	Redwood Gazette.....	
Richter, F.....	San Francisco.....	September 28, 1921	Santa Barbara News.....	
Ross, Harvey.....	Honolulu.....	April 16, 1921	Los Angeles Examiner.....	
Schoonover, Jacob C.....	Sawtelle.....	July 25, 1921	Los Angeles Times.....	
Shelby, John.....	Los Angeles.....	March 14, 1921	Pacific Coast Journal of Homeopathy.....	
Thornberg, Matthew W.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	December 12, 1920	February 23, 1921	
Uiever, C. G.....	Long Beach.....	March 18, 1921	Vol. 76, No. 13, Journal American Medical Association.....	
Van Horne, Augustus K.....	San Francisco.....	August 4, 1921	Visalia Times.....	
Wells, Samuel Martin.....	Pasadena.....	May 30, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association.....	
Williams, Nathan Hall.....	Santa Monica.....	June 1, 1921	Los Angeles Examiner.....	
Worthington, Union.....	Great Falls, Mont.....	October 10, 1921	Vol. 77, No. 19, Journal American Medical Association.....	

Applications Pending December 31, 1921.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Anderson, Elmer L.	C	\$90 00	Kinard, Harvey S.	C	90 00
Armstrong, Eugene L. C.	C	90 00	Larsen, Robina H.	C	\$90 00
Audrain, Leslie C.	C	90 00	Latta, Clarence J.	C	90 00
Aylesworth, W. H.	C	90 00	Leather, Seward Spencer.	BB	15 00
Blake, Elisabeth A.	A	15 00	Leonard, Alex T., Jr.	A	15 00
Bland, Curtis	C	90 00	Lundell, Nils Oscar.	C	90 00
Blythe, Vernon	C	90 00	McCall, T. D. S.	C	90 00
Boswell, Chas. J.	C	90 00	McCausland, Wm. S.	C	90 00
Bowman, Lester D.	C	90 00	McKittrick, Chas. L.	C	90 00
Brant, Mary M.	BB	15 00	Macdougall, Geoffrey W.	C	90 00
Butts, Heber.	BB	50 00	Mack Burton W.	C	90 00
Castro, Frank M.	C	90 00	Mahdesian, Horsep H.	A	15 00
Cesana, Angelina T.	F	15 00	Markley, Paul L.	C	90 00
Chaffin, George L.	C	90 00	Marquis, George P.	C	90 00
Cherryington, Murat H.	C	90 00	Mason, Marie B.	BB	15 00
Cowperthwaite, J. E.	C	90 00	Matthews, Cora A.	C	90 00
Crandall, Wm. J.	BB	15 00	Michetti, Maria D.	F	15 00
Cunningham, John D.	CB	90 00	Miller, John.	C	90 00
Decker, James	CB	90 00	Millspaugh, Roy.	F	15 00
Deming, Edward C.	BB	15 00	Miura, Chusaka.	F	15 00
Dewey, Richard S.	C	90 00	Morales, Luis Felipe.	A	15 00
Dewitt, Hugh	A	25 00	Murao, Kitoehi	A	15 00
Deyoe, Charles P.	C	90 00	Neville, John Wm.	C	90 00
Donovan, Patrick C.	C	90 00	Pennington, Benj. S.	C	90 00
Dow, Lydia S.	CB	90 00	Potter, Gurdon.	C	90 00
Fontaine, Eugene F.	C	90 00	Presnall, Caleb W.	C	90 00
Foot, Ovid Clemmons.	D	50 00	Regan, Louis J.	D	50 00
Gates, Otto B.	CB	40 00	Reis, Abbie G. da S.	A	15 00
(Above is part fee)			Richardson, Albert Wm.	CBB	90 00
Gordon, Mary A.	A	15 00	Ryan, Jos. P.	C	90 00
Greenebaum, Edw. C.	C	90 00	Sanderson, James.	AB	15 00
Gunsaul, Irmie Z.	BB	15 00	Saunders, Esther E.	C	90 00
Hazennet, Thos. J.	A	15 00	Sloane, Leonard O.	C	90 00
Hasley, George J.	C	90 00	Sorenson, Edwin C.	A	15 00
Harvey, John H.	C	90 00	St. Clair, Floyd P.	C	90 00
Hawkins, Chas. L.	C	90 00	Stiles, Frank N.	C	90 00
Hayman, Benj. E.	A	15 00	Sweeney, Frank A.	C	90 00
Hebert, Paul Z.	C	90 00	Thomas, Wm. McLean.	A	15 00
Henderson, Frank R.	A	15 00	Threadgill, Jesse M.	C	90 00
Hobbs, John L.	C	90 00	Thuner, Alois.	C	90 00
Holmstrom, Carl G.	BB	40 00	Tobia, Emilio.	C	90 00
Holtzman, Anadeus A.	C	90 00	Tooker, Robert N.	C	90 00
Hopkins, Clarence E.	A	15 00	Townsend, Louis J.	C	90 00
Houseworth, John L.	C	90 00	Van Deiden, Lucien J.	A	15 00
Howard, Charles E.	C	90 00	Van Horne, Homer I.	A	15 00
Hurt, Wilbur T.	A	15 00	Waggoner, Glenn V.	B	15 00
Ingersoll, Edgar L.	C	90 00	Wallace, Henry.	C	90 00
James, Richard F.	C	90 00	Watansabe, Etsuzo.	A	15 00
Jelalian, Haikabed S.	C	90 00	Whittaker, Richard S.	C	90 00
Johnston, James	C	90 00	Wood, Julian S.	C	90 00
Jones, Ambrose W.	C	90 00	Wright, Ralph C.	BB	15 00
Katz, Veniamin Y.	A	15 00	Zieber, Wm. H.	C	90 00
Keehl, Walter E.	C	90 00			
Kellogg, Arthur B.	C	90 00			
					\$6,915 00

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## Statement of Income for the Period January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921.

Examination Fees—		\$5,310 00
Physicians and Surgeons.		870 00
Drugless Practitioner.		555 00
Chiropodist.		80 00
Midwife.		42,588 00
Reciprocity Fees—		650 00
Army and Navy Surgeon Fees.		17,622 39
Tax—		2,680 00
Annual.		44 00
Delinquent.		185 00
Duplicate Certificates.		34 00
Certification of License.		300 00
Change of Name.		3,588 00
Fines—		4,050 00
Northern Department.		675 00
Southern Department.		283 50
Northern Special Prosecutor.		137 79
Southern Special Prosecutor (C).		
Southern Special Prosecutor (W).		
Sale of Directories.		
Translation Fees.		
Addressing Service.		
Total.		\$79,553 58

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Expenditures for the Period of January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921.

Function	Material and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
Administration—					
Board members .....		\$1,889 75	\$1,470 33		\$3,360 08
Secretary .....		3,500 00	1,651 62		5,151 62
Sacramento Office—					
Clerical and office .....	\$430 56	6,686 19	130 60	\$559 88	7,807 23
Rent .....			644 35		644 35
Postage .....			465 20		465 20
Stationery and printing .....			1,405 60		1,405 60
Telephone and telegraph .....			292 38		292 38
Freight, cartage and expense .....			74 90		74 90
Tax collection .....			375 80		375 80
San Francisco office—					
Clerical and office .....	188 86	1,512 09	160 29	124 10	1,985 34
Rent .....			1,163 50		1,163 50
Postage .....			60 00		60 00
Stationery and printing .....			644 43		644 43
Telephone and telegraph .....			6 92		6 92
Freight and expense .....					
Total .....	\$619 42	\$13,588 03	\$8,545 92	\$683 98	\$23,437 35
Legal Department—					
Hearings .....			\$401 06		\$401 06
San Francisco Branch .....		\$5,069 87	1,175 40		6,245 27
Northern special prosecutions .....		3,450 00	1,336 72		4,786 72
Los Angeles Branch .....		2,400 00	180 68		2,580 68
Southern special prosecutions (C) .....		3,800 00	1,109 39		4,709 39
Southern special prosecutions (W) .....		760 00	33 04		793 04
Total .....		\$15,279 87	\$4,236 23		\$19,516 10
Examinations—					
Translations .....		\$20 00			\$20 00
Examination hall .....			\$275 00		275 00
Assistants and watchers .....		144 00			144 00
Examination expense .....			1,165 52		1,165 52
Total .....		\$164 00	\$1,440 52		\$1,604 52
Investigations, prosecutions and revocations—					
Northern branch—					
Special agents .....		\$4,050 00	\$2,039 01		\$6,089 01
Operators .....		1,321 00	964 98		2,285 96
Evidence .....			221 92		221 92
Southern branch—					
Special agents .....		4,050 00	1,107 27		5,157 27
Operators .....		2,612 00	560 75		3,172 75
Evidence .....			13 75		13 75
Los Angeles office—					
Clerical and office .....	109 93	1,404 84	315 58	411 72	2,242 07
Postage .....			9 20		9 20
Rent .....			1,151 86		1,151 86
Freight, cartage and express .....			6 73		6 73
Telephone and telegraph .....			390 83		390 83
Total .....	\$109 93	\$13,437 84	\$6,780 86	\$411 72	\$20,740 35
Directory—					
Compilation and revision .....	\$86 85	\$2,733 42			\$2,820 27
Publication .....			\$3,068 16		3,068 15
Distribution .....	239 10		902 00		1,141 10
Total .....	\$325 95	\$2,733 42	\$3,070 15		\$7,029 52
Grand total .....	\$1,054 88	\$45,203 16	\$24,973 68	\$1,095 70	\$72,327 54

o





SUSPENDED AND REVOKED CERTIFICATES.

Berry, J. Lafayette, M. D., revoked October 21, 1919.  
Burnett, J. Otis, D. O., revoked March 19, 1919.  
Carleton, Charles H., M. D., revoked July 31, 1911. Convicted of violation of postal laws, mailing matter re abortions.  
Card, Wm S., M. D., revoked February 10, 1918. Convicted.  
Carr, Calvin L., M. D., revoked January 9, 1917.  
Duncan, Franklin T., M. D., revoked June 24, 1919. Restored June 28, 1921.  
Dymet, Philip, M. D., revoked October 19, 1920.  
Edwards, Homer C., M. D., San Francisco, revoked December 15, 1915. Convicted Federal Court, San Francisco.  
Glass, Thomas F., M. D., revoked February 20, 1918.  
Groschauer, F., revoked April 7, 1909. License procured by fraud.  
Heggyany, Jas., D.O., revoked June 25, 1918.  
Hoffman, E. R., M. D., revoked October 19, 1920.  
Jordan, Fisher, M. D., revoked June 25, 1918.  
Lanterman, R. S., M. D., revoked October 5, 1918. Restored December 17, 1921.  
Lochman, Wm. H., M. D., revoked February 16, 1921.  
MacMunson, Harry, Chiropractor, revoked June 29, 1921.  
Meadows, L. H., M. D., revoked December 23, 1906.  
Minaker, May R., M. D., revoked October 21, 1919.  
Northcott, Ephraim, M. D., revoked June 29, 1920. Convicted.  
Owen, Wm. L., M. D., revoked June 25, 1918. Convicted.  
Sander, Alfred T. A., M. D., revoked March 20, 1919.  
Sherrod, L. L., M. D., revoked December 21, 1906.  
Shoulte, Robt. G., Naturopath, revoked June 24, 1919.  
Thomas, Frank, M. D., revoked June 29, 1921. Convicted.  
Thompson, Jas. E., M. D., revoked February 18, 1920. Convicted.  
Thornburg, H. T., M. D., revoked December 2, 1912. Convicted.  
Watson, C. V. F., M. D., revoked June 15, 1914. Convicted.  
Wetsel, John F., M. D., revoked October 15, 1917. Convicted.  
Williams, N. W., M. D., revoked December 2, 1912. Convicted, 15 years State Prison.  
Woods, Robt. Allen, D. O., revoked February 17, 1921.

JUN 18 973  
GIFT

Bal

# Annual Report

1922

# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

State of California

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.  
Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
FRANK J. SMITH, Superintendent  
SACRAMENTO, 1923

23378

**BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.**

**Members.**

PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M.D., <i>President</i>	Santa Cruz
HARRY V. BROWN, M.D., <i>Vice President</i>	Glendale
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	San Francisco
LEMUEL P. ADAMS, M.D.	Oakland
HARRY E. ALDERSON, M.D.	San Francisco
WALTER V. BERM, M.D.	Los Angeles
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, M.D.	Los Angeles
CYRUS J. GADDIS, D.O.	Oakland
WILLIAM R. MOLONY, M.D.	Los Angeles
JOHN C. YATES, M.D.	San Diego

**Special Officers.**

HARRY A. ENCELL, <i>Chief Counsel</i>	342 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
LEO ROSECRANS, <i>Associate Counsel</i>	357 South Hill, Los Angeles
WILBUR PIERCE, <i>Special Prosecutor</i>	342 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
HOMER J. CASTELLAW, <i>Special Prosecutor</i>	1104 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles
HARRY G. HENDERSON, <i>Special Agent</i>	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco
JACK M. O'CONNELL, <i>Special Agent</i>	1104 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles
ALBERT CARTER, <i>Assistant Special Agent</i>	1104 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles
ANGEL FAVATT, <i>Assistant Special Agent</i>	338 Flood Bldg., San Francisco

## **LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.**

---

Sacramento, California.  
January 2, 1923.

*To His Excellency, WILLIAM D. STEPHENS,  
Governor of the State of California,  
Sacramento, California.*

**YOUR EXCELLENCY:** Conforming with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California, Charles B. Pinkham, M. D., secretary-treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, has the honor to respectfully present for your consideration the 1922 annual report of this branch of the state government.

Louis C. Chandler, D. O., of Los Angeles, one of the Osteopathic representatives, who was appointed on October 5, 1921, vice Dain L. Tasker, resigned, submitted his resignation as a member of the Board of Medical Examiners and was succeeded by Walter V. Brem, M. D., of Los Angeles, whose appointment became effective December 18, 1922.

Associate Counsel C. D. Ballard submitted his resignation and was succeeded by Leo Rosecrans of Los Angeles, whose appointment as associate counsel was made effective December 15, 1922.



## **BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**

### **MEETINGS.**

The year just closed proved a busy one for our board. Ever ready to accommodate the public, and in compliance with popular demand, meetings were held as follows: A regular meeting at Los Angeles, February 13 to 16; a special examination for all classes of applicants at Los Angeles, April 10 to 13; regular meeting in San Francisco, June 26 to 29; a special examination for all classes of applicants at Los Angeles, July 10 to 13; and the annual meeting in the state capitol, Sacramento, October 16 to 19. A more detailed report is presented herein under the title Examinations, also under the title Hearings.

### **APPLICATIONS.**

Applications in considerable numbers continue to be filed and are mute evidence that the attractions of California are drawing a constantly increasing population and this is particularly true of those licensed in other states who seek a milder climate.

Perhaps of passing interest is the fact that the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California ranks in the first half dozen states handling the largest number of applicants.

A total of 831 applications were filed during 1922, as against 727 filed in 1921, as shown by the following table:

Class of applicant	Filed 1921	Filed 1922
A. Physician and surgeon, written	187	199
D. Physician and surgeon, government credentials	14	37
AB. Physician and surgeon, oral, section 12½	9	6
BB. Drugless practitioner, written	16	83
Osteopathic	22	
Chiropractic	61	83
C. Reciprocity, physician and surgeon	447	442
CB. Osteopathic, reciprocity	17	20
CBB. Drugless, reciprocity	10	14
CE. Chiropodist, reciprocity	0	1
E. Chiropodist, written	29	1
F. Midwife, written	7	28
	727	831

The above table discloses: (1) that the Medical Act requires the board to conduct written examinations for physicians and surgeons, for drugless practitioners, for chiropodists and for midwives.

(2) That provision is made for licensing those presenting satisfactory credentials showing commission in the U. S. A., U. S. N., U. S. P. H., or U. S. Marine Hospital Service.

(3) That certificates have been granted on credentials from other states (reciprocity) to physicians and surgeons, osteopaths, drugless practitioners, chiropodists and midwives.

(4) That physician and surgeon certificates have been granted those who hold a California certificate to practice osteopathy and who, after presenting the statutory educational qualifications, pass a satisfactory *oral* examination, as provided in section 12½.

The Osteopathic Act passed at the November, 1922, election takes from the Board of Medical Examiners all jurisdiction over graduates of osteopathic schools. After midnight of December 21, 1922, all jurisdiction passed to the Board of Osteopathic Examiners, hence no further applications for written examination for a physician and surgeon or a drugless practitioner certificate or for a reciprocity certificate can be accepted by the Board of Medical Examiners.

(5) That applicants for chiropody certificates have materially decreased.

#### CERTIFICATES.

The total number of certificates issued during 1922 compares favorably with those issued in 1921, as disclosed by the following table:

#### CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN 1921 AND 1922.

Class of applicant		1921
A. Physician and surgeon:		
(a) Written examination		174
(b) Government credentials		11
AB. Physician and surgeon, Sec. 12½		13
C. Reciprocity—Physician and surgeon:		
(a) Direct		294
(b) Oral		95
BB. Drugless, written		23
CB. Reciprocity, osteopathic		13
CBB. Reciprocity, drugless		11
E. Chiropody		19
CE. Reciprocity, chiropody		6
F. Midwife		3
Total for 1921		656
Class of applicant		1922
A. Physician and surgeon, written examination:		
(a) To graduates of medical colleges		178
(b) To graduates of osteopathic colleges		19
D. Government credentials, Sec. 12½, medical graduate		26
AB. Physician and surgeon, Sec. 12½, osteopathic, oral examination		12
C. Reciprocity—Physician and surgeon:		
(a) Direct		332
(b) Oral examination		85
BB. Drugless practitioner, written:		
(a) Graduates osteopathic schools		11
(b) Graduates chiropractic schools		32
CB. Osteopathic, reciprocity		24
CBB. Drugless practitioner, reciprocity		13
E. Chiropody, written		1
CE. Chiropody, reciprocity		1
F. Midwife, written, Japanese		14
Total for 1922		747

#### EXAMINATION STATISTICS FOR 1922.

	Passed	Failed	Percentages	
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed
Physicians and surgeons—California schools:				
University of California Medical School	40	0	100%	0
Stanford University Medical School	27	0	100	0
*College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California	14	6	70	30
College of Medical Evangelists	23	0	100	0
†College of Physicians and Surgeons, S. F. (closed)	2	1	66+	33+
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	18	39	31+	68+
Extra state schools	69	9	88+	11+
Totals	193	55	77+	22+

\*Closed 1920.

†Closed 1918.

Undergraduates unfinished education completed in another school but diplomas of parent school issued.

Drugless—California schools:	Passed	Failed	Percentages	
			Passed	Failed
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	2	2	50%	50%
Los Angeles College of Osteopathy	1	1	50	50
Pacific College of Osteopathy	1	0	100	0
California College of Chiropractic	2	12	14+	85+
Eclectic College of Chiropractic	1	0	100	0
Kinetic Drugless College	4	2	66+	33+
Los Angeles College of Chiropractic	6	7	46+	53+
Western College of Chiropractic	16	22	42+	57+
Extra state schools	7	4	63+	36+
Totals	40	50	44+	55+

The following table shows the number of graduates of osteopathic schools who have passed the physician and surgeon examination given by this board:

Examination	Passed	Examination	Passed
July, 1915	7	Feb., 1920	5
Dec., 1915	10	June, 1920	2
April, 1916	9	Oct., 1920	2
June, 1916	19	Feb., 1921	3
Oct., 1916	12	June, 1921	6
April, 1917	27	Oct., 1921	2
June, 1917	3	Feb., 1922	7
July, 1917	15	April, 1922	0
Oct., 1917	8	June, 1922	2
Feb., 1918	25	July, 1922	5
June, 1918	15	Oct., 1922	4
March, 1919	12	Total	203
June, 1919	2		
Oct., 1919	0		

Many of the above first obtained a drugless practitioner certificate and thereafter successfully passed the additional examination for a physician and surgeon certificate.

#### RECIPROCITY.

The following comparative table shows four more reciprocity applications filed in 1922 than in 1921, whereas 41 more reciprocity certificates were issued in 1922, several of these having been issued to applicants pending as of December 31, 1921.

	Applications filed		Certificates issued	
	1921	1922	1921	1922
Physician and surgeon (C)	447	442	389	417
Osteopathic (CB)	17	20	18	24
Drugless (CBB)	16	14	11	12
Chiropody (CE)	0	1	0	1
Total reciprocity certificates	474	477	413	454

Hereafter reciprocity certificates to graduates of osteopathic colleges will be issued by the Board of Osteopathic Examiners created by the initiative passed November 7, 1922, and in effect December 21, 1922.

The following analysis of the reciprocity certificates issued by the California Board to individuals licensed by other state examining boards, shows that the majority have been issued to applicants from those states that show the largest registration of practitioners of the healing art:

	(C)	(OB)	(CBB)	(OE)		(C)	(OB)	(CBB)	(CE)
Alaska	3	--	--	--	Montana	12	--	--	--
Arizona	10	--	--	--	Nebraska	18	1	--	--
Arkansas	3	--	--	--	Nevada	5	--	--	--
California	--	--	--	--	New Jersey	5	--	--	--
Colorado	9	--	1	--	New York	27	--	--	--
Connecticut	2	1	--	--	North Dakota	9	--	--	--
Delaware	0	--	--	--	Ohio	16	--	1	--
Dist. of Columbia	3	--	--	--	Oklahoma	5	--	--	--
Georgia	4	--	--	--	Oregon	10	1	--	--
Hawaii	2	--	--	--	Pennsylvania	17	1	--	--
Idaho	5	--	--	--	South Carolina	3	--	--	--
Illinois	67	--	1	--	South Dakota	6	--	1	--
Indiana	11	1	--	--	Tennessee	6	--	--	--
Iowa	25	5	1	--	Texas	7	--	--	--
Kansas	14	1	--	--	Utah	9	--	--	--
Kentucky	2	--	--	--	Vermont	2	--	--	--
Louisiana	2	--	--	--	Virginia	2	--	--	--
Maine	3	--	--	--	Washington	31	--	1	--
Maryland	4	--	--	--	West Virginia	3	--	--	--
Massachusetts	10	--	--	--	Wisconsin	10	1	--	--
Michigan	16	2	1	--	Wyoming	1	--	--	--
Minnesota	12	2	--	--	Total	417	24	12	1
Missouri	20	8	6	--	Grand total				454

But few licentiates of California have sought registration in other states during 1922, as will be seen by the following group of California practitioners listed with the names of the states where registration was sought:

**Arizona:**  
 Scoles, Hudspeth E., 9/7/22;  
 Thoren, Mildred E. F., 12/15/22.  
**District of Columbia:**  
 Dougall, John P., 12/21/22.  
**Idaho:**  
 Sturges, J. Hubert, 11/27/22;  
 Waste, John Morton, 9/28/22.  
**Illinois:**  
 Chapin, Charles C., 8/30/22.  
**Kentucky:**  
 Seymour, Eleanor C., 8/15/22.  
**Louisiana:**  
 Garrey, Walter Eugene, 5/25/22.  
**Minnesota:**  
 Hager, Benjamin Harry, 11/24/22;  
 Nagel, Gunther W., 4/19/22;  
 Smilley, Kenneth E., 9/14/22.  
**Mississippi:**  
 Barnebee, James H., 9/14/22.  
**Nevada:**  
 Beggs, James H., 10/26/22;  
 Frolich, Walter H., 11/24/22;  
 Sheldon, Eberle C., 9/14/22.

**New Jersey:**  
 Beggs, James H., 10/16/22.  
**New York:**  
 Bennett, Chas. B., 12/14/22;  
 Bennett, Mabel F., 12/14/22;  
 Feser, Joseph, 12/12/22;  
 Moffatt, Howard Lee, 3/13/22;  
 Pollia, Joseph Andrew, 8/30/22;  
 Rasmus, Carl, 7/15/22;  
 Ryan, Russell C., 10/11/22;  
 Tucker, George E., 3/3/22.  
**Oregon:**  
 Dement, John Cary, 4/8/22;  
 Wolfsen Ludwig H., 10/26/22.  
**Texas:**  
 Johnstone, Lou F., 12/15/22;  
 Penfield, Perle P., 6/19/22;  
 Yates, Wilbur Scott, 6/1/22.  
**Utah:**  
 Smith, Charles M., 10/11/22.  
**Wyoming:**  
 Beggs, James H., 11/16/22.  
 Total 31

## HEARINGS.

During 1922, licenses heretofore revoked were restored to two graduates of osteopathic schools and to one graduate of a medical school, as shown in the tabulation of hearings.

The names of twenty-six individuals licensed to practice in California are listed in the official hearings before the board at the three regular meetings held during 1922, complaints having been filed charging a violation of section 14 of the Medical Practice Act and classified as follows:

Narcotic complaints.....	14
Abortion.....	4
Penitentiary commitment.....	2
Superior Court conviction.....	2
Miscellaneous complaints.....	4
Total.....	26
Certificates restored.....	3
	29

The following table discloses the disposition of cases at each meeting:

Name of case	February meeting	June meeting	October meeting
Adams, Charles E., M. D.			Continued to Feb., 1923.
Allen, See Reinhart-Allen.			
Arbogast, Jacob L., M. D.	Revoked Feb. 15, 1922.	Restored June 27, 1922. Probation 1 year.	
Baker, Clarence, M. D.			
Bartlett, Lawrence, M. D.	Dismissed Feb. 15, 1922.		
Bell, David Reece, M. D.	Revoked Feb. 15, 1922.		
Bruce, Martin L., D. O.		Continued to Feb., 1923.	Suspended 1 year Oct. 18, 1922.
Brown, Charles, M. D.	Suspended 1 year.	Restored June 26, 1922. Dismissed.	Restored Oct. 18, 1922.
Burnett, Jay Otis, D. O.		Restored June 29, 1922.	Restoration denied Oct. 18, 1922.
Cao, Calvin, M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Suspended 1 year, June 28, 1922.	
Cao, Elina, M. D.		Continued to Oct., 1922.	Continued to Feb., 1923.
Dietzen, Cort, M. D.		Suspended for 1 year.	Continued to Feb., 1923.
Grisso, Davis, M. D.			
Grisso, Davis, M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Continued to June, 1922.	Continued to Feb., 1923.
Hickok, Galen R., Naturopath			
Holman, Charles K., M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Revoked June 29, 1922.	Continued to Feb., 1923.
Kvello, O. A., M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Continued to Oct., 1922.	Continued to Feb., 1923.
Laddie, Amos J., M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Revoked June 29, 1922.	Continued to Oct. 18, 1922; 5 years probation.
McDannell, Wm. Raymond, M. D.		Guilty June 28, 1922.	Revoked Oct. 18, 1922; set aside and continued to Feb., 1923.
Marsh, Charles E., Naturopath.	Revoked Feb. 15, 1922.		6 months probation, Oct. 18, 1922.
Mason, Daniel E., M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Continued to Oct., 1922.	
Meredith, Chas. S.			
Milligan, Roy E., Naturopath.	Revoked Feb. 15, 1922.	Continued to Feb., 1923.	
Mueller, Otto H., M. D.			
Pfleiderer, Sidney, M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Probation 1 year, June 29, 1922.	Continued to Feb., 1923.
Ratchford, Isaac N., M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Dismissed June 29, 1922.	
Reinhart-Allen, Martha, M. D.	Continued to June, 1922.	Probation 1 year, June 29, 1922.	
Staples, Frederick, M. D.	Revoked Feb. 15, 1922.		
Troutman, Holmes F., M. D.	Revoked Feb. 15, 1922.		
Woods, Robert A., D. O.	Restored Feb. 15, 1922.		
Woodward, Frank, M. D.		Dismissed June 28, 1922.	

\*Grisso, Davis—Writ of Prohibition and Mandamus pending.

†McDannell, W. Raymond—Revocation set aside by mail vote and set down for sentence at February, 1923, meeting.

Analysis of the preceding table shows the following final disposition:

- (1) *Certificates Restored*— Brown, Charles E., M. D., Burnett, Jay Otis, D. O., Case, Calvin, M. D., Woods, Robert Allen, D. O.
- (2) *Probation*— Arbogast, Jacob L., M. D., (one year); Landis, Amos J., M. D., (five years); Mason, Daniel, M. D., (six months); Pinniger, Sidney, M. D., (one year); Reinhart-Allen, Martha, M. D., (one year).
- (3) *Certificates Revoked*— Bartlett, Lawrence, M. D., Hickok, Galen R., Naturopath, Marsh, Charles, Naturopath, Millsap, Roy, Naturopath, Staples, Frederick N., M. D., Troutman, Holmes F., M. D.
- (4) *Certificates Suspended*— Briscoe, Martin L., D. O., Case, Elias P., M. D., Grasso, Davis, M. D.
- (5) *Guilty as charged*— McDannell, Wm. Raymond, M. D. (Imposition of penalty deferred).

#### NOVEMBER GENERAL ELECTION.

The general election of November 7, 1922, resulted in the enactment of two initiative measures of special interest to practitioners of the healing art and no legislative action can modify the provisions of either initiative.

The Chiropractic Act (passed by a majority of 153,751 votes) creates a Chiropractic Board to administer the provisions of the law and the practice of chiropractic is prohibited in California unless conducted under a license granted by the Chiropractic Board. A separate fund is created for the maintenance of the board and enforcement thereof is incumbent on local district attorneys.

Those now licensed as drugless practitioners can no longer advertise or hold themselves out as practicing chiropractic unless they obtain a certificate from the Chiropractic Board. However, graduates of chiropractic schools that fulfill the educational requirements will continue to be admissible to examination for a drugless practitioner certificate.

Figures on the basis of prosecutions for violation of the Medical Act during 1921, the Board of Medical Examiners will be relieved of approximately 70 per cent of the labor of enforcement. At the same time revenue from fines amounting to \$4,141.50 during 1922 will also be lost.

The Osteopathic Act (passed by 111,956 majority) creates a separate Osteopathic Board of five graduates of osteopathic schools, empowered to administer all the provisions of the present Medical Practice Act, in so far as it relates to graduates of osteopathic schools now licensed or who may hereafter be applicants for a license to practice in California.

As the Osteopathic Act is administrative over the provisions of the present Medical Practice Act, a delicate legal point arises as to whether the approval by a vote of the people establishes the Medical Practice Act so entrenched that amendment thereto by legislative action will be impossible.

The Osteopathic Act also creates a separate fund and creates an enforcement organization, consisting of legal representatives, investigators, etc.

Provision is made for the publication of a directory and therein will be listed all graduates of osteopathic schools (now approximating 924) who will no longer be under the administration of the Board of Medical Examiners.

It is estimated the loss in revenue to the Board of Medical Examiners will approximate \$5,123, estimated by determining the average number of applicants per annum over a period of seven years:

Annual income from approximately 20 applicants for written physician and surgeon.....	②	\$26 00	\$500 00
Annual income from approximately 22 applicants for written drugless.....	②	25 00	550 00
Annual income from approximately 13 applicants for Oral physician and surgeon (AB).....	②	25 00	325 00
Annual income from approximately 13 applicants for reciprocity osteopathic.....	②	100 00	1,300 00
Annual income from approximately 6 applicants for reciprocity drugless.....	②	100 00	600 00
Annual tax paid by approximately 924 graduates of osteopathic schools.....	②	2 00	1,848 00
			<hr/>
			\$5,123 00
Add to this the loss of revenue from fines imposed on chiropractic violators.....			4,141 50
			<hr/>
Total loss of income.....			\$9,264 50-

#### DIRECTORY.

The directory for 1922 was distributed in June and the supplement in October, to 8928 licentiates of various groups.

Approximately 924 names of graduates of osteopathic schools and heretofore listed in the directory of the Board of Medical Examiners, must be omitted from the next issue to comply with the provisions of the Osteopathic Law passed at the November election. The names of all osteopathic graduates who are legally licensed are required to be published by the newly created Osteopathic Board.

The Chiropractic Law also provides for the publication of an annual directory. However, "drugless practitioners" will continue to be listed in the Board of Medical Examiners directory.

Those interested in learning whether an individual is the holder of a license entitling him to practice any system of the healing art in California, will find it necessary to purchase each of the three directories, rather than one as heretofore. The difficulty of determining who may be legally entitled to practice in California will be increased threefold.

#### ENFORCEMENT.

The creation of the Boards of Chiropractic and Osteopathic Examiners will lighten the enforcement burdens of the Board of Medical Examiners, for a survey of the report of the legal department during 1921 shows that approximately 70 per cent were those practicing chiropractic and about the same ratio holds true in 1922.

The Chiropractic Act obligates the various district attorneys to enforce the law while the Osteopathic Act provides the requisite

machinery for enforcement. Funds for the Osteopathic Board will be immediately available, derived from the \$2 tax payment from approximately 924 graduates of osteopathic schools now licensed.

The cost of enforcement is a heavy drain on the income, partially compensated by the receipts from fines. The disbursements for fees and expenses of special prosecutors, as well as expenses of special agents and assistants, are reflected in the following table:

#### NORTHERN DISTRICT.

1922	Special agents' expense	Special prosecutors		Total enforcement expense	Fines paid State Treasurer
		Expenses	Fees		
January.....	\$390 08	\$61 96	\$240 00	\$392 04	*\$456 00
February.....	330 82	61 01	220 00	611 83	*600 00
March.....	543 40	128 19	255 00	926 59	-----
April.....	316 99	122 02	270 00	709 01	-----
May.....	339 40	76 02	255 00	871 32	-----
June.....	417 62	62 21	265 00	744 83	-----
July.....	322 57	45 20	245 00	612 77	225 00
August.....	334 88	20 94	220 00	575 82	-----
September.....	193 52	115 32	195 00	503 84	75 00
October.....	93 49	49 99	195 00	328 48	-----
November.....	225 49	41 44	-----	266 93	-----
December.....	104 16	10 48	115 00	229 64	825 00
Totals.....	\$3,812 42	\$795 68	\$2,475 00	\$7,063 10	\$2,175 00

\*1921 fines.

#### SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

1922	Special agents' expense	Special prosecutors		Total enforcement expense	Fines paid State Treasurer
		Expenses	Fees		
January.....	\$253 76	\$120 13	\$225 00	\$398 89	*\$637 50
February.....	171 16	89 15	270 00	530 31	600 00
March.....	247 91	115 27	245 00	608 18	150 00
April.....	239 76	101 47	250 00	501 23	450 00
May.....	328 21	86 26	65 00	479 46	541 50
June.....	229 76	87 46	445 00	742 22	150 00
July.....	244 84	59 38	225 00	529 22	600 00
August.....	388 90	117 74	245 00	748 64	937 50
September.....	143 87	82 21	265 00	491 08	375 00
October.....	74 10	35 06	245 00	354 16	150 00
November.....	76 68	67 43	250 00	394 11	225 00
December.....	76 67	45 18	250 00	371 85	187 50
Totals.....	\$2,472 62	\$986 73	\$2,980 00	\$6,439 35	\$6,004 00

\*1921 fines.

The cost of enforcement, exclusive of salaries of legal and investigation departments, shows an expenditure of \$13,522.45, for the year just closed and is reflected in the above analysis:

**FINES REPORTED BY CONTROLLER AS PAID STATE TREASURER  
DURING 1922.**

		Chiro- practors	Orientals	Miscel- laneous	Total
January.....	North.....		\$375 00	\$75 00	\$450 00
	South.....	\$150 00	225 00	262 50	637 50
February.....	North.....	75 00	75 00	450 00	600 00
	South.....	525 00	75 00	—	600 00
March.....	North.....				
	South.....	150 00			150 00
April.....	North.....				
	South.....	450 00			450 00
May.....	North.....				
	South.....	541 50			541 50
June.....	North.....				
	South.....	150 00			150 00
July.....	North.....		112 50	112 50	225 00
	South.....	225 00	375 00		600 00
August.....	North.....				
	South.....	226 00			
		325 00			937 50
September.....	North.....			75 00	75 00
	South.....	375 00			375 00
October.....	North.....				
	South.....	150 00			150 00
November.....	North.....				
	South.....	225 00			225 00
December.....	North.....				
	South.....	187 50	637 50	187 50	825 00
					187 50
Totals.....		\$4,141 50	\$1,875 00	\$1,162 50	\$7,179 00

	Actions		Total
	1921	1922	
Total income from fines—North.....		\$1,050 00	\$1,125 00
South.....		637 50	4,368 50
			5,004 00
Totals.....		\$1,687 50	\$5,481 50
			\$7,179 00

The above table includes the following fines for actions closed in 1921, (as shown in the 1921 Report) that were not paid to State Treasurer until 1922.

Received January, 1922—

North—Richmond, Samuel.....	\$75 00	
Yanagawa, T.....	375 00	\$450 00
South—Attwater, R. M.....	\$150 00	
Chau, G. S.....	75 00	
Chung, H.....	75 00	
Sander, Alfred.....	187 50	
Sharp, Wesley.....	75 00	637 50

Received February, 1922—

North—Ding, C. S.....	\$75 00	
Freemor, F. J.....	75 00	
Gunn, Harriett.....	450 00	600 00

Total 1921 fines received in 1922..... \$1,687 50

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## FINES REPORTED PAID COURT BUT NOT FORWARDED TO STATE TREASURER.

Northern Department Outstanding December 31, 1922.

Name	Date	Place of trial	Paid court	Due state treasurer
Beers, Donald (3712)	April 28, 1922	Stockton	\$100 00	\$75 00
Branwell, C. E.	April 27, 1922	Stockton	300 00	225 00
Cockerell, Beverly	April 18, 1922	Redwood City	100 00	75 00
David, L. H. (7385)	February 21, 1921	Sacramento	100 00	75 00
Frank, Byron E. (9611)	September 8, 1922	Chico	500 00	375 00
Hook, Charlie (47886)	1920	San Francisco 47886	100 00	75 00
Jung, L. C. (296)	July 11, 1922	Fresno	150 00	112 50
Kwong, King L.	November 16, 1919	Sacramento	100 00	75 00
McGrannahan, M. T. (11022)	1921	San Francisco	100 00	75 00
Nashimo, Tangi (1802)	1920	Sacramento	100 00	75 00
Richardson, A. W.	February 6, 1922	San Francisco	300 00	225 00
Ross, W. W.	July 25, 1922	Tehama	300 00	225 00
Von Ofen, G. A.	December 8, 1922	San Francisco	100 00	75 00
Wehinger, A. O.	December 13, 1922	San Francisco	100 00	75 00
Whidden, Frank (7384)	March 23, 1921	Sacramento	100 00	75 00
Woo, On	March 15, 1921	Stockton	100 00	75 00
Yanagawa, T.	September 15, 1922	Oakland	100 00	75 00
Yuen, Chew (225)	1920	Red Bluff	350 00	262 50
Total				\$2,325 00

On appeal—

Anderson, C. A., fine imposed, \$250.00 ..... \$187 50

Southern Department Outstanding December 31, 1922.

Name	Date	Place of trial	Paid court	Due state treasurer
Greenwood, D. E. (3188)	June 23, 1922	San Luis Obispo	\$100 00	\$75 00
Haasard, Linda B. (51007)	May 12, 1922	Los Angeles	100 00	75 00
Mitchell, Mary (18563)	July 22, 1921		100 00	75 00
Mulkey, Blanche (18739)	September 29, 1921	Los Angeles	100 00	75 00
Wah, Poo	December 29, 1922	Los Angeles	100 00	75 00
Wing, Tom H. (34348)	October 27, 1922	Los Angeles	200 00	150 00
Total				\$425 00
On appeal—				
Coleman, Joseph	August 3, 1920	Los Angeles	\$100 00	
Frederick, F. F.	October 13, 1921	Los Angeles	200 00	
Holland, B. J.	July 11, 1921	Los Angeles	100 00	\$75 00
Holmes, Sidney C.	November 13, 1921	Los Angeles	200 00	
Holmes, Sidney C.	October 13, 1921	Los Angeles	100 00	
Irish, Daisy	December 2, 1921	San Diego	200 00	
Phillips, Fred J.	October 14, 1921	Los Angeles	200 00	
Stokes, Theo. V.	March 10, 1921	Los Angeles	200 00	
Total			\$1,300 00	

## SEGREGATION OF ACTIONS SHOWN BY MONTHLY LEGAL REPORTS.

1922	Complaints filed		Preliminary hearings		Police court trials		Superior court		Cases otherwise disposed of		Total cases	
	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South	North	South
January.....	7	12	3	3			1	3	3	10		
February.....	8	7	3	6			2	7	4	4		
March.....	15	13	14	7			1	6	4			
April.....	10	15	10	13			2	3				
May.....	16	17	12	8			1		0			
June.....	1	11	8	7			3	2	2		11	23
July.....	13	13	9	11			2		2	1		25
August.....	2	10	6	15					7	2		32
September.....	15	8	5	4			1	4	7			24
October.....	1	3	2	9			4	1		1		5
November.....	4	10	1	3			1		6	15		20
December.....	5	6	2	6			0	2	19	5		17
Totals.....	97	128	76	92	0	16	35	67	41	0	248	300

## CHANGE OF NAME.

Names of licentiates have been changed by marriage and proper record made during the year 1922 as follows:

Date	Present name	Formerly
April 21, 1922.....	Crichton, Flora Nettie Barker.....	Barker.
March 8, 1922.....	Fiddes, Alice M. Woods.....	Woods.
April 21, 1922.....	Glass, Kate Wilde.....	Wilde.
July 27, 1922.....	Luccock, Alphonette Goff.....	Goff.
July 27, 1922.....	McBride, Edith Walker.....	Walker.
April 21, 1922.....	Todd, Bernice Jameson.....	Jameson.
January 20, 1922.....	Waterman, Pauline Munro.....	Munro.
March 8, 1922.....	Yerkes, Council Elmira Faddis.....	Faddis.
October 7, 1922.....	Kent, Kathryn M. Hurst.....	Hurst.

The following licentiates have changed their names by court action during the year 1922:

Date	Present name	Formerly
November 29, 1922.....	George, James Thomas.....	Papas.
July 27, 1922.....	Welborn, John Albert.....	Born.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—138.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Adams, James T., M. D.	Berkeley, Calif.	April 29, 1922	San Francisco Examiner	April 29, 1922
Addrich, Henry C., M. D.	Santa Monica	September 29, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Armstrong, Mary E., D. O.	Los Angeles	August 30, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Arthurton, Robt. N. M. D.	Oakland	January 30, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 19	
Barnes, John N., M. D.	Long Beach	May 2, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 20	
Bean, Willard C., D. O.	San Francisco	February 16, 1922	Petaluma Argus	February 18, 1922
Bennett, Edwin G., M. D.	Petaluma	February 20, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle	February 20, 1922
Quiney	Vallejo	March 30, 1922	Petaluma Argus	March 31, 1922
Bolton, Manzauita B., M. D.	Baltimore, Md.	August 23, 1922	San Francisco Examiner	August 23, 1922
Bond, Fred T., M. D.	Bond, James L., M. D.	October 9, 1922	Vallejo News	October 20, 1922
Boyens, Ernest, M. D.	Denver, Colo.	November 7, 1922	Utah Democrat	November 12, 1922
Bradley, Geo. A., D. C.	Alameda, Calif.	September 3, 1922	Oakland Tribune	September 5, 1922
Bradiaw, Arthur F., M. D.	Baker	August 27, 1922	San Francisco Call	September 3, 1922
Briggs, Asahel E., M. D.	Sacramento	April 9, 1922	Lassen Advocate	September 10, 1922
Brunkerhoff, G. Ervin, M. D.	Oakland	September 3, 1922	Sacramento Union	September 10, 1922
Brown, Warren, M. D.	Tacoma	November 9, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 21	September 14, 1922
Bryant, Chester W., M. D.	Tepic, Mexico	March 15, 1922	Letter from his secretary	September 14, 1922
Bryant, George W., M. D.	Truckee	November 24, 1922	Redding Free Press	September 14, 1922
Burke, Joseph G., M. D.	Pleasanton	April 26, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle	September 14, 1922
Case, Calvin A., M. D.	Redwood City	January 11, 1922	San Francisco Examiner	September 14, 1922
Chapin, Jn. Endisott, M. D.	Santa Barbara	March 9, 1922	Santa Barbara News	September 14, 1922
Cifford, Jn. Bruce, M. D.	Orange, Calif.	September 1, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Conkley, Cora E., D. O.	Los Angeles	September 8, 1922	Long Beach Press	September 14, 1922
Conkey, Chas. Davitt, M. D.	Redondo	July 18, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 18	September 14, 1922
Cooke, Wm. Henry, M. D.	El Monte, Calif.	March 25, 1922	San Francisco Examiner	September 14, 1922
Cooke, Seymour H., M. D.	San Francisco	March 2, 1922	Sacramento Bee	September 14, 1922
Cottingham, Roberl. C., M. D.	Sacramento	November 20, 1922	Woodland Democrat	September 14, 1922
Cox, Thomas J., M. D.	Woodland	August 18, 1922	Merced Sun	September 14, 1922
Craig, Thornton, M. D.	Sandberg Hotel	March 25, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner	September 14, 1922
Cundy, Harry, M. D.	Pasadena	March 10, 1922	Bulletin Los An. & San Fran. Co. M. & S.	September 14, 1922
Cooke, Wm. A., M. D.	Long Beach	May 1, 1922	Napa Register	September 14, 1922
Cuthbert, Wm. Lawrence, M. D.	Fair Oaks	June 28, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 20	September 14, 1922
Dale, Harry Meranth, M. D.	Napa	September 18, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 17	September 14, 1922
Davis, Walter Mangum, M. D.	Portland, Ore.	June 26, 1922	Martinez Gazette	September 14, 1922
DeMarsall, David Wm. M. D. (formerly Brunschweiler)	Weimar	November 9, 1922	Burlingtonton Bee	September 14, 1922
Dugens, Edward A., M. D.	Sausalito	August 16, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Douter, Wm. Ervin, M. D.	Los Angeles	October 26, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Durant, Floyd Oliver, D. S. C.	Los Angeles	April 15, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Dyer, Charles Lafferre, M. D.	Los Angeles	March 28, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Ellis, Henry Bert, M. D.	San Francisco	January 28, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Eheverry, Michael H., M. D.	Hanford	January 28, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Felton, Lascus Elv., M. D.	San Diego	January 28, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Funtas, Daniel Walker, M. D.	Monrovia	January 21, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Finstrock, Charles Adams, M. D.	Pasadena	April 18, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Fiske, Harold A., M. D.	San Diego	April 14, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics	September 14, 1922
Fly, Estelle M., M. D.				

**ANNUAL REPORT.**

17

Pouch, Albert N., M. D.	6, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 23
Presentat, Forest Benj., M. D.	15, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics
Gulland, A. B., M. D.	January 23, 1922	San Francisco Examiner
Goldin, John, M. D.	28, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 19
Goodspeed, I. R., M. D.	December 28, 1922	San Francisco Examiner
Greenwell, Goo, Hunter, M. D.	April 23, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Greenway, Augustus H., M. D.	April 23, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 20
Hausen, Lenn, M. D.	December 11, 1922	Utah Press
Harrison, Oscar Rot, M. D.	5, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 13
Harrison, Wm. Harvey, M. D.	October 10, 1922	Santa Ana Register
Hart, Henry, M. D.	December 4, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner
Hart, Lasher, M. D.	25, 1922	Los Angeles Journal, Vol. 79, No. 21
Hayes, James S., M. D.	May 5, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Herrick, Walter L., M. D.	October 25, 1922	Santa Rosa Democrat
Herrick, Alber (Benj., Sr.), M. D.	May 14, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle
Hibbs, Ambrose P., D. O.	June 14, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Hiekmann, Wm. S. M. D.	January 6, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner
Hutchens, Wm. Wasley, M. D.	December 18, 1922	Los Angeles Journal, Vol. 78, No. 10
Hulbrook, Edward H., M. D.	February 1, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle
Hollis, John Edward, M. D.	December 17, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 19
Hollis, John Claude, M. D.	April 20, 1922	Glenendale News
Howe, Delta Estelle, M. D.	June 23, 1922	Oxnard Courier
Hunt, David Winslow, M. D.	September 16, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Inman, Murphy M., M. D.	January 15, 1922	Lodi Sentinel
Johnson, James Hunter, M. D.	May 2, 1922	Watsonville Patriotian
Jutherford, Frederick, M. D.	June 30, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner
Jamison, Wm. Riley, M. D.	March 20, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 1
Jones, Frank C., M. D.	June 9, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle
Jones, Wendell Ambrose	November 9, 1922	Livermore Journal
Kanyon, Curtis G., M. D.	November 3, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 7
Keys, Ernest Mulford, M. D.	July 26, 1922	San Diego Union
Johnson, James Hunter, M. D.	June 29, 1922	California Journal of Medicine
Jutherford, Frederick, M. D.	July 27, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Knox, Samuel Budd, Jr., M. D.	January 15, 1922	San Francisco Bulletin
Lawless, Robert Francis, M. D.	May 19, 1922	California Journal of Medicine
Layman, Daniel Winfield, M. D.	January 24, 1922	San Francisco Examiner
Lewis, Wm. Monroe, M. D.	November 28, 1921	San Francisco Journal
Lindley, Walter M. D.	September 10, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics
MacAuley, Harry A., M. D.	July 1, 1922	Oroville Mercury
McAuley, Sarah Hatton, M. D.	July 28, 1922	Los Angeles Times
McGarry, John A., M. D.	November 27, 1922	San Francisco Examiner
Mashford, Isaac LeRoy, M. D.	May 6, 1922	Letter
Marotta, Frederick W., M. D.	January 15, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 17
Murphy, James D., M. D.	April 5, 1922	Stockton Record
Murphy, James D., M. D.	July 6, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle
Myles, Caleb E., M. D.	July 14, 1922	Hollister Lance
Metros, Joseph Jason, M. D.	July 19, 1922	Paso Robles Star
Meiss, John J., M. D.	August 9, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 6
Morrison, Joseph G., M. D.	March 24, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner
Nash, Francis Orlanda, M. D.	April 30, 1922	San Francisco Examiner
Neal, Harrison, M. D.	August 15, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Owen, Henry Wilson, M. D.	September 15, 1922	Salinas
Palmer, Wilton H., M. D.	January 26, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Parker, John, M. D.	May 1, 1922	Los Angeles Times
Poeloes, James Martin, M. D.	February 16, 1922	Los Angeles Times

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

DECEASED—138—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Prather, Demetrius J., M. D. ....	Laton	October 5, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 19 .....	December 14, 1922
Pratt, Alvyt Harlow, M. D. ....	Oakland	December 14, 1922	Oakland Tribune .....	January 31, 1923
Preston, James L., M. D. ....	Los Angeles	July 29, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics .....	January 13, 1923
Rafferty, Col. Eugene, M. D. ....	San Francisco	January 28, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle .....	August 4, 1922
Rankin, John Edward, M. D. ....	Kenfield	January 7, 1922	San Rafael Journal .....	
Reynolds, George P., M. D. ....	San Francisco	August 4, 1922	Oakland Tribune .....	
Roberts, Huber M., M. D. ....	Belleview, Ill.	May 1, 1922	Department Vital Statistics (Illinois) .....	
Romaine, Hannah M., M. D. ....	Los Angeles	December 2, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics .....	
Rooney, Henry Thomas, M. D. ....	San Francisco	June 3, 1922	San Francisco Examiner .....	June 4, 1922
Rowell, George B., M. D. ....	San Bernardino	January 11, 1922	San Bernardino Sun .....	January 12, 1922
Scholl, Albert J., M. D. ....	Los Angeles	December 9, 1922	Los Angeles Times .....	December 11, 1922
Scott, Charles L., M. D. ....	Hanford	September 4, 1922	Hanford Sentinel .....	September 6, 1922
Shannon, James Webster, M. D. ....	San Diego	June 19, 1922	San Diego Union .....	June 21, 1922
Shepard, Gilbert, M. D. ....	Santa Cruz	March 7, 1922	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 20, No. 4 .....	
Shine, Frances Eppes, M. D. ....	Neville, France	September 8, 1922	Los Angeles Times .....	September 10, 1922
Clark, James, M. D. ....	Oakland	August 2, 1922	Bureau Vital Statistics .....	
Stevenson, Benjamin E., M. D. ....	Redding	May 11, 1922	Redding Standard .....	May 12, 1922
Stewart, John Taylor, M. D. ....	Los Angeles	July 13, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner .....	July 15, 1922
Thomas, Frank M., M. D. ....	San Fran. 400	April 22, 1922	San Francisco Examiner .....	April 23, 1922
Thompson, Lewis Lee, M. D. ....	Chico	February 15, 1922	Chico Record .....	February 16, 1922
Toland, Marcellus R., M. D. ....	Los Angeles	February 5, 1922	Los Angeles Times .....	
Trommald, Gardner T., M. D. ....	Portland, Ore.	March 28, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 20 .....	
Trawforth, John Wesley, M. D. ....	Los Angeles	September 10, 1922	Los Angeles Times .....	September 11, 1922
Tyler, John Alexander, M. D. ....	Crescent City	March 1, 1922	Sacramento Bee .....	March 7, 1922
Vogt, E. A., M. D. ....	El Rio, Cal.	January 6, 1922	Oxnard Courier .....	January 6, 1922
Warren, Harold S., M. D. ....	Yreka	September 21, 1922	San Francisco Examiner .....	September 22, 1922
Weeks, Robert Eaton, M. D. ....	Los Angeles	April 9, 1922	Bulletin Los Angeles County M. A. .....	May 18, 1922
Welch, Harry Steely, M. D. ....	San Francisco	January 13, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 6 .....	
Weldon, W. A., M. D. ....	San Pedro	September 7, 1922	Los Angeles Examiner .....	
White, Harry O., M. D. ....	San Francisco	April 23, 1922	California Journal of Medicine .....	September 7, 1922
White, James M. (See Unlicensed List)				
Wilens, Glover B., M. D. ....	San Francisco	March 13, 1922	California Journal of Medicine, Vol. 20, No. 4 .....	
Wilder, Chauncey H., M. D. ....	Oakland	April 8, 1922	Oakland Tribune .....	April 9, 1922
Williamson, Marshall G., M. D. ....	Upland	April 27, 1922	San Francisco Examiner .....	April 30, 1922
Wilson, Lafayette J., M. D. ....	San Francisco	August 15, 1922	Sacramento Times .....	August 16, 1922
Worth, Sydney, M. D. ....	San Francisco	May 20, 1922	San Francisco Chronicle .....	May 21, 1922

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Bartholomew, A. W., M. D.....	Orangevale.....	March 18, 1922	Sacramento Bee.....	March 20, 1922
Bayless, Wm. L.....	Sawtelle.....	March 14, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	March 20, 1922
Crooker, Susan Elizabeth, M. D.....	Los Angeles.....	July 18, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 7.....	April 28, 1922
Curran, John E., M. D.....	Los Angeles.....	April 27, 1922	Los Angeles Herald.....	April 28, 1922
Doukant, James L.....	Long Beach.....	January 26, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	February 26, 1922
Ferguson, Charles F., M. D.....	Sacramento.....	February 26, 1922	Long Beach Herald.....	February 26, 1922
Fletcher, Robert J., D. S. C.....	San Francisco.....	April 2, 1922	Sacramento Union.....	July 3, 1922
Foster, Richard N., M. D.....	San Luis Obispo.....	September 24, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	.....
Flinto, Francis J.....	Pasadena.....	March 14, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 15.....	.....
Green, Charles L., M. D.....	Santa Ana.....	July 26, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 20.....	.....
Harrison, Wm. Harvey, M. D.....	San Jose.....	October 15, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 20.....	.....
Howe, Della Estelle, M. D.....	Los Angeles.....	April 26, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 19.....	.....
Lucas, Emma J.....	South Pasadena.....	July 28, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 8.....	.....
Johnston, Emma Lucas.....	Cores.....	April 6, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	.....
McConnell, J. DeWitt, M. D.....	Monrovia.....	April 26, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 78, No. 16.....	.....
McGee, E. M., M. D.....	McKay, Walter Harold.....	October 23, 1922	Ceres Courier.....	.....
Mckay, Walter Harold.....	Whittier.....	August 21, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 26.....	.....
Merryman, T. J., M. D.....	Konoch Bay.....	January 27, 1922	Whittier News.....	.....
Paul, Ellis E., M. D.....	San Francisco.....	July 31, 1922	Lakeport Bee.....	.....
Phillips, Sarah M. D.....	Los Angeles.....	November 3, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	February 2, 1922
Polarsky, Abraham.....	Oakland.....	August 21, 1922	Los Angeles Herald.....	November 4, 1922
Prueitt, James M., M. D.....	Chicago.....	December 7, 1922	A. M. A. Journal, Vol. 79, No. 13.....	.....
Quine, Wm. E., M. D.....	San Diego.....	December 17, 1922	Pasadena Star News.....	December 11, 1922
Rowland, Louis Sydney.....	Pasadena.....	March 12, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	December 20, 1922
Saunders, Francis P.....	Placerville.....	September 12, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	.....
Saunders, Zenas W.....	Napa.....	August 30, 1922	Napa Journal.....	September 6, 1922
Simons, Manly H.....	Chicago.....	December 11, 1922	San Diego Union.....	December 13, 1922
Speiser, George F.....	Pasadena, Ill.....	July 1, 1923	San Los Angeles Herald.....	July 17, 1922
Wear, I. N.....	Concord.....	July 12, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.....	.....
Wheeler, Lucy A., M. D.....	Santa Clara.....	April 26, 1922	Los Angeles Times.....	July 16, 1922
White, James M., M. D.....	San Diego.....	December 31, 1922	Santa Clara Journal.....	April 26, 1922
Worrell, George H., M. D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright, Arthur O., M. D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## ANNUAL REPORT.

The above tables of deceased have been compiled from all possible sources of information; however, it is possible that some California licentiates located in other states may have passed away and the information not come to us. Through the notices of annual tax which are sent to every licentiate whose certificate is active, we are able to keep a fairly accurate check. Although the deceased licentiates for the year 1922 exceed the number for 1921, the records of the past five years show that an average of 138 active licentiates pass to the Great Beyond each year.

## REPORT OF LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

San Francisco, California.  
January 2, 1923.

Dr. C. B. Pinkham, Secretary-Treasurer,  
*Board of Medical Examiners,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

DEAR DOCTOR PINKHAM: Enclosed herewith is the annual report of the legal department of the north for the year ending December 31, 1922.

(Signed) HARRY A. ENCELL,  
Chief Counsel,  
By (Signed) H. G. HENDERSON,  
Special Agent.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Ada, Jane Doe	San Francisco	February 3, 1922	Pending for hearing.
Alexander, E. C.	San Francisco	September 30, 1921	Dismissed, January 28, 1922.
Alexander, C. A.	Modesto	December 6, 1921	Guilty, June 20, 1922, \$250 fine. Appeal.
Atherton, R. W.	Oakland	February 11, 1922	Dismissed, April 16, 1922.
Bach, Alfred	Oakland	November 25, 1921	Dismissed, April 4, 1922. (To leave state.)
Bankert, J.	Cottonwood	January 12, 1922	Placed on reserve calendar. Fugitive.
Banta, Ethel M.	San Francisco	October 3, 1921	Dismissed. Defendant to discontinue practice.
Beers, Donald	Stockton	March 8, 1922	Guilty, \$100 and 90 days. Due state treasurer.
Bell, J. Walter	San Francisco	November 16, 1921	Dismissed, November 27, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Blend, R. S.	Ukiah	April 2, 1922	Dismissed, May 29, 1922.
Bleschschmidt, E. C.	Williams	July 26, 1921	Pending hearing.
Bong, Lee Tai	Stockton	May 20, 1922	Dismissed, July 12, 1922.
Bong, Lee Tai	Stockton	July 21, 1922	Pending trial.
Bramwell, C. E.	Stockton	March 8, 1922	Guilty. Fined \$300. Due state treasurer.
Brown, H. H.	Rio Vista	October 12, 1922	Pending trial, December 31, 1922.
Butler, J. D.	Oakland	September 21, 1921	Dismissed, April 19, 1922.
Brown, W. R.	Hayward	April 16, 1922	Pending hearing, December 31, 1922.
Bong, Lee Tai	Stockton	May 20, 1922	Dismissed.
Chan, Y. L.	Oakland	August 31, 1921	Acquitted by jury, January 10, 1922.
Clayton, W. N.	San Francisco	October 1, 1921	Dismissed, April 20, 1922.
Cockerell, Beverly	San Mateo	May 12, 1922	Dismissed, January 19, 1922. District attorney failed to file information.
Cockerell, Beverly	San Mateo	January 28, 1922	Guilty, April 18, 1922. Fine \$100.
Compton, J. C.	Oakland	August 1, 1921	Acquitted, March 30, 1922.
Conner, W. E.	San Francisco	October 3, 1921	Dismissed, November 29, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Cornell, Shelly	Vallejo	March 1, 1922	Dismissed on motion of district attorney, December 4, 1922.
Cox, George H.	Oakland	December 22, 1921	Guilty, June 6, 1922. Fined \$100.
Cox, George H.	Oakland	October 31, 1922	Dismissed, December 1, 1922.
David, T. H.	Sacramento	April 25, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
David, T. H.	Sacramento	July 18, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
De Danville, H. W.	San Francisco	1, 1922	Dismissed, July 1, 1922.
De Rosa, J. T.	Vallejo	March 3, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Dorothy, J. P.	San Francisco	October 30, 1921	Dismissed, November 29, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Dreyer, H. A.	Petaluma	April 20, 1922	Acquitted, October 10, 1922.
Duralde, H. E.	San Francisco	October 3, 1921	Dismissed, November 29, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Enos, Virginia J.	Napa	September 26, 1921	Dismissed, November 24, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Enos, Virginia	Napa	March 28, 1922	Dismissed, May 1, 1922.
Foster, H. A.	Oakland	December 28, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Foster, June	Oroville	October 30, 1920	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Foster, Marie H.	Stockton	July 12, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Fowler, R. Thompson	Oakland	August 31, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Francis, A. F.	Oroville	December 30, 1920	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Frank, Byron E.	Chico	January 4, 1922	Guilty, September 8, 1922. Fine \$500; paid. Due state treasurer.
Gillett, C. F.	San Francisco	October 6, 1922	Dismissed, November 15, 1922, on motion of district attorney.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Glessner, Grace.	San Francisco.	October 3, 1921	Dismissed, May 23, 1922.
Hall, J. W.	Palo Alto.	December 9, 1921	Acquitted, March 18, 1922.
Hall, J. W.	Palo Alto.	April 26, 1921	Dismissed, March 13, 1922.
Hamilton, Packney	Stockton	August 5, 1921	Guilty, March 4, 1922. 90 days.
Handley, T. S.	Vallejo	March 3, 1922	Dismissed after preliminary, March 29, 1922.
Harvey, H. E.	Martinez	April 5, 1922	Dismissed, April 15, 1922.
Hash, Blanche	Oroville	December 30, 1920	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Hatfield, J. W.	Lodi	March 4, 1921	Dismissed, December 21, 1922.
Henderson, G. R.	Vallejo	March 3, 1922	Dismissed on motion of district attorney, November 28, 1922.
Him, Wong.	Oakland	September 21, 1921	Dismissed, May 6, 1922.
Hing, Chow	Stockton	May 16, 1922	Pending, December 31, 1922, on appeal re jurisdiction.
Hing, Chow	Stockton	August 5, 1921	Guilty, February 28, 1922. 6 months' probation.
Hing, T. Wah.	Sacramento	January 14, 1922	Reported dismissed by district attorney. Date unknown.
Hing, T. Wah.	Sacramento	November 24, 1922	Held to answer, December 12, 1911. Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Hinkley, A. B.	Richmond	February 8, 1922	Dismissed, March 17, 1922.
Hollenback, H. E.	Woodland	January 6, 1922	Dismissed, April 18, 1922.
Hollenback, H. E.	Woodland	July 21, 1922	Pending trial, December 31, 1922.
Hoque, M.	San Jose	March 9, 1921	Pending hearing, December 31, 1922.
Houck, Bertha	Petaluma	April 18, 1922	Dismissed, July 28, 1922.
Jones, W. H.	Oakland	April 17, 1922	Guilty, May 2, 1922. Pending for judgment to be imposed January 7, 1923.
Juan, Chow	Stockton	August 5, 1921	Dismissed, February 6, 1922.
Jung, L. C. (alias Tue Wong)	Stockton	May 24, 1922	Guilty, July 11, 1922. Fine \$150; paid to state treasurer.
Keel, Faunie	Antioch	February 16, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Kennard, W. M.	Alturas	May 12, 1922	Guilty, May 18, 1922; 6 months' probation.
Keneddy, M. E.	San Francisco	September 30, 1921	Dismissed, April 20, 1922.
Kessner, W. O.	Fortuna	April 4, 1922	Dismissed, June 17, 1922.
Kin, Wong	Fresno	May 24, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
King, C. S.	Santa Cruz	July 7, 1921	Dismissed, February 6, 1922, by motion of district attorney.
King, C. S.	Napa	September 26, 1922	Dismissed November 24, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
King, F. J.	Sacramento	March 30, 1922	Dismissed, April 5, 1922.
King, F. J.	Sacramento	July 18, 1922	Pending hearing, December 31, 1922.
King, F. J.	Yuba City	December 20, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
King, G. C.	Santa Cruz	July 6, 1921	Dismissed, February 6, 1922, by district attorney.
King, G. C.	Fort Bragg	May 3, 1922	Dismissed, May 21, 1922.
Koch, Emma	Vacaville	September 26, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Kramolin, William V.	San Francisco	December 30, 1921	Dismissed, February 24, 1922.
Lawn, A. R.	Watsonville	July 7, 1921	Dismissed, February 16, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Leach, Minnie	Berkeley	April 11, 1921	Guilty, September 11, 1922. 50 days in county jail.
Leather, Seward	Lodi	May 8, 1922	Pending trial, December 31, 1922.
Leather, Seward	Lodi	December 2, 1921	Acquitted, March 9, 1922.
Lee, Charles	San Francisco	February 27, 1922	Plead guilty, May 11, 1922. Probation one year.
Lee, Harry	Oakland	September 21, 1921	Dismissed, May 24, 1922.
Litt, C. T.	Oakland	September 22, 1921	Dismissed, May 12, 1922.
Malcolm, V. Y.	Palo Alto	March 7, 1922	Dismissed, July 18, 1922.
Mar, M. T.	Stockton	August 5, 1921	Dismissed, February 28, 1922.
Mar, M. T.	Stockton	July 21, 1922	Dismissed, August 28, 1922.
McCarl, J. A.	Oakland	August 31, 1921	Acquitted, January 27, 1922.
McClelland, M. A.	Turlock	January 24, 1922	Guilty, February 2, 1922. \$250 fine. Paid, state treasurer.
McGrannahan, M. J.	San Francisco	November 30, 1921	Dismissed, May 23, 1922.
McGuire, Michael P.	San Francisco	September 2, 1921	Dismissed, November 29, 1922, by motion of district attorney.
Minor, O. L.	Palo Alto	April 6, 1921	Dismissed, March 17, 1922.
Minor, O. L.	Palo Alto	December 9, 1921	Acquitted, March 18, 1922.
Montague, G. P.	San Francisco	March 9, 1922	Dismissed November 27, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Morris, Nick	San Francisco	March 18, 1922	Dismissed, April 11, 1922.
Mueller, Simon	San Francisco	November 16, 1921	Dismissed, April 20, 1922.
Nam, Wong	Fresno	December 11, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Nilmer, Jacob	Fresno	May 24, 1922	Guilty July 11, 1922. \$150 fine; paid. Received by state treasurer.
Norvalt, C. L.	Bieber	August 25, 1922	Dismissed, September 11, 1922.
Oakes, L. K.	San Francisco	March 7, 1922	Dismissed, April 20, 1922.
Oakes, F. J.	San Francisco	September 29, 1922	Dismissed, December 6, 1922, on motion of district attorney.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
On, Poo.....	Modesto.....	September 19, 1922	Pending trial, December 31, 1922.
Paltridge, G. H.....	Calistoga.....	August 27, 1922	Dismissed, November 24, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Parry, L. J.....	Hayward.....	May 16, 1922	Dismissed, November 13, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Price, G. W.....	Colusa.....	June 17, 1921	Acquitted, February 9, 1922.
Raney, G. A.....	Boyes Springs.....	September 28, 1922	Dismissed, December 31, 1922, by district attorney's motion.
Rew, Olive.....	Stockton.....	December 2, 1921	Guilty, March 4, 1922. Probation 1 year.
Rich, Louis.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Richardson, A. W.....	San Francisco.....	May 15, 1921	Guilty, February 6, 1922. \$300 fine paid. Due state treasurer.
Ross, W. W.....	Corning.....	May 6, 1922	Guilty, September 25, 1922. \$300 fine paid. Due state treasurer.
Ryan, A.....	Santa Cruz.....	November 7, 1922	Preliminary held November 28, 1922. Continued to date not set to submit additional testimony.
Sawyer, C. A.....	Santa Rosa.....	July 6, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Schwertser, A. C.....	Richmond.....	February 8, 1922	Dismissed.
Shane, R. A.....	San Francisco.....	September 22, 1922	Dismissed, November 27, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Snow, L. J.....	Petaluma.....	January 31, 1922	October 16, 1922, jury trial; guilty. November 10, 1922; probation for 30 days.
Strauss, W. A.....	Vallejo.....	March 3, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Sue, N. S.....	Modesto.....	September 19, 1922	Plead guilty, November 13, 1922. Fined \$250.
Swartz, F. J.....	Napa.....	September 26, 1922	Dismissed, November 24, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Talasano, A.....	San Francisco.....	May 6, 1922	Dismissed, June 8, 1922.
Tanamachi, T.....	Sacramento.....	November 30, 1922	Reported by district attorney as dismissed, but no record.
Ten, T.....	Fresno.....	December 14, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Thatcher, C. C.....	Oakland.....	August 3, 1922	Dismissed, May 3, 1922.
Thompson, J. H.....	San Francisco.....	March 23, 1922	Dismissed November 29, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Tomoto, H.....	Sacramento.....	November 2, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Tong, Hick Wah.....	Chico.....	August 19, 1920	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Von Ofen, G. A.....	San Francisco.....	September 16, 1922	Guilty, December 8, 1922. \$100; fine paid.
Wakaume, S.....	Stockton.....	April 27, 1922	Guilty, June 3, 1922. 6 months in county jail.
Wakaume, S.....	Sacramento.....	November 30, 1921	Reported dismissed by district attorney, but no record.
Walker, C. E.....	Redding.....	January 12, 1922	Dismissed, November 29, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Wan, Chew.....	Oroville.....	November 25, 1921	Acquitted, January 24, 1922.
Wan, Fong.....	Oakland.....	September 21, 1921	Dismissed, April 25, 1922.
Wehinger, A. O.....	San Francisco.....	September 1, 1922	Dismissed, December 18, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Wehinger, A. O.....	San Francisco.....	October 1, 1922	Dismissed, December 18, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Wehinger, A. O.....	San Francisco.....	September 1, 1922	Plead guilty, December 18, 1922. Fine \$100. Due state treasurer.
Whidden, Frank B.....	Sacramento.....	July 18, 1922	Pending, December 31, 1922.
Wing, Wong.....	Chico.....	January 4, 1922	Dismissed, April 11, 1922.
Wu, N. S.....	Stockton.....	April 27, 1922	Dismissed, October 29, 1922, at preliminary.
Wu, N. S.....	Stockton.....	July 21, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Wong, Y.....	Stockton.....	August 5, 1921	Plead guilty, February 28, 1922. Six months' probation.
Wong, Y.....	Stockton.....	May 20, 1922	Pending December 31, 1922, on appeal re jurisdiction.
Wong, Y.....	Stockton.....	July 21, 1922	Pending, December 31, 1922, on appeal re jurisdiction.
Yanagawa, T.....	Oakland.....	September 6, 1922	Guilty, September 15, 1922. \$100 fine paid. 90 days. Suspended on condition leave state. Due state treasurer.
Yowd, Geraldine.....	Richmond.....	February 8, 1922	Pending for trial, December 31, 1922.
Yue, Wong.....	Fresno.....	May 24, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Yue, Wong.....	Fresno.....	December 14, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.
Zimmerman, Arthur.....	Richmond.....	April 4, 1922	Pending for hearing, December 31, 1922.

## SUPERIOR COURT WRITS—1922.

Case	Location	Disposition
Grisso vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Pending.

## APPELLATE COURT—APPEALS—1922.

Case	Location	Disposition
McGrannahan vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.
Couner vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.
Shoults vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.
Berry vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.

## SUPREME COURT—APPEALS—1922.

Case	Location	Disposition
Harlan vs. Board.....	San Francisco.....	Affirmed.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT—1922.

(See Secretary-Treasurer Report, page 7.)

Name	Offense charged	Disposition
Arbogast, J. L., M. D.	Subdivision 6, section 14.....	Probation one year.
Baker, C. C., M. D.	Subdivision 1, section 14.....	Dismissed.
Bartlett, L. S., M. D.	Subdivision 6, section 14.....	Revoked.
Braco, Martin L., D. O.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Suspended one year.
Brown, Charles E., M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Dismissed.
Case, Calvin L., M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Certificate restored.
Case, Elias P., M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Suspended one year.
Grasso, Davis, M. D.	Subdivision 7-a, section 14.....	License suspended for 1 year; appeal taken.
Hukok, Galen R., Naturopath.	Subdivision 3, section 14.....	Revoked.
Landis, A. J., M. D.	Subdivision 3, section 14.....	Convicted.
Mason, Daniel E., M. D.	Subdivision 7-a, section 14.....	Probation five years.
Pinniger, S. E. D., M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Probation one year.
Ratchford, Isaac Newton, M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Probation one year.
Rinehart-Allen, Martha E. D., M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Dismissed.
Troutman, H. F., M. D.	Subdivision 5, section 14.....	Probation one year.
		Revoked. Convicted.

## SUMMARY OF LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTH FOR 1922.

## Cases Dismissed:

Prior to November 1, 1922.....	52
After November.....	30

## Guilty:

By plea.....	5
By jury.....	19

## Acquitted:

10

## On appeal:

Following conviction.....	1
Re-jurisdiction.....	4

## Pending December 31, 1922:

For hearing.....	16
For trial.....	19
Fugitive.....	1

Total actions handled, 1922..... 157

Included in the preceding table are 27 actions against the Chinese Herbalists, with disposition as follows:

Dismissed.....	12
Guilty—By plea.....	1
By Jury.....	0

Acquitted.....	2
On appeal—re jurisdiction.....	4

Pending December 31, 1922:	
For hearing.....	3
For trial.....	5

Total ..... 27

## REPORT OF LEGAL DEPARTMENT FOR SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles, California,  
January 1, 1923.

Charles B. Pinkham, M. D.,  
*Secretary-Treasurer Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.*

DEAR DR. PINKHAM: Submitted herewith is an annual report of the legal department for southern California for the year ending December 31, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
*Allen, A. B.	San Pedro.	June 6, 1921	Dismissed, January 3, 1922.
*Alvarado, Clemente.	Monrovia.	June 23, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Anderson, A. D.	Santa Ana.	March 16, 1921	Guilty, March 30, 1922. \$100 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended six months. Received April 6, 1922.
*Anger, Arthur.	Los Angeles.	March 21, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Armstrong, Mrs. M. B.	Santa Ana.	June 15, 1922	Plead guilty, September 29, 1922. Granted probation for two years.
*Attwater, Roy M.	Pasadena.	August 23, 1921	Guilty, January 20, 1922. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received January 27, 1922.
Attwater, Roy M.	Pasadena.	January 18, 1922	Jury disagreed, May 19, 1922. August 1, 1922, guilty. \$350 fine paid. Received August 9, 1922.
Baldoroff, Mrs. Vera.	Los Angeles.	October 14, 1922	Plead guilty, October 23, 1922. \$100 and 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Beltran, Edwards.	San Diego.	January 14, 1921	Dismissed, September 13, 1922.
Bentham, A.	Posmons.	July 27, 1922	Dismissed, October 16, 1922.
Berge, H. A.	Santa Ana.	May 31, 1922	Dismissed December 7, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Black, A. B.	Riverside.	January 26, 1921	June 14, 1921, jury disagreed; July 19, 1921, guilty. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Appeal dismissed, June 29, 1922. Fine paid. Received.
*Blend, R. S.	San Diego.	April 10, 1921	Dismissed, September 13, 1922.
*Boswell, L. R.	Los Angeles.	March 11, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Brandt, F. F.	Long Beach.	October 26, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Brimhall, S. E.	Los Angeles.	November 25, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Britton, C. B.	San Diego.	November 13, 1922	Plead guilty, November 17, 1922.
Britton, C. B.	San Diego.	November 13, 1922	Plead guilty, November 17, 1922. Probation granted for one year.
Brodine, A.	Pasadena.	September 5, 1922	Plead guilty, December 22, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
Bruner, Otto.	Belvedere.	February 10, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, February 28, 1922.
Bunnell, Gordon.	Los Angeles.	February 23, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Burwash, Jennie.	Pasadena.	August 23, 1921	Instructed verdict of not guilty, February 10, 1922.
Butler, N. A.	San Bernardino.	March 8, 1922	Not guilty, June 8, 1922.
*Butler, Thos. H.	San Bernardino.	August 20, 1920	Dismissed, November 20, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Butler, Thos. H.	San Bernardino.	March 8, 1922	Dismissed November 20, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Calis, George T.	Santa Barbara.	April 3, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Calvert, E. J.	Los Angeles.	January 20, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Calvert, E. J.	Los Angeles.	April 29, 1920	Jury disagreed, May 7, 1920. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
*Calvert, E. J.	Los Angeles.	February 25, 1921	Jury disagreed, March 20, 1921. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
*Carner, Harry L.	Los Angeles.	January 7, 1921	Bail forfeited, January 12, 1921. Pending.
Caron, Maria.	Los Angeles.	March 20, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Carson, F. C.	Los Angeles.	April 17, 1922	Plead guilty, April 18, 1922. 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Carter, E. E.	Los Angeles.	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
*Carter, Sherman F.	Los Angeles	December 16, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Chaffee, Mrs. E. D.	Los Angeles	June 26, 1922	Not guilty, November 22, 1922.
Chau, M. P.	Los Angeles	February 28, 1922	Plead guilty, February 28, 1922. \$300 and 180 days. Sentence suspended two years.
*Chandler, Dan	Los Angeles	December 23, 1920	Pending trial.
*Chavez, M. J.	Los Angeles	October 24, 1921	Plead guilty, March 22, 1922. 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Christopherson, A.	Los Angeles	December 22, 1919	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Clemente, John Doe	Los Angeles	March 4, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Clossen, G. M.	Upland	December 8, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Cochran, A. D.	Glendale	January 21, 1921	April 15, 1921, guilty. 90 days. February 11, 1922. Judgment affirmed on appeal.
*Coleman, Joseph H.	Los Angeles	August 13, 1920	Guilty, October 27, 1921. \$100 or 60 days. Pending on appeal.
*Comesa, H. A.	Los Angeles	March 11, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Cook, Howard M.	Pasadena	February 27, 1922	Guilty, September 22, 1922. \$200. Fine paid. Received September 28, 1922.
Cope, L.	Elmire	November 8, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination. November 27, 1922.
Courdway, J. W.	Covina	March 20, 1922	Not guilty, September 21, 1922.
Creighton, Frank	San Diego	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Creighton, Frank	San Diego	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Creighton, J.	San Diego	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Creighton, J.	San Diego	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Cunningham, A. T.	Los Angeles	April 12, 1921	Pending trial.
Darling, Sanford	Ventura	April 4, 1922	Guilty, August 25, 1922. \$300 and 90 days. Defendant served 90 days in county jail. Fine not paid.
DeContreras, Robert	Los Angeles	February 6, 1922	Plead guilty, February 6, 1922. 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Del Conde, Jane Doe	Los Angeles	December 28, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Del Conde, John Doe	Los Angeles	December 27, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
DeMars, C.	Bakersfield	January 10, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, March 15, 1922.
Dick, G. C.	Reedley	August 25, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Dimes, Esther C.	Pomona	July 10, 1922	Plead guilty, December 7, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
Dimes, J. B.	Pomona	July 10, 1922	Plead guilty, December 7, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
*Dominguez, Armando	Corona	September 7, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Dudley, D. Philip	Orange	February 26, 1921	July 6, 1921, jury disagreed. November 15, 1921, guilty. 120 days and \$200. April 9, 1922, appeal dismissed. Defendant committed in execution of judgment.
Ducey, Tom	San Diego	May 19, 1922	Plead guilty, May 31, 1922. \$100. Fine paid. Received July 6, 1922.
Duran, Mrs. L.	Belvedere	November 6, 1922	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Eckols, A. G.	San Diego	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty, December 9, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
Eckols, A. G. (Not on October Report)	San Diego	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty, December 9, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
Edgerton, Joseph B.	Banning	May 15, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Egan, E. L.	Long Beach	November 21, 1921	Guilty, August 2, 1922. \$350 or 180 days. Fine paid. Received August 9, 1922.
*Ebraestrom, Philip	Los Angeles	March 12, 1919	Violation of probation. Bail forfeited. Defendant not apprehended. Pending.
Elers, F. B. C.	Colton	May 18, 1922	Dismissed, November 20, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Elliott, J. J.	Los Angeles	December 23, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Elliott, J. J.	Huntington Park	August 17, 1922	Plead guilty, December 7, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
*Fargo, Fred H.	Brawley	October 7, 1921	Dismissed, January 20, 1922, because not brought to trial within 60 days after filing of information.
*Farrow, E.	San Bernardino	February 9, 1921	Dismissed on motion of district attorney.
Farrow, E.	San Bernardino	March 8, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, April 7, 1922.
*Foy, A. C.	Anaheim	April 6, 1921	July 5, 1921, jury disagreed. November 14, 1921, guilty. 110 days and \$200. April 9, 1922, appeal dismissed. Defendant committed in execution of judgment.
Foy, R. C.	Santa Barbara	April 3, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Fraser, C. F.	Escondido	November 9, 1922	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Fraser, C. F.	Encondido	November 9, 1922	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
*Frederick, F. F.	Monrovia	November 24, 1930	October 13, 1921, guilty. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Gatzke, Bert	Santa Ana	June 22, 1922	Pending for trial, January 23, 1923.
Gatzke, Rachel M.	Santa Ana	June 22, 1922	Pending for trial, January 23, 1923.
*Gibbon, J. W.	Los Angeles	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Gillette, C. O.	Pasadena	September 8, 1922	Plead guilty, November 14, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
Goss, Walter L.	Pasadena	April 19, 1922	Guilty, October 26, 1922. \$100 or 50 days. Fine paid. Received October 31, 1922.
Greenfield, A. H.	Los Angeles	January 23, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Greenwell, Charles E.	Los Angeles	September 20, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Greenwood, D. E.	San Luis Obispo	March 20, 1922	Plead guilty, June 23, 1922. \$100 and 180 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended. December 31, 1922, still due state treasurer.
*Habib, Janet E.	Long Beach	October 20, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Haffner, G. C.	Los Angeles	January 18, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Haggard, Merlin R.	Los Angeles	August 24, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Hall, L. A.	Bakersfield	February 1, 1922	Not guilty, May 15, 1922.
*Halverson, Owen W.	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Guilty, May 8, 1922. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received May 8, 1922.
Halverson, Owen W.	Long Beach	April 25, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Hambley, R. H.	Los Angeles	April 24, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Hatch, J. A.	Santa Ana	March 15, 1921	Dismissed, May 15, 1922.
Hatch, J. A.	Santa Ana	March 23, 1922	Dismissed, November 15, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Hay, Patricia	Brawley	October 8, 1921	Dismissed, January 20, 1922, because not brought to trial within 60 days after filing of information.
Hassard, Linda Burfield	Los Angeles	March 4, 1922	Plead guilty, May 12, 1922. \$100 or 60 days. Sentence suspended for one year.
*Heard, Francis M.	Los Angeles	June 2, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Heath, Anna C.	Santa Barbara	May 24, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney
Hoe, T. K.	San Diego	May 19, 1922	Plead guilty, May 31, 1922. \$100. Fine paid. Received, July 6, 1922.
*Helms, J. Wallace	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Guilty, May 8, 1922. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received, May 8, 1922.
*Henderson, Vanneta	Anaheim	May 13, 1921	Guilty, March 23, 1922. Defendant granted six months probation.
Henkel, Wm.	Wasco	January 13, 1922	Dismissed. Defendant deceased.
*Holland, B. J.	Los Angeles	June 17, 1921	July 11, 1921, guilty. \$200 or 100 days. December 19, 1922, judgment as modified by Superior Court: \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid. Due state treasurer.
*Holmes, Sidney Cecil	Huntington Park	November 10, 1920	October 12, 1921, guilty. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
*Holmes, Sidney Cecil	Huntington Park	July 5, 1921	October 18, 1921, guilty. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Holmes, S. C.	Huntington Park	August 10, 1922	Plead guilty, November 13, 1922. Granted probation.
*Hubley, E. Bernard	Los Angeles	March 7, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Hunt, A. E.	Ontario	January 25, 1921	May 31, 1921, guilty. 60 days. Pending on appeal.
*Irish, Daisy B.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	November 28, 1921, jury disagreed; November 30, 1921, guilty. December 2, 1921, \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for one year. July 1, 1922, appeal dismissed.
Irish, Daisy B.	San Diego	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty, December 9, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
Irish, Daisy B.	San Diego	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty December 9, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
*Ivarson, M.	Pomona	March 24, 1921	Guilty, February 2, 1922. 90 days. Pending on appeal.
Ivarson, M.	Pomona	August 3, 1922	Plead guilty, December 7, 1922. Granted probation for one year.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Iverson, M.	Pomona	August 3, 1922	Plead guilty, December 7, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
Iverson, H. E.	San Diego	May 12, 1921	November 30, 1922, dismissed.
*Johnson, Cyrus E.	Los Angeles	February 4, 1921	Jury disagreed, November 8, 1921. Pending for retrial.
*Johnson, Cyrus E.	Los Angeles	November 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Johnson, Edward M.	Bakersfield	January 10, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, March 28, 1922.
Johnson, E. S.	Riverside	May * 18, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, June 3, 1922.
*Johnson, Myrtle S.	Los Angeles	August 9, 1920	Pending. Defendants not apprehended.
Johnston, F. H.	Santa Ana	July 14, 1922	Dismissed, November 15, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Jordan, George W.	Los Angeles	July 28, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Kelly, J. G.	Santa Ana	March 16, 1921	Dismissed, May 15, 1922.
Kelly, Margaret.	Pasadena	September 5, 1922	Plead guilty, December 22, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
*Ketelle, H. A.	Long Beach	December 20, 1920	May 18, 1921, guilty. 90 days. Pending on appeal.
*Kizerie, J. A.	Oceanside	May 6, 1921	Dismissed, October 14, 1922.
Kienke, J. R.	San Fernando	May 10, 1922	October 26, 1922, guilty. \$100 or 50 days. Fine paid. Received October 31, 1922.
*Kirby, H. J.	Los Angeles	July 28, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Korf, Eva Beirack	Los Angeles	February 28, 1921	April 27, 1921, guilty. \$100 or 100 days. Appeal dismissed, July 18, 1922. Fine paid. Received July 22, 1922.
*Korf, J.	Los Angeles	February 28, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Laeng, T. G.	Los Angeles	May 29, 1922	Plead guilty, June 7, 1922. \$200 or 180 days. Fine paid, July 18, 1922.
Langdale, H. R.	Colton	May 16, 1922	Dismissed, November 20, 1922 on motion of district attorney.
Lashbrook, E.	Peru	May 11, 1922	Plead guilty, September 11, 1922. Granted probation for two years.
*Leiser, Frederick R.	Los Angeles	March 3, 1920	Bail forfeited, May 25, 1920. Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Leong, M. C.	Bakersfield	January 10, 1922	Plead guilty, January 25, 1922, \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid. Received February 28, 1922.
*Lighthill, John Doe	Long Beach	November 10, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Lilly, G. R.	Pasadena	September 5, 1922	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Labwich, Agnes	Los Angeles	June 26, 1922	Plead guilty, October 25, 1922, \$100 or 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*McCall, T. D. S.	Ladlow	February 8, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*McCann, John W.	Hemet	January 27, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination.
McCann, John W.	Hemet	May 19, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, August 11, 1922.
*McGinnis, James F.	Santa Barbara	March 15, 1921	Jury disagreed, September 14, 1921. Dismissed, February 15, 1922.
McGinnis, James F.	Santa Barbara	April 3, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*McLain, R. M.	El Centro	October 10, 1921	Dismissed, January 20, 1922, because not brought to trial within 60 days after filing of information.
*Major, W. B.	Redondo	December 28, 1921	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, January 16, 1922.
*Mancilla, J.	Los Angeles	September 21, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Mancilla, Julio L.	Los Angeles	October 20, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Mackiewicz, K. O. A.	Los Angeles	August 31, 1922	Plead guilty, September 6, 1922, \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid. Received November 10, 1922.
Maupin, W. O.	Ontario	March 10, 1922	Dismissed, November 20, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Miller, Elizabeth	Mariops	December 18, 1922	Plead guilty, December 29, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
*Mills, G. P.	Los Angeles	April 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Mops, L. R.	Los Angeles	August 17, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Motham, J. H.	Compton	June 17, 1922	Guilty, September 22, 1922. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received September 28, 1922.
*Moore, Edith Iona	Los Angeles	March 26, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Moore, Howard	Oceanside	May 10, 1921	Dismissed, October 14, 1922.
*Moore, Howard	San Diego	November 30, 1921	Guilty, May 10, 1922. Defendant granted probation for one year.
*Moore, Jennie	Oceanside	May 10, 1921	Dismissed, October 14, 1922.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Nebel, John B.	Santa Monica	January 23, 1922	Plead guilty, December 5, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
*Nelden, Frank P.	San Diego	November 30, 1920	Dismissed, September 13, 1922.
*Nelden, F. P.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	Jury disagreed, November 29, 1921. Plead guilty, February 1, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
*Nelson, Roy E.	Los Angeles	September 13, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Nettle, E. R.	Los Angeles	August 3, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Newman, Frederick I.	Los Angeles	December 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Nielsen, P. A.	Santa Maria	March 16, 1921	Dismissed, February 20, 1922.
Nielson, P. A.	Santa Maria	March 31, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Olsen, L. D.	Colton	September 7, 1922	Dismissed, November 20, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Overton, T. P.	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Guilty, May 8, 1922. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received \$75. May 18, 1922; received \$75 June 7, 1922.
Parks, J. A.	Santa Monica	January 27, 1922	Guilty, July 10, 1922. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received September, 1922.
*Parish, A. H.	Inglewood	March 25, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Parish, A. H.	Inglewood	April 5, 1921	October 11, 1921, guilty. \$250 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. October 9, 1922, judgment received on appeal. Pending for retrial.
Penner, Helen	Dinuba	August 26, 1922	Plead guilty, September 28, 1922. Granted probation for 90 days.
Peters, Boris	Pomona	August 14, 1922	Plead guilty, December 1, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
*Peterson, C. C.	Los Angeles	August 19, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Phillips, Fred J.	Monrovia	November 24, 1920	October 14, 1921, guilty. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Appeal dismissed, July 6, 1922. No record of judgment satisfied.
Phillips, Gertrude	Pasadena	July 26, 1922	Plead guilty, December 19, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
*Pintler, L. F.	San Diego	November 30, 1920	Dismissed, September 13, 1922.
*Pintler, L. F.	San Diego	April 19, 1921	Dismissed, September 13, 1922.
Pintler, L. F.	San Diego	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty, December 9, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
Pintler, L. F.	San Diego	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty, December 9, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
Powell, Lester J.	Los Angeles	February 20, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Prill, Fred	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Pyott, F. F.	Los Angeles	March 2, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Raper, V. W.	Hanford	April 28, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Reed, B. B.	Los Angeles	August 23, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination.
Reed, E. W.	Seal Beach	June 30, 1922	Dismissed, June 23, 1922.
Reid, Vita M.	Santa Paula	June 13, 1921	Guilty, January 31, 1922. \$500 and 60 days. Fine paid. Received February 4, 1922. Jail sentence suspended 1 year.
*Richmann, E. F.	Los Angeles	July 25, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Richmond, Elisabeth M.	Seal Beach	June 24, 1922	Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
*Roberts, G. H.	Los Angeles	November 13, 1920	No information filed by district attorney.
*Robeson, H. A.	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Jury disagreed, February 14, 1921. Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Robinson, Andrew R.	Ventura	April 5, 1922	Guilty, August 25, 1922. \$300 and 50 days. Fine paid. Received August 21, 1922. Jail sentence suspended for six months.
Rogers, R. M.	Huntington Park	June 21, 1922	Guilty, October 17, 1922. 90 days.
Rogge, Herman F.	Santa Monica	April 20, 1922	Pending for arraignment and plea. Defendant left jurisdiction.
Rosa, Maria	Fullerton	July 25, 1922	Plead guilty, August 4, 1922. 180 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Ross, R. E.	Dinuba	January 11, 1922	Guilty, March 3, 1922. \$300 or 150 days. Defendant served 20 days in jail; paid balance of fine, \$222. Received May 3, 1922.
Salagiver, Olive	Los Angeles	January 24, 1922	Plead guilty, January 31, 1922. \$200 and 90 days. Fine paid. Received February 18, 1922. Jail sentence suspended for 2 years.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT--Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Sander, Alfred.....	San Diego.....	July 31, 1922	Plead guilty, August 22, 1922, 180 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.
Sander, Alfred.....	San Diego.....	August 1, 1922	Plead guilty, August 22, 1922, 180 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.
Saunders, H. C.....	Huntington Beach.....	April 11, 1922	Guilty, September 18, 1922, 120 days. Pending on appeal.
*Schreiber, Henry F.....	Los Angeles.....	July 23, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Scott, Blanche J.....	La Habra.....	May 26, 1922	Dismissed, November 23, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Scott, James H.....	La Habra.....	May 29, 1922	Jury disagreed, October 18, 1922. Dismissed, November 23, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Seddon, Thomas E.....	Los Angeles.....	January 3, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Seddon, Thomas E.....	Los Angeles.....	February 14, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Seddon, Thomas E.....	Los Angeles.....	April 6, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Sessions, Beatrice D.....	Anaheim.....	April 12, 1922	Guilty, September 14, 1922, \$100 and 90 days. Fine paid. Received September 25, 1922. Jail sentence suspended for six months.
Sessions, Walter B.....	Anaheim.....	April 12, 1922	Guilty, July 26, 1922, \$250 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received August 14, 1922.
*Sheilds, L. Edward.....	Los Angeles.....	November 23, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Shurtliff, R. L.....	El Centro.....	October 10, 1921	Dismissed, January 20, 1922, because not brought to trial within 60 days after filing of information.
*Simon, Leo H.....	Los Angeles.....	December 13, 1920	Jury disagreed, April 29, 1921. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
*Smith, Cora C.....	Los Angeles.....	August 12, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Smith, Eva M.....	Santa Barbara.....	May 24, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
*Staben, John W.....	Santa Barbara.....	March 15, 1921	Jury disagreed, September 16, 1921. Dismissed, February 20, 1922.
Staben, J. W.....	Santa Barbara.....	April 3, 1922	Dismissed, December 4, 1922, on motion of district attorney.
Stanley, Mrs. B.....	Redlands.....	March 7, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Steffens, Minna M.....	Los Angeles.....	August 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Steffens, Pierre C.....	Los Angeles.....	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Stokes, Theodore V.....	Los Angeles.....	January 18, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Stokes, Theodore V.....	Los Angeles.....	March 7, 1921	March 10, 1921, guilty. \$200 or 90 days. Judgment of lower court reversed, October 25, 1922. Pending for trial, January 23, 1923.
*Sutton, James B.....	Sawtelle.....	October 20, 1921	Guilty, February 20, 1922, \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received March 2, 1922.
Sverland, A. T.....	Los Angeles.....	January 25, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Thompson, W. B.....	Los Angeles.....	October 25, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Tracy, D. S.....	Pasadena.....	September 5, 1922	Plead guilty, December 22, 1922. Probation granted for one year.
*Tracy, Jennie L.....	Pasadena.....	July 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Vach, Albert.....	Alhambra.....	May 3, 1921	Jury disagreed, November 21, 1921. Guilty, May 28, 1922, \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid. Received June 1, 1922.
Valor, Mrs. Vera.....	Los Angeles.....	October 13, 1922	Plead guilty, October 25, 1922, \$100 or 90 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.
*Von Prillwitz, Otto.....	Los Angeles.....	July 10, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Wat, Foo.....	East Bakersfield.....	December 19, 1922	Plead guilty, December 29, 1922, \$100. Fine paid; due state treasurer.
*Waldeck, Belle.....	San Pedro.....	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Warner, Mark S.....	Los Angeles.....	June 24, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Watson, Joe A.....	San Bernardino.....	March 8, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, March 24, 1922.
Waynick, Agnes.....	Mariopolis.....	December 18, 1922	Plead guilty, December 29, 1922. Granted probation for six months.
Webb, E. P.....	Alhambra.....	May 16, 1921	Pending preliminary.
White, J. F.....	Bakersfield.....	January 10, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Willis, J. E.....	Porterville.....	January 11, 1922	Guilty, March 2, 1922, \$500 or 180 days. Fine paid. Received April 3, 1922.
Willis, J. E.....	Porterville.....	August 26, 1922	Guilty, November 2, 1922, 150 days. Pending on appeal.
*Willis, W. F.....	Los Angeles.....	July 22, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Wing, Tom How.....	Los Angeles.....	October 28, 1922	Plead guilty, October 28, 1922, \$200 or 180 days. Fine paid. Due state treasurer.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Initiated	Disposition
Winters, George L.	Long Beach	July 7, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, July 28, 1922.
Wong, D. R.	Los Angeles	May 29, 1922	Plead guilty, June 7, 1922. \$100 or 90 days. Fine paid. Received July 10, 1922.
Woo, L. See	Visalia (2781)	December 7, 1920	December 31, 1922, pending. (Not on October Report)
Yeltonia, G. P.	Los Angeles	May 29, 1922	Plead guilty, June 23, 1922. 180 days. Sentence suspended for one year.
Young, J. R.	Pomona	September 29, 1922	Plead guilty, November 21, 1922. Granted probation for one year.
*Young, M. Marguerite	Los Angeles	April 18, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Young, R. D.	Los Angeles	April 15, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Young, R. D.	Redondo	April 26, 1921	Guilty, December 19, 1921. Sentenced February 28, 1922, to pay a fine of \$500. Defendant given one year to pay fine and placed on probation for that period. October 16, 1922, appeal dismissed.
Youngae, R. Hokahn	Los Angeles	April 24, 1922	Plead guilty, April 24, 1922. 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Zahn, Wadess M.	Redondo	June 9, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, July 14, 1922.
Zahn, William G.	Redondo	June 9, 1922	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, July 14, 1922.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

On January 3, 1922, the defendant in case of People vs. Alfred T. A. Sander, No. 23542 (Superior Court), No. 829 (District Court of Appeal), who was convicted June 9, 1921, of violation of Section 17 of the Medical Practice Act and sentenced in the alternative to pay a fine of \$250, which judgment of conviction and sentence was affirmed on appeal October 10, 1921, paid to the Clerk of the Superior Court of San Diego County the said fine of \$250.

## SUMMARY.

	Cases pending January 1, 1922	Cases initiated between January 1, 1922 and December 31, 1922	Total
Guilty	14	63	77
Not guilty	1	4	5
Dismissed	21	20	41
Discharged after preliminary examination	1	11	12
Pending	69	27	96
No information filed	0	1	1
Totals	106	126	232

## APPEALS.

	Cases pending January 1, 1922	Cases initiated between January 1, 1922 and December 31, 1922	Total
Judgment affirmed on appeal	2	0	2
Judgment reversed on appeal	2	0	2
Appeals dismissed	7	0	7
Pending on appeal	7	2	9
Totals	18	2	20

## FINES.

(See Secretary-Treasurer's Summary, Page 13.)

Fines imposed and paid into court January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922	\$5,872.00
Fines imposed prior to January 1, 1922, and paid into court after judgment affirmed on appeal January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922	650.00
Total fines paid into court, January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922	\$6,522.00
Board's percentage	4,891.50

## FELONIES.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
*Bolette, W.	Los Angeles	Manslaughter	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Left jurisdiction.
Caron, Marie	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Pending for preliminary examination.
Caron, Marie	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial, February 7, 1922.
*Harrison, Marie	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial.
*Harrison, Marie	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial.
Jones, Frank C.	Los Angeles	Criminal abortion	Dismissed, March 23, 1922. Defendant deceased.
*Katch, John	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial.
*Staples, Frederick N.	Los Angeles	Murder and criminal abortion	Dismissed, October 16, 1922.
*Taylor, Leland	Whittier	Extortion and compounding a felony	Not guilty of extortion. Guilty of compounding a felony. 180 days. Sentence suspended for six months; May 18, 1922.
*Williams, Sarah J.	Los Angeles	Murder	Jury disagreed. Pending for retrial.
*Williams, Sarah J.	Los Angeles	Murder	Pending for trial.

## FEDERAL COURT.

Using U. S. Mail in furtherance of a scheme to defraud.

Name of case	Location	Disposition
*Sims, Ambrose	Los Angeles	Pending; not apprehended.

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Name of case	Offense charged	Disposition
Adams, Charles E., Los Angeles	Subdivision 6, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1923, meeting.
Bell, David Reece, Lynwood	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1923, meeting.
*Dietrich, Curt O., Los Angeles	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1923, meeting.
*Holman, Chas. K., Los Angeles	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1923, meeting.
Kvello, O. A., Los Angeles	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Citation not served.
MacDannell, Wm. Raymond, Los Angeles	Subdivision 6, Section 14	Guilty. License revoked October 18, 1922. Revocation set aside and continued to February, 1923, meeting for imposition of penalty.
*Marsh, Charles E., San Diego	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Guilty. License revoked February 15, 1922.
Meredith, C. S., San Gabriel	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1923, meeting.
*Millasp, Roy, Los Angeles	Section 14	Guilty. License revoked, February 15, 1922.
Muller, Otto H., Los Angeles	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1923, meeting.
Staples, Frederick N.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Guilty. License revoked, February 15, 1922.
Woodward, Frank A., Los Angeles	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Dismissed, June 18, 1922.

\*Pending January 1, 1922.

## Superior Court.

Name of case	Offense	Disposition
Roy Millasp vs. Board	Writ of Review	Judgment of Board set aside. Pending on appeal in District Court of Appeal.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) LEO M. ROSECRANS,  
Associate Counsel.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## APPLICATIONS PENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Arnett, Amanda Lillie	C	\$90.00	Brought Forward		\$3,125.00
Basto, Luis Eduardo	BB	15.00	Lutz, Gustav A.	C	90.00
Baumgarten, Roy Chester	C	90.00	McBrayer, Charles E.	D	50.00
Baxter, Clarence Pennell	D	50.00	McCurtaim, Addison	C	90.00
Blake, Elizabeth Annah	A	15.00	McElhinney, Philip B. B.	A	15.00
Boerke, Francis Edward	BB	15.00	Mack, Burton W.	C	90.00
Bondwin, Charles Bacon	C	90.00	Magee, Charles F.	C	90.00
Bowman, Lester D.	C	90.00	Mahoney, Louis E.	A	15.00
Brinkley, John Richard	C	90.00	Markley, Paul L.	C	90.00
Bryant, Guy De Vere	C	90.00	Marmillion, Matthew J.	C	90.00
Buerki, Robin V.	C	90.00	Martin, Charles B.	C	90.00
Campbell, Francis M.	C	90.00	Mason, Marie B.	A	15.00
Carter, C. Dana	C	90.00	Matlock, Thomas T.	C	90.00
Castro, Frank Monroe	C	90.00	Matthews, Cora A.	C	90.00
Cessana, Angelina T.	F	15.00	Millsap, Roy	C	90.00
Cherrington, Murat Holstead	C	90.00	Missner, Eva D.	C	90.00
Chono, Motoharu	A	15.00	Missner, Frank R.	C	90.00
Cowperthwaite, Joseph E.	C	90.00	Miura, Chisako	F	15.00
Crandall, William J.	BB	15.00	Moffitt, Thomas W.	C	90.00
Deming, Edward C.	BB	15.00	Montgomery, John L.	A	15.00
DeWitt, Hugh	A	10.00	Morales, Luis F.	A	15.00
Dicken, William E.	C	90.00	Morgan, Thomas W.	C	90.00
Diver, Frank C.	C	90.00	Mountain, William H.	C	90.00
Dixon, Fred Walker	C	90.00	Murao, Kitashi	A	15.00
Dykes, Hillie R.	C	90.00	Owen, Dorothy	BB	15.00
Eastman, William R.	D	50.00	Owen, Sidney G.	BB	15.00
Espino, Antonia	F	15.00	Pennington, Benjamin S.	C	90.00
Fisher, Eugene M.	C	90.00	Perry, H. Stanley	BB	15.00
Fiske, Charles N.	D	50.00	Potenti, Coterina	F	15.00
Fiske, George F., Jr.	C	90.00	Richter, John	C	90.00
Ford, Roscoe Aaron	A	15.00	Rodgers, David	C	90.00
French, Charles S.	BB	15.00	Ryan, Joseph P.	C	90.00
Gordon, Mary A.	A	15.00	Schorcht, Estelle E.	BB	15.00
Graham, Joseph A.	C	90.00	Scott, Frank Alex	C	90.00
Greenebaum, Edward C.	C	90.00	Selby, John G.	C	90.00
Grunewald, Charles F.	C	90.00	Shirey, Wesley L.	C	90.00
Gullhempe, Nemorin	C	90.00	Smith, John Wesley	C	90.00
Gunsard, Armine Lenobis	BB	15.00	Snyder, Z. Hosea	C	90.00
Hackman, John C.	BB	15.00	Solomon, Brenner, Jr.	BB	15.00
Hayman, Benjamin E.	A	15.00	Stiles, Frank N.	C	90.00
Henderson, Frank R.	A	15.00	Tashiro, Kikuwo	A	15.00
Herod, John	C	90.00	Thompson, Garrett W.	BB	15.00
Hindman, Sims S.	C	90.00	Tobia, Emilio	C	90.00
Honda, Rikita	C	90.00	Tripp, Theodore N.	A	15.00
Horine, William H.	C	90.00	Van Delden, Lucien J. C.	A	15.00
Hughes, Leonard S.	D	50.00	Van Meter, Abram Lee	D	50.00
Hyde, Leslie	CBB	90.00	Varick, Wm. R.	C	90.00
Jacobs, Witchima H.	C	90.00	Waggoner, Glenn V.	B	15.00
Jenison, Andrew Jay	C	90.00	Warburton, James Alfred	C	90.00
Johnson, Wm. A.	C	90.00	Watanabe, Etsuzo	A	15.00
Kane, Evan O'Neill	C	90.00	West, Hazel E.	BR	15.00
Keyes, Homer R.	A	15.00	Wilson, Robert D.	C	90.00
Leonard, Alexander T.	A	15.00	Wilson, Samuel W.	C	90.00
Lindsay, Harry C. L.	A	15.00	Woodward, James C.	C	90.00
Locke, Charles E., Jr.	C	90.00	Yoshida, Katsu	F	15.00
Luburich, Agnes	F	15.00	Total		\$6,580.00

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**

For the Period January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922, Inclusive.

**Examination fees:**

Physicians and Surgeons	\$6,920.00
Drugless	2,295.00
Chiropodists	25.00
Midwives	610.00
Reciprocity fees	48,180.00
Army and Navy Surgeon fees	1,850.00
Annual Tax	17,071.02
Delinquent tax	1,350.00
Duplicate Certificate	36.10
Certification of License	155.00
Change of Name	26.00

**Fines:**

*Northern Department	
Southern Department	\$1,050.00
Northern Special Prosecutor	2,175.00
Southern Special Prosecutor (Castellaw)	3,804.00
Southern Special Prosecutor (Wilson)	150.00
Sale of Directories	294.00
Addressing Service	61.19
Sale of Equipment	27.50
Copy of Records	2.50
Translation Fees	830.56

\$84,412.87

\*Included under Northern Special Prosecutor.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Expenditures for the Period of January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922.

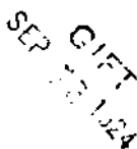
Function	Material and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
Administration—					
Board members.....		\$3,610 80	\$1,561 92		\$4,171 92
Secretary.....		4,300 00	1,324 78		5,624 78
Sacramento office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$336 51	6,802 59	136 06	\$443 16	7,760 22
Rent.....			1,023 40		1,023 40
Postage.....			460 74		460 74
Stationery and printing.....			1,057 33		1,057 33
Telephone and telegraph.....			205 25		205 25
Freight, cartage and express.....			30 84		30 84
San Francisco office—					
Clerical and office.....	177 25	1,506 57	220 66	70 42	2,134 90
Rent.....			1,063 50		1,063 50
Postage.....			110 44		110 44
Telephone and telegraph.....			505 21		505 21
Freight, cartage and express.....			31 97		31 97
Totals.....	\$304 06	\$15,200 16	\$8,551 40	\$513 58	\$24,838 90
Legal Department—					
Hearings.....			\$357 00		\$357 00
San Francisco branch.....		\$6,300 42	630 01	\$65 00	6,991 43
Northern special prosecutor.....		2,270 00	782 14		3,052 14
Los Angeles branch.....		1,800 00	141 00		1,941 00
Southern special prosecutor.....		2,500 00	936 73		3,491 73
Totals.....		\$12,881 42	\$3,497 48	\$55 00	\$16,433 90
Examinations—					
Interpreters.....		\$120 00	\$665 00		\$785 00
Examination hall.....			323 00		323 00
Assistants and watchers.....		254 00			254 00
Examination expense.....			1,816 69		1,816 69
Totals.....		\$374 00	\$2,604 69		\$2,978 69
Investigations, prosecutions and revocations—					
Northern branch—					
Special agents.....		\$4,140 00	\$2,196 63		\$6,334 63
Operators.....		492 00	205 87		697 87
Evidence.....			96 03		96 03
Special detail operator.....		864 00			864 00
Southern branch—					
Special agents.....		4,080 00	1,130 85		5,210 85
Operators.....		982 00	341 49		1,323 49
Evidence.....			20 00		20 00
Los Angeles office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$81 93	1,473 06	382 79	15 75	1,933 53
Postage.....			8 00		8 00
Rent.....			1,472 18		1,472 18
Freight, cartage and express.....			10 38		10 38
Telephone and telegraph.....			391 02		391 02
Totals.....	\$81 93	\$12,031 06	\$6,235 24	\$15 75	\$18,343 98
Directory—					
Compilation and revision.....		\$2,490 05			\$2,490 05
Publication.....			\$2,834 60		2,834 60
Distribution.....	\$67 80		963 85	30	1,031 95
Totals.....	\$67 80	\$2,490 05	\$3,798 45	\$0 30	\$6,356 00
Grand totals.....	\$713 70	\$42,985 69	\$24,687 26	\$584 63	\$68,971 37





# Annual Report

1923



# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

State of California

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.

Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
FRANK J. SMITH, *Superintendent*  
SACRAMENTO, 1924

30828

**BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.**

**Members.**

PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M.D., President.....	Santa Cruz
HARRY V. BROWN, M.D., Vice President.....	Glendale
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer.....	State Building, San Francisco
LEMUEL P. ADAMS, M.D.....	Oakland
HARRY E. ALDERSON, M.D.....	San Francisco
WALTER BREM, M.D.....	Los Angeles
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, M.D.....	Los Angeles
JUNIUS B. HARRIS, M.D.....	Sacramento
WILLIAM R. MOLONY, M.D.....	Los Angeles
JOHN C. YATES, M.D.....	San Diego

**Special Officers.**

ADOLPHUS BIANCHI, Chief Counsel.....	Kohl Building, San Francisco
HARRY G. HENDERSON, Special Agent.....	State Building, San Francisco
ALBERT CARTER, Special Agent.....	Pacific Finance Building, Los Angeles

## **LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.**

---

Sacramento, California, January 2, 1924.

HON. FRIEND W. RICHARDSON,  
*Governor of the State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

YOUR EXCELLENCY: Conforming with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California, Charles B. Pinkham, M. D., Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, has the honor of respectfully presenting for your consideration the annual report showing the activities of this branch of the state government.

The personnel of the Board has been enhanced by the appointment of Junius B. Harris, M. D., to succeed Cyrus J. Gaddis, D. O., term expired.

Attorney Adolphus Bianchi of San Francisco was appointed chief counsel on October 15, 1923, vice Harry A. Eneell, resigned, effective July 1, 1923.

Former Associate Counsel Leo Rosecrans of Los Angeles also severed his connection with the Board by resignation effective June 20, 1923.



# REPORT OF BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, FOR THE YEAR 1923.

## MEETINGS.

During the year just closed, the Board of Medical Examiners held three regular meetings and two special meetings. Oral examination of reciprocity applicants were held at each meeting, while four written examinations were held, *i.e.*, February and June in Los Angeles, July in San Francisco and October in Sacramento.

Between written examinations, oral examinations, legal hearings and routine business, the Board members have a most busy four days' session at each regular meeting.

## APPLICATIONS.

California medical teaching institutions continue to graduate a goodly number of well educated doctors of medicine. These applicants for a written examination for a Physician's and Surgeon's certificate, are augmented by a large number of practitioners of medicine from other states that seek the allurements of residence in our glorious state.

The number of applications filed in 1923 compares favorably with those filed in 1922 despite the creation of the Osteopathic and Chiropractic Boards, having jurisdiction over the graduates of colleges granting osteopathic or chiropractic degrees.

	<i>Class of Applicant</i>	<i>Filed 1921</i>	<i>Filed 1922</i>	<i>Filed 1923</i>
A.	Physician and surgeon, written.....	187	199	206
D.	Physician and surgeon, government credentials.....	14	37	26
AB.	Physician and surgeon, oral, section 12½.....	9	6	0
BB.	Drugless practitioner, written.....	16	83	0
	Osteopathic.....	22	0	0
	Chiropractic.....	61	83	19
C.	Reciprocity, physician and surgeon.....	447	442	632
CB.	Osteopathic, reciprocity.....	17	20	0
CBB.	Drugless, reciprocity.....	10	14	0
CE.	Chiropodist, reciprocity.....	0	1	3
E.	Chiropodist, written.....	20	1	13
F.	Midwife, written.....	7	28	11
		727	831	910

The above table discloses: 1. That the Medical Practice Act requires the Board to conduct written examinations for physicians and surgeons, for drugless practitioners, for chiropodists and for midwives.

2. That provision is made for licensing those presenting satisfactory credentials showing commission in the U. S. A., U. S. N. or U. S. P. H. Service.

3. That applications for certificates to practice in California may be filed on credentials from other states (reciprocity) by physicians and surgeons, drugless practitioners, chiropodists and midwives.

The Osteopathic Act passed at the November, 1922, election takes from the Board of Medical Examiners all jurisdiction over graduates of osteopathic schools. After midnight of December 21, 1922, all jurisdiction passed to the Board of Osteopathic Examiners, hence the Board of Medical Examiners can not receive applications from graduates of osteopathic schools. The chiropractic initiative in effect the same date requires graduates from chiropractic schools or colleges to file application with the Board of Chiropractic Examiners created thereunder and not with the Board of Medical Examiners.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

The total number of certificates issued during 1923 compares favorably with those issued in 1921 and 1922 as disclosed by the following table:

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN 1921, 1922 AND 1923.

<i>Class of Applicant</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>1923</i>
A. Physician and Surgeon:			
(a) Written examination.....	174	197	183
(b) Government credentials.....	11	26	18
AB. Physician and surgeon, section 12½.....	13	0	0
C. Reciprocity—Physician and Surgeon:			
(a) Direct.....	294	322	404
(b) Oral.....	95	85	56
BB. Drugless, written.....	23	43	3
CB. Reciprocity, osteopathic.....	13	34	0
CBB. Reciprocity, drugless.....	11	12	0
E. Chiropracy, written.....	19	1	13
CE. Reciprocity, chiropracy.....	0	1	2
F. Midwife.....	3	14	4
Total.....	656	747	713

## EXAMINATION STATISTICS FOR 1923.

<i>Physicians and Surgeons—California schools.</i>	<i>Passed</i>		<i>Percentages</i>	
	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>
University of California Medical School.....	38	0	100.0	0
Stanford University Medical School.....	20	0	100.0	0
*College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California.....	0	4	0	100.0
College of Medical Evangelists.....	35	0	100.0	0
Cooper Medical College.....	1	0	100.0	0
Extra state schools.....	88	23	79.2	20.7
Totals.....	182	27	87.0	12.9

\*Closed 1920. Undergraduate unfinished education completed in another school but diploma of parent school issued.

<i>Drugless—California schools</i>	<i>Passed</i>		<i>Percentages</i>	
	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>
California College of Chiropractic.....	0	3	0	100.0
Eclectic College of Chiropractic.....	0	1	0	100.0
Kinetic Drugless College.....	0	3	0	100.0
Los Angeles College of Chiropractic.....	0	1	0	100.0
Western College of Chiropractic.....	13	14	48.0	51.0
Extra state schools.....	0	1	0	100.0
Totals.....	13	28	36.1	63.0

<i>Chiropracy.</i>	<i>Passed</i>		<i>Percentages</i>	
	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>
California College of Chiropracy, San Francisco.....	10	0	100.0	0
Extra state schools.....	3	0	100.0	0
Totals.....	13	0	100.0	0

<i>Midwives</i>	<i>Passed</i>		<i>Percentages</i>	
	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>
Extra state schools.....	8	10	28.0	76.0

## Reciprocity.

The operation of chiropractic and osteopathic initiatives has in no way lessened the income of the Board by decreasing the annual number of reciprocity applications filed or certificates issued, as may be seen by the following table:

**COMPARISON OF APPLICATIONS FILED FOR RECIPROCITY CERTIFICATES  
WITH THE NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.**

	<i>Applications filed</i>			<i>Certificates issued</i>		
	<i>1921</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>1923</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>1923</i>
Physician and surgeon (C).....	447	442	602	389	407	490
Osteopathic (CB).....	17	20	0	13	24	0
Drugless (CBB).....	10	14	0	11	12	0
Chiropody (CE).....	0	1	3	0	1	2
Total reciprocity certificates.....	474	477	605	413	454	492

The following tabulation by states showing the reciprocity certificates issued by the California Board to individuals licensed by other state examining boards manifests that the majority have been issued to applicants from those states that show the largest registration of practitioners of the healing art:

Alabama.....	6	Hawaii.....	3
Alaska.....	0	Idaho.....	12
Arizona.....	7	Illinois.....	77
Arkansas.....	1	Indiana.....	20
Colorado.....	10	Iowa.....	27
Connecticut.....	2	Kansas.....	19
Delaware.....	0	Kentucky.....	6
District of Columbia.....	1	Louisiana.....	8
Florida.....	1	Maine.....	1
Georgia.....	4	Maryland.....	8
Massachusetts.....	8	Pennsylvania.....	28
Michigan.....	6	Rhode Island.....	2
Minnesota.....	14	South Carolina.....	1
Mississippi.....	2	South Dakota.....	8
Missouri.....	17	Tennessee.....	6
Montana.....	19	Texas.....	14
Nebraska.....	30	Utah.....	7
Nevada.....	3	Vermont.....	2
New Hampshire.....	3	Virginia.....	1
New Jersey.....	1	Washington.....	22
New Mexico.....	1	West Virginia.....	3
New York.....	27	Wisconsin.....	10
North Dakota.....	10	Wyoming.....	1
Ohio.....	15	Total.....	462
Oklahoma.....	6		
Oregon.....	12		

But few licentiates of the Board of Medical Examiners of California have sought registration in other states during 1923 as will be seen by the following group of California practitioners listed with the name of the state where registration was sought and the date indorsed.

## Arizona—

Cox, Edward R., M. D., June 14, 1923.

## District of Columbia—

Seoles, Hudspeth E., M. D., August 9, 1923.

## Georgia—

Schneider, Julius F., October 10, 1923.

## Iowa—

Yates, Walter S., January 4, 1923.

## Kansas—

Matthews, Adelbert C., January 18, 1923.

## Kentucky—

Balkins, Almon J., October 31, 1923.

## Maryland—

Seoles, Hudspeth E., August 9, 1923.

Truman, A. W., April 25, 1923.

## Michigan—

Ahlem, Judith, September 16, 1923.

Potts, Enos A., April 25, 1923.

## Minnesota—

Crane, Wm. Whitfield, July 10, 1923.

Delamere, Granville, April 5, 1923.

Matthews, Adelbert C., January 18, 1923.

Mentzer, Stanley H., September 20, 1923.

## Nevada—

Abbott, Geo. K., December 5, 1923.

Biorkman, Gustav, April 18, 1923.

del Castillo, A. L., April 5, 1923.

Folte, Arno, March 28, 1923.

Jordan, Wm. H. (Chiropractor), Aug. 9, 1923.

Magee, Geo. R., October 19, 1923.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## New York—

Cograve, Millicent Mary, March 12, 1923.  
 Greenberg, Ermina, May 19, 1923.  
 Milnick, Louis J., March 3, 1923.  
 Murray, Virginia, January 18, 1923.  
 Peters, Lulu Hunt, April 12, 1923.  
 Roncoviere, Alfred, March 3, 1923.  
 Sink, Wm. Dean, October 10, 1923.

## Ohio—

Bowman, Robert J., October 10, 1923.  
 Jones, Gertrude F., December 27, 1923.

## Oregon—

Dixon, Robert J., May 24, 1923.  
 Rea, Bernard J., April 18, 1923.  
 Trout, Frank M., September 6, 1923.

## South Dakota—

Kellogg, Ernest C., June 14, 1923.  
 Sorensen, Edwin C., October 31, 1923.

## Texas—

Farnsworth, David C., August 9, 1923.

## Utah—

McQuarrie, John G., September 20, 1923.

## Washington—

Allen, Robert E., April 18, 1923.  
 Palmer, May McKinney, September 20, 1923.  
 Thomas, William L., June 7, 1923.

## West Virginia—

Bailey, John H., October 31, 1923.

## Wisconsin—

Buerki, Robert C., October 7, 1923.

## HEARINGS.

At each regular meeting, the Board has conducted hearings of complaints filed against those licensed under the Medical Practice Act of this state who have been charged of violation of the provisions of section 14 thereof. These complaints are classified as follows:

1. Narcotic violations.....	10
2. Abortions.....	5
3. Habitual intemperance.....	1
4. Miscellaneous.....	6
Total.....	22

Decisions of the Board following the hearings of these complaints show as follows:

Guilty (revoked).....	3
Guilty (probation).....	7
Guilty (not penalized).....	3
Cases continued.....	7
Dismissed.....	2
Total.....	22

Name	February meeting	July meeting	October meeting
Adams, Charles B., M. D. (1).....	Guilty—probation 1 year	.....	.....
Bell, David R., M. D. (1).....	Guilty—penalty deferred.	.....	.....
Caesar, Wm. J., M. D. (4).....	Continued to July.....	Continued to October.....	Dismissed.
Charles, Harvey, M. D. (1).....	.....	Guilty—5 years probation	.....
Deacon, George, M. D. (1).....	Guilty—penalty deferred	.....	.....
Dietsch, Curt O., M. D. (2).....	Continued to July.....	Continued to Feb., 1924	.....
Dutcher, Willis, M. D. (1).....	.....	.....	.....
Elliott, Charles R., M. D. (3).....	.....	Continued to October.....	Continued to Feb., 1924.
Grissom, Davis, M. D. (4).....	Continued to July.....	Continued to October.....	Revoked.
Hadley, Fred H., M. D. (4).....	.....	Guilty—probation; Superior Court reversed Board.	Revoked—writ of review pending.
Haigh, Frederick, M. D. (2).....	.....	.....	Continued to Feb., 1924.
Haruki, Rinhei, M. D. (4).....	.....	Continued to October.....	Guilty—probation 1 year.
Holzman, Charles K., M. D. (4).....	Continued to July.....	Continued to October.....	Continued to Feb., 1924.
Hummel, Hein Geo., M. D. (2).....	.....	.....	Continued to Feb., 1924
Jolley, John E., D. C. (4).....	Revoked	.....	.....
Kvella, Olaf A., M. D. (1).....	Continued to July.....	Guilty—probation 5 years	.....
McDannell, Wm. R., M. D. (1).....	Probation 5 years.....	.....	.....
Meredith, Charles H., M. D. (1).....	.....	Continued to Feb., 1924.	Continued to Feb., 1924.
Mueller, Otto H., M. D. (1).....	.....	Guilty—5 years probation	.....
Mutchmor, John T., M. D. (2).....	.....	.....	Dismissed.
Stone, Augusta, M. D. (2).....	.....	.....	Continued to Feb., 1924.
Wright, T. B., M. D. (1).....	Guilty—penalty deferred.	.....	.....

Petitions for restoration of certificates heretofore revoked have been filed and action taken as follows:

Card, Wm. S., M. D., revoked February 18, 1919, denied.  
Marsh, Charles E., Naturopath, revoked February 15, 1922, denied.  
Sanders, Alfred T. A., M. D., revoked March 20, 1919, restored July 11, 1923.

#### DIPLOMA MILLS AND FRAUDULENT STATE LICENSES.

Nation wide interest has recently been aroused through disclosures of the credential and "diploma mills" in Missouri, grossly exaggerated statements having been made that there are approximately 15,000 physicians practicing in the United States on fraudulent credentials. The Council of Education of the American Medical Association, which keeps a card index of all students as well as graduates of medical colleges in this country, positively states there cannot possibly be anywhere near such a number of fraudulent medical diplomas in use in the entire United States. (Journal American Medical Association, December 22, 1923, page 2120.)

The medical schools mentioned in the St. Louis *Star's* diploma expose are all located in the State of Missouri and are four in number, namely:

1. *The National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical Department*, which is reported as having come into existence in 1912 through the absorption of the "American Medical College." In 1915 the "St. Louis College of Medicine and Surgery," also joined the Medical Department of the National University of Arts and Sciences. The Medical Department of the National University of Arts and Sciences ceased existence in 1918.

2. The St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons organized 1869, suspended 1873. Reorganized 1879 and in 1915 merged with the Medical Department of the National University of Arts and Sciences. The institution was re-established in 1916 and has since continued. Dean Waldo Briggs, M. D. Graduates reported as not recognized by the licensing Board of its home state Missouri, and the forty-six other states.

3. The Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery was organized in 1915 as an off shoot of the Eclectic Medical University, and although claiming to be an eclectic institution, is reported not recognized by the National Eclectic Association as well as the licensing board of its home state Missouri, and the licensing Boards of forty-two other states, including California. Dean D. R. Alexander, M. D., is reported as one of the principals in diploma ring scandal.

In October, 1923, it was reported throughout the United States that a "clique" consisting of Robert Adeox, M. D., D. R. Alexander, M. D., Ralph A. Voigt, M. D. and Professor W. P. Sachs for some time has been reporting as operating in Missouri as a "clearing house" for the sale of fraudulent high school credentials, university degree and medical diplomas.

For several years modern educational standards have demanded that prospective medical students must have documentary evidence of a high school or higher education in order to enter medical college. It is reported that credentials of this nature have been purchasable from Professor W. P. Sachs, former dean of the National University of Arts and Sciences, and for many years state examiner for public schools in Missouri, whose alleged confession was printed in the St. Louis *Star* of October 19, 1923, wherein he relates that during the past ten years he

had dealt in fraudulent high school certificates, college credits, degree Bachelor of Science and medical diplomas; that, while serving as state examiner of Missouri he had printed some 2500 high school certificates "for future use," disposing of about 1000 to 1500 at \$5.00 each.

The St. Louis *Star* of October 23, 1923, prints a similar confession made by B. H. Jolley, Superintendent of Public Schools, St. Charles County, Missouri, who relates, as a part of the diploma ring operation in Missouri, the fraudulent issue of high school credentials at \$10.00, estimating that he had sold about 57 of these official documents to Dr. Adecox during the past year.

It is believed that Professor Sachs and B. H. Jolley are not the only individuals who have issued fraudulent preliminary education certificates so essential for matriculation in medical colleges and it is quite possible that some medical colleges of good repute have been imposed upon in accepting similar fraudulent preliminary education certificates. The so-called "diploma mill" operators offer the greatest market for purchase and sale of these preliminary education certificates as a part of their scheme to turn out "half baked" doctors of medicine with little, if any, professional training.

A State Board of Medical Examiners that is painstaking in its examination of an applicant's credentials, soon learns that there are different classes of undesirable diplomas, namely:

1. Diplomas from reputable schools that through theft or otherwise, have come into possession of unscrupulous individuals who change their name to conform with that engrossed on the diploma. Such a case was uncovered by the Colorado Board in Charles Fox (Ill. State Reformatory No. 2865), alias A. Edward Ryetzel, who posed as Dr. Geo. A. Elliott, having stolen the credentials of the original Geo. A. Elliott, M. D., University of Toronto, 1896. Fox later erased the name "Elliott" from the diploma, wrote in Geo. E. Cooke, assumed that name and was so licensed in Illinois. Some two years ago it was related that an individual known in California for several years as Galen R. Hickok (now serving time in San Quentin Prison), was suspected as having some years ago surreptitiously come into possession of medical diploma of the genuine Galen R. Hickok granted by the St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons and dated April 26, 1899. It is said that the individual long known as Hickok had assumed the name Galen R. Hickok engrossed on said diploma; that on the basis of this diploma he obtained a Nevada license to practice medicine and surgery and was later licensed as a Naturopath in this state by Special Act of California Legislature in 1909. In a letter commenting on the committment of the California Galen R. Hickok to San Quentin Prison, the original Galen R. Hickok, M. D., Santante, Kansas, stated, "By the way, I recently received my old diploma—it was sent me by the man who stole it. I presume we are rid of him now, for a while at least."

2. In the second group are listed diplomas from reputable schools that have been stolen or otherwise come into possession of unscrupulous individuals who erase the original name and insert another. This fraud is disclosed not only by careful scrutiny of each diploma filed but as well by either requiring on the application blank the indorsement of the medical college as to the authenticity of said diploma or by requiring a

certified copy of the applicant's registration record from another state wherein will appear the name of the individual applicant, name of Medical School that granted him his medical degree and date of same.

3. In the third group we place the diplomas of reputable medical schools that have some way fallen into the hands of the unscrupulous "diploma brokers"<sup>1</sup> who sell to the highest bidder. The Bulletin of the Federation of Medical Examining Boards, April and May, 1916, relates how diplomas of Marquette University Medical School<sup>2</sup> have fallen into the hands of diploma merchants then said to be conducting a "medical course" in Chicago. It is related that Marquette Medical College is not the only reputable institution whose diplomas, signed in blank, have been fraudulently disposed of by unscrupulous individuals.

4. In the fourth group are placed those diplomas from a reputable medical college earned by one who for hire, enters a medical college under the name of his employer, earns the diploma which is issued in the name of his employer and later delivered to him. Such was the case of Sidney H. Knowles, who matriculated and graduated some years ago from the University of New York under the name of A. H. Warren. Knowles thereafter delivered the diploma to Warren who paid all costs. It is evident that Warren who had not attended medical college, could not pass a State Board examination unless the Board operated by fraud as is reported does the Eclectic Board of Medical Examiners of Connecticut, where, according to reports, the examination questions are obtained and answers distributed to applicants prior to entering the examining room. Governor Templeton of Connecticut is reported in the Literary Digest of December 22, 1923, to have read the examination papers of some twenty successful applicants and found "that all twenty read precisely alike down to the last word. The impostors were not even smart enough to change the phrasing." One of the products of this unscrupulous procedure is reported as Geo. Sutcliffe, made a doctor by the diploma mill and for \$100 purchased his license to practice in Connecticut. He is now reported as charged with manslaughter following the death of Albert C. Hoddy, war veteran, on the operating table in Sutcliffe's office overdosed with ether during the removal of a finger. The authorities of Connecticut are quoted as revoking about thirty licenses to practice obtained in that state by fraud and about 150 additional physicians of said state, whose records may be questionable, are to be called before the Grand Jury.

5. In the fifth group are placed the diplomas from extinct colleges issued and dated after the college has closed. The Harvey Medical College<sup>3</sup> of Chicago, according to reports, closed in 1903, yet Victor Richard Ratten presented a Harvey Medical College diploma dated March 8, 1907 at which time, according to reports, Harvey Medical College was not giving any medical instruction. Diplomas of the Southern College of Medicine and Surgery were reported sold in 1917 although the college was closed in 1914. (Fed. Bulletin, Sept., 1915, page 69; Nov., 1917, page 223; Jan., 1918, page 9, 12, 18; Nov., 1918, page 8). These spurious diplomas were reported as recognized by the Eclectic Examining Boards of Florida and Georgia and what of these Boards? In the former state the Eclectic Board was reported ousted by the Governor of Florida for alleged sale of diplomas from extinct colleges at from \$300 to \$500

<sup>1</sup> Federation Bulletin, 1916, page 52.

<sup>2</sup> Federation Bulletin, April, 1916, pages 3 to 26.

<sup>3</sup> Journal American Medical Association, August 2, 1919, page 356.

3-30828

each. (Fed. Bulletin, 1917, page 126). A statement was published in 1917 of the gigantic issuance of fraudulent certificates to practice medicine and surgery in Florida, Georgia and Tennessee.

6. In the sixth group are classed diplomas of extinct colleges disposed of long after the college closed its doors yet each diploma is dated prior to said closing date. In our own state the Pacific Medical College was incorporated in 1913 with limited quarters at 338½ South Hill street, Los Angeles, reported organized for the purpose of granting Doctor of Medicine diplomas to Osteopathic school students or graduates. Many diplomas were reported as issued to graduates of Osteopathic schools who had not spent a day in the Pacific Medical School.

The diploma of the Pacific Medical College has never been recognized by the Board of Medical Examiners in California and the institution on the eve of threatened prosecution for fraudulent issuance of diplomas reported disincorporation proceedings in January, 1918<sup>1</sup> but evidently a surplus lot of diplomas remained on hand for frequent reports from various states relate possession of these diplomas by those who, 'tis stated, have never been in the City of Los Angeles. The recent diploma mill expose in Missouri connects the Pacific Medical School with the sale of diplomas to aspirants for graduation from the Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery. Reporter Harry Thompson Brundage of the St. Louis Star, who under the name of Harry Thompson, purchased diplomas through Ralph A. Voigt, M. D., reported Chief of the diploma mill ring, Kansas City, Missouri, relates that he received a letter from Voigt which contained this cryptic statement: "I have gone to the West Coast for completed stock" (diploma) "so you can have less trouble . . . . I will send you a wire as soon as it arrives . . . ." Thompson also refers to a telegram sent to Dr. Adcox signed "Ralph" containing the statement: "Alex. (Alexander, Dean of Kansas City Coll. of Med. and Surg.) agrees to issue final paper (diploma<sup>2</sup>) on Pacific . . . . Can arrange through personal friends sit in Arkansas and complete Thompson." According to Thompson's statement, Dr. Adcox explained this telegram as meaning that Dr. Alexander has agreed to give you (Thompson) a diploma based on credits obtained for you (Reporter Thompson) by Ralph (Voigt) from the college on the Pacific Coast (Pacific Medical College, Los Angeles<sup>2</sup>) . . . ." Thompson relates he called on Voigt who stated: "I am looking for your diploma in every mail, haven't seen it yet. That bird in California certainly works slow but he's certain and the stuff he puts out is A1. Dr. Alexander has promised to issue another diploma to back up the California (Pacific Medical College<sup>2</sup>) degree."

The Kansas City, Mo. Journal of October 20, 1923, published an interview with Charles A. Johnson, a student and helper at the Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery who relates, "In the room I used as an employee of the college, I (Charles Johnson) heard the sale of two diplomas discussed by Dr. Alexander and pupils in the School (Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery). These diplomas were to be purchased for \$300 each and were to be on the Pacific Medical College of Los Angeles, Cal., which went out of business in 1916, I understood."

<sup>1</sup> Decree of Dissolution is dated June 7, 1918.

<sup>2</sup> The parenthetical portions are interpolated explanation.

Thus the "paper" goes out "from the college on the Pacific Coast" which reported to the Examining Board of this State that they had disincorporated in January, 1918. How appalling that the corporate laws of California are so lax that any group of individuals for a paltry sum, can incorporate medical schools and sell diplomas without fear of punishment. For several years we have diligently struggled in legislative halls to correct this evil but without success.

The Federation Bulletin of June, 1923, page 132, published a partial list of spurious diplomas of various schools.

To a less extent have questionable diplomas granting the degree of "Doctor of Osteopathy" been issued by unrecognized Osteopathic schools, such as the International College of Osteopathy<sup>1</sup> operates by Chas. E. Murray, reported as conducting a correspondence course at Elgin, Illinois.

It is reported that the diploma of the Illinois College of Osteopathy is not recognized by the American Osteopathic profession.

The Journal of the American Medical Association, October 27, 1923, page 1463, relates that Harry Thompson Brundage, a reporter on the St. Louis Star, purchased, under the name of Harry Thompson, an Osteopathic diploma issued by the "American College, Department of Osteopathy" dated February 24, 1923. This institution was reported as incorporated in Illinois in 1916 as the "Metropolitan College" changing to the American College in 1919 and said to be a correspondence diploma mill.

Atlanta School of Osteopathy issued an Osteopathic diploma to Otis Chas. Warburton dated Camden, N. J., June 22, 1904, "endorsed by the Atlantic College of Osteopathy, Wilkesbarre, Pa.," whereas Warburton, in writing the California Board on April 8, 1922, stated he graduated from "The Atlantic School, Buffalo, N. Y." Strange Warburton would study in Buffalo (where no such school existed), obtain his diploma in New Jersey and have it indorsed in Pennsylvania by a school of the same name.

A vast number of chiropractic diplomas have been acquired with ease. Practically all the well known chiropractic schools, in their early existence, have offered "mail order" courses and issued a diploma thereafter. Although this procedure has been stopped by the three leading chiropractic schools in the United States, it is reported as still continued by others. The "American University"<sup>2</sup> of Chicago has long been reported as an institution "making doctors while you wait" (Fed. Bulletin, Sept., 1915, page 71), and the Oriental University,<sup>3</sup> Washington, D. C., was recently subject to a fraud order issued against it by the post office authorities.

But why should one waste time on a correspondence course when chiropractic diplomas may be easily obtained as related by Reporter Harry Thompson of the St. Louis Star who also reported that under the name of Thompson he had purchased a diploma from the Progressive College of Chiropractic, Chicago, Illinois, dated March 1, 1923.

Many and diverse are the Chiropractic diplomas obtained after a perfunctory course of study by mail order course or by purchase.

<sup>1</sup> Federation Bulletin, December 18, page 265.

<sup>2</sup> Federation Bulletin, April, 1917, page 15.

<sup>3</sup> Federation Bulletin, October, 1916, page 60; May, 1917, page 37; January, 1918, page 13; August, 1920, page 215; July, 1921, page 153; August, 1922, page 184; December, 1922, page 293.

The Davenport School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Iowa, was reported, about 1916, to have sold a number of diplomas granting the degree Doctor of Chiropractic (Fed. Bulletin, March, 1917, page 292).

The diploma from Naturopathic sources has been reported for sale and so the story goes, interwoven with every branch of the healing art.

Boards of Medical Examiners may come and Boards will go but traffic in fake diplomas probably as old as the history of the healing art, will continue to invade the realm of medicine and surgery, osteopathy, chiropractic, et al., as long as cupidity appeals to man, and so long as lax state laws permit the incorporation of "sun down" institutions clothed with statutory authority to grant professional degrees without exactation of capable teaching force, satisfactory equipment and honest management. What care the incorporators of such institutions for honor, what care they for human sacrifice so long as they line their pockets with ill gotten gains through sale of degrees? The average state laws offer no safeguard against the incorporation of fake schools and sad to relate, California is one where any group of individuals with about \$25.00 to spend, can incorporate any kind of school and issue any kind of degree without molestation.

Little do the public appreciate the value of a strong Medical Practice Act administered by an unprejudiced yet fearless Board of Examiners for 'tis such a barrier that stems the tide of the product of these "diploma mills," best accomplished if there be a provision in the Medical Act granting the Board power to "approve" schools and investing the Board with the authority to accept applications from graduates of soundly reliable colleges while rejecting the product of the "mushroom" institutions. Power of disapproval affords an incentive for the proper conduct of a school. When questionable procedures are indulged in, a state Board is then empowered to refuse to recognize graduates of such schools.

That some degree of success may be attained in a general policy of the product of the "diploma mills," each State Board must keep in close touch with the policies of the professional schools as well as the procedures adopted by the various licensing boards throughout the United States. The longer the service of members on a Board of Medical Examiners, the better protected is the population of such state from the "fakir" with fraudulent credentials or the undesirable with an unsavory record from another state. A state is indeed unfortunate that finds its Examining Board frequently upset and its membership changed by political exigencies. This is emphatically true when the executive officer is changed, particularly in those states where such a change necessitates the transfer of the Board's records from one city to another with the invariable resultant loss of most important documents.

The question as to what is to be done to correct the evil of the fraudulent diploma and the fraudulent certificate, has afforded the newspapers opportunity to offer suggestions, some of which we quote.

The Boston *Transcript*, rather than presenting a means of curbing the evil, offers the suggestion that, "The quack to be sure we shall no doubt always have with us. . . . No state can endow its citizens with common sense, but the state can at least prevent such wholesale exploitation of the credulity of the ignorant as now prevails."

The Pottstown (Pa.) *News* says: "In rounding up the quack doctors who are practicing under the diplomas of fake medical schools, the state authorities are doing the public an important service, when the

state permits an illegal or fake practitioner to practice right under their nose, there's something wrong. . . ." This seems applicable to Missouri, home of the "diploma mills" and the reported haven of the illegal practitioner where so far as we have heard, no organized movement has been made to stop the manufacture of "fake doctors" or the practice of the unlicensed.

U. S. Senator Royal Copeland, M. D., former Dean of the New York Homeopathic College, later Health Commissioner of New York, has caused a resolution to be introduced in congress calling for a federal investigation into the fake diploma and fraudulent license situation, specifically directing investigation as to whether the United States mails have been fraudulently used by self-styled medical institutions for the purpose of fraud in connection with the sale of degrees or diplomas in preparation for medical practice. He urges that the states adopt an annual registration as a check on illegal practice. Since 1917, California has had such a requirement in our Medical Practice Act which has proven of inestimable value.

The New York *Times* suggest the remedy for correcting the diploma evil, fraudulent license menace and illegal practice situation lies in the advisability of setting up a single examining board, commenting that the difficulties now faced by Connecticut are due to a multiplicity of boards "with a resultant lack of responsibility."

California practitioners of the healing art have been under the administrative jurisdiction of a single Board of Medical Examiners for many years until the general election of November 7, 1922, created two additional boards so that we now have the healing art in California under the jurisdiction of (1) Board of Medical Examiners, (2) the Board of Osteopathic Examiners, (3) the Board of Chiropractic Examiners.

We hope that this experiment in distributing administrative and enforcement obligations between three boards in California will not result in "lack of responsibility" but will operate to the satisfaction of our electorate.

**LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN DISTRICT.**  
**VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.**

San Francisco, California, January 2, 1924.

**DR. C. B. PINKHAM, Secretary-Treasurer,  
 Board of Medical Examiners,  
 Sacramento, California.**

**DEAR DOCTOR:** Enclosed herewith is the annual report of the Legal Department of the North for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Bong, Leo Tai.....	Stockton.....	March 14, 1923	Dismissed, May 1, 1923.
Bong, Leo Tai.....	Stockton.....	July 21, 1922	Dismissed, March 31, 1923.
Brown, H. H.....	Rio Vista.....	October 12, 1922	Pending trial.
Brown, W. R.....	Haywards.....	May 16, 1922	Pending hearing.
Bleschmidt, E. C.....	Williams.....	July 26, 1921	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Cho, Lau Yit.....	San Francisco.....	May 16, 1922	Dismissed, June 7, 1923. New complaint filed. Hearing had pending disposition.
Cho, Lau Yit.....	San Francisco.....	November 5, 1923	Dismissed, December 27, 1923. New complaint filed. Hearing had pending disposition.
David, T. H.....	Sacramento.....	April 25, 1922	Pending hearing.
David, T. H.....	Sacramento.....	July 18, 1922	Pending hearing.
Foster, H. A.....	Oakland.....	December 28, 1922	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Foster, June.....	Oroville.....	October 30, 1920	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Foster, Marie H.....	Stockton.....	July 12, 1923	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor)
Fowler, R. Thompson.....	Oakland.....	September 31, 1922	Pending trial.
Fowler, Wiley.....	San Francisco.....	October 18, 1923	Guilty, December 10, 1923. 60 days.
Francis, A. F.....	Oroville.....	December 30, 1920	Reserve calendar.
Haas, Blanche.....	Oroville.....	December 30, 1920	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Him, Wong.....	Oakland.....	February 1, 1923	Pending trial.
*Hing, Chew.....	Stockton.....	March 14, 1923	Guilty, May 1, 1923. Fine \$100.
Hing, Chew.....	Stockton.....	July 21, 1922	Dismissed, March 31, 1923, following affirmation of judgment by Appellate Court re jurisdiction.
Hing, Chew.....	Stockton.....	May 16, 1922	Dismissed, March 31, 1922, following affirmation of judgment by Appellate Court re jurisdiction.
Hiug, T. Wah.....	Sacramento.....	November 24, 1923	Information dismissed.
Hollenback, H. E.....	Woodland.....	July 21, 1922	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Hoque, M.....	San Jose.....	March 9, 1921	Reserve calendar.
Johnson, G. D.....	Stockton.....	November 1, 1923	Guilty, December 3, 1923. Fine \$150; paid December 11, 1923.
*Kam, Wong.....	Fresno.....	December 14, 1922	Guilty, January 10, 1923. Fine \$150.
Keel, Fannie.....	Antioch.....	February 16, 1922	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Kin, Wong.....	Fresno.....	May 24, 1922	Pending trial.
King, F. J.....	Yuba City.....	December 20, 1922	Pending trial.
Lau, Harry Sun.....	Oakland.....	February 1, 1923	Pending trial.
Lancelle, Rose.....	Stockton.....	December 20, 1923	Pending hearing.
Leather, S. S.....	Lodi.....	May 6, 1922	Reserve calendar.
LeRoy, F. J. M.....	Yuba City (No.100)		Convicted on fraudulent check charge.
Low, Harry S.....	Oakland.....	February 1, 1923	Pending trial.
McCurdy, Lucy Shirley.....	Sacramento.....	November 8, 1923	Pending hearing.
Mar, M. T.....	Stockton.....	March 14, 1923	Dismissed, May 1, 1923.
Miller, Orlando E.....	San Francisco.....	March 1, 1923	Dismissed, March 16, 1923.
Minaker, May R.....	San Francisco.....	May 17, 1923	Guilty, September 5, 1923; probation 6 months.
Nam, Wong.....	Fresno.....	December 14, 1922	Pending hearing.
On, Poo.....	Modesto.....	May 11, 1923	Pending trial.
On, Poo.....	Modesto (No.1480)	September 19, 1922	Guilty, February 8, 1923. Fine \$500, paid February 13, 1923.
Reorda, Catrina.....	San Jose.....	May 26, 1923	Dismissed, August 7, 1923.

\*Due Board.

## LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Rhyan, A.	Santa Cruz	November 7, 1922	Pending trial.
Rich, Louise	San Jose	March 9, 1921	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Sawyer, C. A.	Santa Rosa	July 6, 1922	Pending trial.
Stover, George	San Francisco	February 23, 1923	Dismissed.
Stover, George	San Francisco	March 31, 1923	Dismissed.
Strauss, W. A.	Vallejo	April 3, 1922	Pending trial.
Sou, T. (formerly shown as T. Ten)	Fresno (No. 18)	December 14, 1922	Pending trial.
Ten T. (see above).			
Tomito, H.	Sacramento	November 2, 1922	Pending trial.
Tong, Hick Wah	Chico	August 19, 1920	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Vernengo, Charles	San Francisco	May 8, 1923	Fugitive.
Wagemann, M.	Stockton	December 20, 1922	Pending hearing.
Waite, S. W.	Oakland	February 1, 1923	Pending trial.
Wakaume, S.	Sacramento	November 30, 1923	Erroneously shown as dismissed on 1922 report. District Attorney refuses to prosecute.
Wan, Fong	Oakland	February 1, 1923	Pending trial.
Wo, N. S.	Stockton	July 21, 1922	Pending trial.
Wo, N. S.	Stockton	March 14, 1923	Pending trial.
Wong, Y.	Stockton	May 20, 1922	Dismissed, March 31, 1923, following affirmance of judgment by appellate court re jurisdiction.
Wong, Y.	Stockton	July 21, 1922	Dismissed March 31, 1923, following affirmance of judgment of appellate court re jurisdiction.
*Wong, Y.	Stockton	March 14, 1923	Guilty, May 1, 1923. Fine \$100.
Yowd, Gladine	Richmond	February 8, 1922	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).
Yee, Wong	Fresno	May 24, 1922	Pending hearing.
Yee, Wong	Fresno	December 14, 1922	Guilty, January 10, 1923. Fine \$100.
Zimmerman, Arthur	Richmond	April 4, 1922	Reserve calendar (Chiropractor).

\*Due Board.

## Resume.

Guilty	8
Dismissed	12
Acquitted	0
Pending trial	17
Pending hearing	9
Reserve calendar	15
Fugitive	1
Information dismissed	1
Total cases	63

## Fines Imposed.

Paid Court	\$1,000 00
Paid Board	487 50
Due Board	262 50

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 14.

(Unprofessional Conduct).

Name	Offense charged	Disposition
Charles, Harvey P.	Subdivision 5, Section 14.	Probation two years.
Elliott, C. R.	Subdivision 6, Section 14.	Revoked.
Hadley, F. H.	Subdivision 7a, Section 14.	Probation two years. Reversed on appeal.
Haruki, Riukhei	Subdivision 7a, Section 14.	Probation one year.
Mulchmor, John T.	Subdivision 1, Section 14.	Dismissed.
Thwaites, George E.	Subdivision 1, Section 14.	Pending.
Grimo, Davis	Subdivision 7a, Section 14.	Dismissed.
Grimo, Davis	Subdivision 8, Section 14.	Reversed; appeal taken.

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

## Appeals—Supreme Court.

Berry vs. Board, affirmed, January 28, 1923.

## Appeals—Appellate Court.

Hing, Chew; People vs., re jurisdiction, affirmed March 31, 1923.

Wong, Y.; People vs., re jurisdiction, affirmed March 31, 1923

## Writs—Superior Court.

Grimm vs. Board; Board reversed, February 23, 1923.

Grimm vs. Board; pending.

Hadley vs. Board; Board reversed, August 2, 1923.

## VIOLATIONS OF PENAL STATUTES BY LICENSED PHYSICIANS.

Board unable to take action in following cases because of refusal of interested parties to file complaints. Dismissals were had in police court for same reason.

Name	Location	Charge	Date initiated	Disposition
Lamb, W. N.	San Francisco	Murder (result of abortion).....	July 21, 1923	Dismissed, August 7, 1923.
Lamb, W. N.	San Francisco	Murder (result of abortion).....	July 21, 1923	Dismissed, August 7, 1923.
Lamb, W. N.	San Francisco	Abortion.....	July 21, 1923	Dismissed, August 14, 1923.
Long, C. C.	San Francisco	Abortion.....	April 24, 1923	Dismissed, May 5, 1923.
O'Donnell, G. C.	San Francisco	Abortion.....	September 22, 1923	Dismissed, December 7, 1923.
Tyrrell, Geo. M.	San Francisco	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act.....	August 14, 1923	Pending for trial.

## VIOLATIONS OF PENAL STATUTES BY UNLICENSED CHIROPRACTOR.

Name	Location	Charge	Date initiated	Disposition
Morani, P. A.	Oakland	Murder (result of abortion).....	September 20, 1923	Jury disagreed, December 29, 1923. Pending retrial.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) A. B. BIANCHI,  
*Chief Counsel,*

(Signed) H. G. HENDERSON,  
*Special Agent.*

## LEGAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1924.

DEAR DR. PINKHAM: Submitted herewith is an annual report of the Investigation Department for the Southern District of the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California for the year ending December 31, 1923.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, PENDING JANUARY 1, 1923.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
*Alvarado, Clemente.....	Monrovia.....	June 23, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Anger, Arthur.....	Los Angeles.....	March 21, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Bowell, L. R.....	Los Angeles.....	March 11, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Brandt, P. F.....	Long Beach.....	October 28, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Brimhall, S. E.....	Los Angeles.....	November 25, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Bunnell, Gordon.....	Los Angeles.....	February 23, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Calvert, E. J.....	Los Angeles.....	January 2, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Calvert, E. J.....	Los Angeles.....	April 29, 1920	Jury disagreed May 7, 1920. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
Calvert, E. J.....	Los Angeles.....	February 25, 1921	Jury disagreed May 7, 1920. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
Carner, Harry L.....	Los Angeles.....	January 7, 1921	Bail forfeited. Pending.
Caron, Maria.....	Los Angeles.....	March 20, 1922	Pending.
Carter, E. E.....	Los Angeles.....	September 21, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Carter, Sherman F.....	Los Angeles.....	December 16, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Christopherson, A.....	Los Angeles.....	December 22, 1919	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Clemente, John Doe.....	Los Angeles.....	March 4, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Clossen, G. M.....	Upland.....	December 8, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Columbus, Joseph H.....	Los Angeles.....	August 13, 1920	Guilty, October 27, 1921. \$100 or 60 days. Judgment affirmed on appeal, January 18, 1923. Fine paid, January 23, 1923.
Comaeau, H. A.....	Los Angeles.....	March 11, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Creighton, Frank.....	San Diego.....	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Creighton, Frank.....	San Diego.....	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Creighton, J.....	San Diego.....	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Creighton, J.....	San Diego.....	November 13, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Del Conde, Honoria.....	Los Angeles.....	December 28, 1922	Plead guilty, January 2, 1923. \$100 or 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Del Conde, John Doe.....	Los Angeles.....	December 27, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Dick, G. C.....	Reedley.....	August 25, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Domingues, Armando.....	Corona.....	September 7, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Dwan, Mrs. L.....	Belvedere.....	November 6, 1922	Plead guilty, January 19, 1923. Granted probation for two years.
*Edgerton, Joseph B.....	Banning.....	May 15, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Shremstrom, Philip.....	Los Angeles.....	March 12, 1919	Violation of probation. Bail forfeited. Defendant not apprehended. Pending.
Elliott, J. J.....	Los Angeles.....	December 23, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Fraser, C. F.....	Escondido.....	November 9, 1922	Dismissed, January 17, 1923, because information was not filed within time prescribed by law.
Fraser, C. F.....	Escondido.....	November 9, 1922	Dismissed, January 17, 1923, because information was not filed within time prescribed by law.
Frederick, F. F.....	Monrovia.....	November 24, 1920	Guilty, October 13, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
*Gatslaf, Bert.....	Santa Ana.....	June 23, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Gatslaf, Rachel M.....	Santa Ana.....	June 23, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Gibbon, J. W.....	Los Angeles.....	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.

\*No information of any action having been taken during past year.

†Due Board.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, PENDING JANUARY 1, 1923—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Greenfield, A. H.	Los Angeles	January 23, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Greenwell, Chas. E.	Los Angeles	September 20, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Habich, Janet E.	Long Beach	October 26, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Haffner, G. C.	Los Angeles	January 18, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Haggard, Merlin R.	Los Angeles	August 24, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Halverson, Owen W.	Long Beach	April 25, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Hambley, R. H.	Los Angeles	April 24, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Heard, Frances M.	Los Angeles	June 2, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Holmes, Sidney Cecil	Huntington Park	November 10, 1920	GUILTY, October 13, 1921. \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Holmes, Sidney Cecil	Huntington Park	July 5, 1921	GUILTY, October 13, 1921. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Pending on appeal.
Hubley, E. Bernard	Los Angeles	March 7, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Hunt, A. E.	Ontario	January 25, 1921	GUILTY, May 31, 1921. 60 days. Pending on appeal.
Ivarson, M.	Pomona	March 24, 1921	GUILTY, February 2, 1922. 90 days. Pending on appeal.
Johnson, Cyrus E.	Los Angeles	February 4, 1921	Jury disagreed, November 8, 1921. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
Johnson, Cyrus E.	Los Angeles	November 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Johnson, Myrtle S.	Los Angeles	August 9, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Jordan, George W.	Los Angeles	July 28, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Ketelle, H. A.	Long Beach	December 20, 1920	GUILTY, May 18, 1921. 90 days. Pending on appeal.
Kirby, H. J.	Los Angeles	July 28, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Korf, J.	Los Angeles	February 28, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Leiser, Frederick R.	Los Angeles	March 3, 1920	Bail forfeited. Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Lighthall, John Doe	Long Beach	November 10, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Lilly, G. R.	Pasadena	September 5, 1922	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
*McCall, T. D. S.	Ludlow	February 8, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*McCann, John W.	Hemet	January 7, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Mancilla, J.	Los Angeles	September 21, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Mancillas, Julio L.	Los Angeles	October 20, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Mills, G. P.	Los Angeles	April 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Nogle, L. R.	Los Angeles	August 17, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Moon, Edith Iona	Los Angeles	March 26, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Nelson, Roy E.	Los Angeles	September 13, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Nettle, E. R.	Los Angeles	August 3, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Newman, Frederick L.	Los Angeles	December 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Parrish, A. H.	Inglewood	March 25, 1921	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Parrish, A. H.	Inglewood	April 5, 1921	GUILTY, October 11, 1921. \$250 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Judgment reversed on appeal, October 9, 1922. Pending for trial.
Peterson, C. C.	Los Angeles	August 19, 1920	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Powell, Lester J.	Los Angeles	February 20, 1922	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Prill, Fred	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Pyott, F. F.	Los Angeles	March 2, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Pyott, F. F.	Los Angeles	April 28, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
*Raper, V. W.	Hanford	August 23, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination.
Richman, E. F.	Los Angeles	July 25, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Roberts, G. H.	Los Angeles	November 13, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Robeson, H. A.	Los Angeles	January 5, 1921	Jury disagreed, February 14, 1921. Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Rogge, Herman F.	Santa Monica	April 20, 1922	Pending for arraignment and plea. Defendant left jurisdiction.

\*No information of any action having been taken during past year.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, PENDING JANUARY 1, 1923—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Saunders, H. C.	Huntington Beach	April 11, 1922	Guilty, September 18, 1922. 120 days. Judgment affirmed on appeal March 12, 1923.
Schreiber, Henry F.	Los Angeles	July 23, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Seddon, Thomas E.	Los Angeles	January 3, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Seddon, Thomas E.	Los Angeles	February 14, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Seddon, Thomas E.	Los Angeles	April 6, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Siecks, L. Edward	Los Angeles	November 23, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Simon, Leo H.	Los Angeles	December 13, 1920	Jury disagreed, April 29, 1921. Pending for retrial. Off calendar.
Smith, Cora C.	Los Angeles	August 12, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Stanley, Mrs. B.	Redlands	March 7, 1922	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Steffens, Minna M.	Los Angeles	August 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Steffens, Pierre C.	Los Angeles	August 5, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Stokes, Theodore V.	Los Angeles	January 18, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Stokes, Theodore V.	Los Angeles	March 7, 1921	Guilty, March 10, 1921. \$200 or 90 days. Judgment of lower court reversed October 25, 1922. Plead guilty, January 23, 1923. Granted probation for one year.
Sweetland, A. T.	Los Angeles	January 25, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Thompson, W. B.	Los Angeles	October 25, 1921	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Tracy, Jannie L.	Pasadena	July 19, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Von Prillwitz, Otto	Los Angeles	July 10, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Waldeck, Belle	Ban Pedro	September 29, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Warner, Mark S.	Los Angeles	June 24, 1920	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*White, J. F.	Bakersfield	January 10, 1922	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Willis, J. E.	Porterville	August 26, 1922	Guilty, November 2, 1922. 150 days. Judgment of lower court affirmed on appeal.
Willis, W. F.	Los Angeles	July 22, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Young, M. Marguerite	Los Angeles	April 16, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Young, R. D.	Los Angeles	April 15, 1921	Pending for trial. Off calendar.

\*No information of any action having been taken during past year.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, INITIATED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1923, AND DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Arnold, Buck	Los Angeles	March 21, 1923	Not guilty, April 20, 1923.
Baldenama, V.	Los Angeles	April 27, 1923	Plead guilty, April 30, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended.
Berkett, Jane Doe	Oxnard	July 25, 1923	Plead guilty. Granted probation for one year, December 27, 1923.
Berry, J. L.	Long Beach	February 7, 1923	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination. April 23, 1923.
Bieber, J. F.	Los Angeles	March 24, 1923	Defendant discharged April 11, 1923.
xChan, G. S.	Los Angeles	November 22, 1923	Plead guilty, November 27, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Chandler, Dan	Los Angeles	March 12, 1923	Plead guilty, April 18, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Chaves, Vevean	Los Angeles	September 29, 1923	Guilty, October 10, 1923. 60 days. 50 days of sentence suspended; defendant committed to city jail for 10 days.
Corey, Mrs. L.	Newhall	February 1, 1923	Plead guilty, March 5, 1923. Granted probation for two years.
Dalman, Thekla	Barstow	November 26, 1923	Pending for preliminary examination.
Erkeliens, D. W.	El Centro	January 20, 1923	Dismissed, October 8, 1923. Defendant deceased.
Espinosa, Emilia	Los Angeles	July 21, 1923	Plead guilty, July 21, 1923. \$100. Sentence suspended for two years.

<sup>x</sup>Due Board.

CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, INITIATED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1923,  
AND DECEMBER 31, 1923—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Frank, Northrup.....	Los Angeles.....	May 26, 1923	Plead guilty, May 31, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended.
Fun, Chew.....	Los Angeles.....	May 11, 1923	Plead guilty, May 16, 1923. 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Garay, Juan de Dios.....	Los Angeles.....	April 27, 1923	Dismissed, July 2, 1923.
Garay, Juan de Dios.....	Los Angeles.....	October 30, 1923	Dismissed, December 13, 1923.
Gelinn, Mabel.....	Los Angeles.....	August 2, 1923	Guilty, October 12, 1923. \$100. Fine paid.
xGibeon, W. C.....	San Diego.....	February 27, 1923	Guilty, June 5, 1923. \$120 or 60 days. Fine paid.
Gibson, W. C.....	Beverly.....	November 7, 1923	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Gibson, W. C.....	Los Angeles.....	November 14, 1923	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Gonzales, Josefina Dias.....	Los Angeles.....	March 1, 1923	Plead guilty, March 5, 1923. 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Hernandez, Benjamin.....	Los Angeles.....	April 27, 1923	Plead guilty, April 30, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended.
Hobson, Irene.....	Hollywood.....	October 13, 1923	Not guilty, December 4, 1923.
Huggett, William.....	Santa Barbara.....	July 26, 1923	Dismissed, July 28, 1923.
Johnson, E. S.....	Riverside.....	January 17, 1923	Not guilty, May 17, 1923.
Jolley, John E.....	Los Angeles.....	October 19, 1923	Dismissed, October 19, 1923.
King, Jack F.....	Los Angeles.....	August 1, 1923	Guilty, October 12, 1923. \$500. Fine paid.
King, Jack F.....	Los Angeles.....	September 20, 1923	Dismissed, October 13, 1923.
Lee, S. P.....	Long Beach.....	February 7, 1923	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, March 30, 1923.
Leung, T.....	Los Angeles.....	August 24, 1923	Plead guilty, August 28, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Mancillas, J.....	San Bernardino.....	February 8, 1923	Plead guilty, March 29, 1923. 120 days. Sentence suspended.
Mancillas, Julius L.....	Belvedere.....	October 13, 1923	Pending for preliminary examination.
Mans, E. A.....	Los Angeles.....	January 4, 1923	Plead guilty, February 15, 1923. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Markiewics, O. A.....	Los Angeles.....	August 24, 1923	Plead guilty, August 24, 1923. \$200 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Markiewics, O. A.....	Los Angeles.....	August 24, 1923	Plead guilty, August 24, 1923. \$200 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Martin, J. E.....	Ontario.....	August 9, 1923	Plead guilty, September 20, 1923. 90 days. Sentence suspended.
Neufeld, Aaron.....	Wasco.....	August 14, 1923	Plead guilty, October 1, 1923. Granted probation for two years.
Palmer, James F. (alias "Dr. James A. Bennett").....	Los Angeles.....	January 31, 1923	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Pfennig, Mrs. M. S.....	Pasadena.....	April 9, 1923	Plead guilty, June 1, 1923. Granted probation for six months, June 15, 1923.
Quon, D. R.....	Los Angeles.....	October 25, 1923	Plead guilty, October 25, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Quon, S. P.....	Los Angeles.....	September 20, 1923	Plead guilty, September 21, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Rosa, Luis.....	Anaheim.....	April 23, 1923	Plead guilty, June 1, 1923. Granted probation for two years.
Riker, Isador I.....	Los Angeles.....	March 16, 1923	Guilty, May 15, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended.
Rocha, Jane Doe.....	Los Angeles.....	July 28, 1923	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Rosen, J.....	Los Angeles.....	May 21, 1923	Pending. Bail forfeited.
Rosen, J.....	Los Angeles.....	September 12, 1923	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Saint Elmo, John Doe.....	Los Angeles.....	April 11, 1923	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Salgado, Bernardo.....	Los Angeles.....	March 16, 1923	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Silos, Torresa.....	Los Angeles.....	July 31, 1923	Plead guilty, July 31, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Silveria, Tomas.....	Redlands.....	August 22, 1923	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial.
Sotelo, Antonia.....	Los Angeles.....	August 2, 1923	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, September 14, 1923.
Sun, C. T.....	Los Angeles.....	September 6, 1923	Plead guilty, September 6, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Tarasey, R. Elliott.....	Tehachapi.....	June 6, 1923	Pending for preliminary examination.

**CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, INITIATED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1923,  
AND DECEMBER 31, 1923—Continued.**

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Taylor, Z. A.....	Los Angeles.....	October 27, 1923	Plead guilty, October 29, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Valor, Mrs. Vera.....	Huntington Park.....	July 24, 1923	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, August 15, 1923.
Webb, E. T.....	Los Angeles.....	March 30, 1923	Plead guilty, April 16, 1923. \$250 or 125 days. Fine paid.
Wickham, J. O.....	Los Angeles.....	September 20, 1923	Plead guilty, September 25, 1923. 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Williams, S. H.....	Long Beach.....	February 21, 1923	Plead guilty, June 12, 1923. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Williams, S. H.....	Long Beach.....	February 24, 1923	Not guilty, July 10, 1923.
Igleman, Carmen.....	Los Angeles.....	May 11, 1923	Plead guilty, May 16, 1923. 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Igleman, G. P.....	Los Angeles.....	May 11, 1923	Plead guilty, May 16, 1923. \$250 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended for two years.
Young, Herbert E.....	Redlands.....	March 28, 1923	Pending for trial January 7, 1924.

**SUMMARY.**

	Cases pending January 1, 1923	Cases initiated between January 1, 1923 and December 31, 1923	Total
Guilty.....	2	34	36
Not guilty.....	0	4	4
Dismissed.....	3	7	10
Discharged after preliminary examination.....	0	4	4
Pending.....	90	13	103
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>157</b>

**APPEALS.**

Pending January 1, 1923.

Judgment affirmed on appeal.....	3
Pending on appeal.....	7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>

**FINES.**

Fines imposed and paid into court January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923.....	\$2,420 00
Fines imposed prior to January 1, 1923 and paid into court after judgment affirmed on appeal.....	100 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,520 00</b>
Board's percentage.....	\$1,890 00

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Adams, Charles B.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, February 14, 1923.
Bell, David Reece.....	Lynwood.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, February 14, 1923. Judgment suspended. Pending. Off calendar.
Berry, John Lafayette.....	Maywood.....	Subdivision 8, Section 14	
Deseon, George.....	Pasadena.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, February 14, 1923. Judgment suspended. Pending. Off calendar.
Dietsch, Curt O.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Duteher, Willis.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Haigh, Frederic.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Hummel, Heinz, Geo. A.....		Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Holzman, Chas. K.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Jolley, John E.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 9, Section 14	Guilty. License revoked, February 15, 1923.
Kvello, O. A.....	Hemet.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty. Granted probation until October, 1923, meeting.
McDannell, Wm. Raymond.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, October 18, 1922. Granted probation for five years, February 14, 1923.
Meradith, C. S.....	San Gabriel.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Mueller, Otto H.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, July 11, 1923. Granted probation until October, 1923, meeting.
Stone, Augusta.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending. Continued to February, 1924, meeting.
Wright, T. B.....	Pasadena.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, February 14, 1923. Judgment suspended. Pending. Off calendar.

## WRITS.

Name of case	Kind	Disposition
Berry, John Lafayette.....	Writ of mandamus.....	Writ of mandate dismissed, October 4, 1923, and application that writ be made peremptory denied. Respondent's attorneys to prepare findings.

## District Court of Appeal.

Name of case	Kind	Disposition
Millsap, Roy, vs. Board.....	Writ of review.....	Judgment of Superior Court reversing Board reversed, August 25, 1923

## VIOLATION BY LICENTIATES OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS OTHER THAN THE STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

Name of case	Location	Violation	Disposition
Bryson, Charles W.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation Corporate Securities Act.....	Pending.
*Caron, Maria.....	Los Angeles.....	Criminal abortion.....	Not guilty, March 13, 1923.
Coulthard, George H.....	Long Beach.....	Violation Wright Act.....	Pending.
Coulthard, George H.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending.
Coulthard, George H.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending.

\*Not licensed.

**VIOLATION BY LICENTIATES OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS OTHER THAN THE STATE MEDICAL ACT—Continued.**

Name of case	Location	Violation	Disposition
Couthard, George H.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending for preliminary examination, January 5, 1924.
Couthard, George H.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending for preliminary examination, January 5, 1924.
Fair, Herbert M.....	Glendale.....	Extortion.....	Dismissed.
Ham, James G.....	Los Angeles.....	Murder.....	Dismissed, March 1, 1923.
Hummel, Heins Geo. A.....	Long Beach.....	Criminal abortion.....	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court, August 31, 1923.
Jenkins, Rayel B.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation Corporation Securities Act.....	Pending.
McMillan, Hugh A.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, December 26, 1923. \$200. Fine paid.
Mahbary, George E.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act.....	Indicted by U. S. Grand Jury.
Martin, James J.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending.
Martin, James J.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending.
Richards, James Wm.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, September 24, 1923. 180 days in Los Angeles city jail. Notice of appeal.
Shaw, J. Russell.....	Redondo.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Discharged after preliminary examination, November 30, 1923.
Shee, John J.....	San Diego.....	Packifying Liquor Permit Records.....	
Sweet, E. A.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending for preliminary examination, January 4, 1924.
Sweet, E. A.....	Long Beach.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending for preliminary examination, January 4, 1924.
Taylor, C. M.....	Glendale.....	Criminal abortion.....	Pending. Held to answer to Superior Court for trial, December 14, 1923.
Wood, Lorin F.....	Redlands.....	Passing fictitious check.....	Pending.

Respectfully submitted.

ALBERT CARTER,  
Special Agent.

**SEGREGATION OF FINES RECEIVED IN 1923.**

1920 Fines Received in 1923.

North—

Kwong, King L.....	\$75 00
Nishino, Tango.....	75 00
	—— \$150 00

1921 Fines Received in 1923.

North—

David, L. H., Chiropractor.....	\$75 00
McGrannahan, M. J., Chiropractor.....	75 00
Norvall, C. L., Chiropractor (part payment).....	109 70
Yuen, Chew.....	262 50
	—— \$522 20

1922 Fines Received in 1923.

North—

Anderson, C. A., Chiropractor.....	\$187 50
Richardson, A. W., Chiropractor.....	225 00
Ross, W. W., Chiropractor.....	225 00
Van Ofen, Geo. A., Chiropractor.....	75 00
Wehinger, A. O., Chiropractor.....	75 00
Whidden, Frank, Chiropractor.....	75 00
Yanagawa, T., Chiropractor.....	75 00
	—— 937 50

South—

Holland, B. J., Chiropractor.....	* 75 00
Wing, Tom How, Chiropractor.....	150 00
	—— 225 00
	\$1,834 70

## 1923 FINES RECEIVED.

	<i>Paid Court</i>	<i>Paid State Treasurer</i>
<i>North—</i>		
Johnson, G. D., Stockton.....	\$150 00	\$112 50
On, Poo, Modesto.....	500 00	375 00
Ten, T., Fresno.....	100 00	75 00
Yue, Wong, Fresno.....	100 00	75 00
	<b>\$850 00</b>	<b>\$637 50</b>
<i>South—</i>		
Chandler, Dan, Los Angeles.....	\$100 00	\$75 00
Gelinn, M., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
King, Jack, Los Angeles.....	500 00	375 00
Leung, T., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Markiewics, O. A., Los Angeles.....	200 00	150 00
Markiewics, O. A., Los Angeles.....	200 00	150 00
Quon, D. R., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Quon, S. P., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Sun, C. T., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Taylor, Z. A., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Webb, E. T. (Cancer Specialist), Los Angeles.....	250 00	187 50
Williams, S. H., Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Yglesias, G. P. (Herbologist), Los Angeles.....	250 00	187 50
	<b>\$2,200 00</b>	<b>\$1,649 50</b>

## FINES REPORTED BY CONTROLLER AS PAID STATE TREASURER DURING 1923.

	<i>Chiropractors</i>	<i>Orientals</i>	<i>Miscellaneous</i>	<i>Totals</i>	
				<i>North</i>	<i>South</i>
January —North.....			\$225 00		\$225 00
South.....					
February —North.....			375 00		375 00
South.....					
March —North.....					
South.....	\$75 00	150 00			\$225 00
April —North.....	672 20	487 50			1,159 70
South.....					
May —North.....	450 00				450 00
South.....					
June —North.....					
South.....	75 00				75 00
July —North.....					
South.....					
August —North.....					
South.....					
September —North.....					
South.....		75 00	\$750 00		\$825 00
October —North.....					
South.....		150 00			150 00
November —North.....					
South.....					
December —North.....					
South.....		75 00	112 50		112 50
			\$225 00		600 00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$1,272 20</b>	<b>\$1,587 50</b>	<b>\$1,387 50</b>	<b>\$2,322 20</b>	<b>\$1,875 00</b>
<b>Total, north and south.....</b>					<b>\$4,197 20</b>

**FINES REPORTED PAID COURT BUT NOT FORWARDED TO STATE TREASURER.**  
 Northern Department Outstanding, December 31, 1923.

Name	Date	Place of trial	Paid court	Due state treasurer
Beers, Donald (3712).....	April 28, 1922	Stockton.....	\$100 00	\$75 00
Bramwell, C. E.....	April 27, 1922	Stockton.....	300 00	225 00
Cockerell, Beverly.....	April 18, 1922	Redwood City.....	100 00	75 00
Frank, Byron E. (9611).....	September 8, 1922	Chico.....	500 00	375 00
Hook, Charlie (47886).....	1920	San Francisco 47886.....	100 00	75 00
Hing, Chew.....	March 4, 1923	Stockton.....	100 00	75 00
Jung, L. C. (296) (alias Wong, Yue).....	July 11, 1922	Fresno.....	150 00	112 50
Kam, Wong.....	December 14, 1922	Fresno.....	150 00	112 50
Tomito, H.....	December 29, 1922	Sacramento.....	100 00	75 00
Wo, Po.....	March 15, 1921	Stockton.....	100 00	75 00
Wong, Y.....	March 14, 1923	Stockton.....	100 00	75 00
Total.....			\$1,800 00	\$1,350 00

## Southern Department Outstanding, December 31, 1923.

Name	Date	Place of trial	Paid court	Due state treasurer
Chan, G. S.....	November 22, 1923	Los Angeles.....	\$100 00	\$75 00
Coleman, Joseph.....	August 3, 1920	Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Gilson, W. E.....	June 5, 1923	San Diego.....	120 00	90 00
Greenwood, D. E. (3188).....	June 23, 1922	San Luis Obispo.....	100 00	75 00
Mitchell, Mary (16563).....	July 22, 1921		100 00	75 00
Mulkey, Blanche (16739).....	September 29, 1921	Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Wah, Poo.....	December 29, 1922	Los Angeles.....	100 00	75 00
Total.....			\$720 00	\$540 00
<b>ON APPEAL—</b>				
Frederick, F. F.....	October 13, 1921	Los Angeles.....	\$200 00	
Holmes, Sidney C.....	November 13, 1921	Los Angeles.....	200 00	
Holmes, Sidney C.....	October 13, 1921	Los Angeles.....	100 00	
Total.....			\$500 00	

## COST OF ENFORCEMENT, 1923.

	Special agents' expense	Special prosecutors		Total enforcement expense	Fines paid state treasurer
		Expenses	Fees		
Northern District—					
January.....	\$213 99	\$46 75	\$145 00	\$405 75	\$225 00
February.....	8 80			8 80	375 00
March.....	113 77			113 77	
April.....	126 62			126 62	1,159 70
May.....	109 78	17 04		121 42	450 00
June.....	25 74	45 99	255 00	326 73	
July.....					
August.....	16 37			16 37	
September.....	38 44			38 44	
October.....	207 02			207 02	
November.....	50 87			50 87	112 50
December.....	28 64			28 64	
Totals.....	\$940 44	\$104 38	\$400 00	\$1,444 42	\$2,322 20

## COST OF ENFORCEMENT, 1923—Continued.

	Special agents' expense	Special prosecutors		Total enforcement expenses	Fines paid state treasurer
		Expenses	Fees		
<b>Southern District—</b>					
January.....	\$59.08	\$39.10	\$250.00	\$348.18	.....
February.....	46.60	21.15	260.00	327.75	.....
March.....	51.77	49.46	300.00	401.23	\$225.00
April.....	39.33	21.58	205.00	265.91	.....
May.....	36.74	54.67	490.00	581.41	.....
June.....	77.66	15.36	570.00	663.02	75.00
July.....	24.25	.....	.....	24.25	.....
August.....	22.63	.....	.....	22.63	.....
September.....	59.79	.....	.....	59.79	\$25.00
October.....	17.36	.....	.....	17.36	150.00
November.....	51.47	.....	.....	51.47	.....
December.....	58.91	.....	.....	58.91	900.00
	<b>\$545.59</b>	<b>\$201.32</b>	<b>\$2,075.00</b>	<b>\$2,821.71</b>	<b>\$1,875.00</b>

Up to July 1, 1923, when fees and expenses of special prosecutors were discontinued under the legislative budget, the cost of enforcement was \$1103.08 in the north and \$2,587.50 in the south, while during the past six months the expenditures, exclusive of salaries of special agents, have been \$312.70 in the north and \$175.50 in the south, with the obligation of prosecution of violators of the law properly placed on the shoulders of the various district attorneys of our state.

Names of licentiates have been changed by marriage or court order and corresponding entry made on the records of the Board as follows:

Date.	Present Name.	Formerly.
March 29, 1923.....	Cameron, Nina W.....	Andrews.....
October 1, 1923.....	Clifford, Agnes.....	McCrath.....
September 26, 1923.....	*Haidos, Constantine Geo.....	Haidopolous.....
April 12, 1923.....	*Kopp, Anna.....	Kopciowski.....
May 17, 1923.....	Newell, Perle.....	Penfield.....
March 1, 1923.....	O'Brien, Arabelle.....	Feldkamp.....
March 1, 1923.....	Palmer, Virginia.....	Murray.....
January 18, 1923.....	Rafferty, Rachel.....	Sharp.....
March 22, 1923.....	Shahovich, Gladys.....	Patrick.....
December 26, 1923.....	Zalinger, Mary L.....	Thompson.....

\*Changed by court action.

## DECEASED—117.

## ANNUAL REPORT.

29

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Allan, Robert Thomas, M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	September 30, 1923	Los Angeles Times.	October 1, 1923
Allen, E. Lee, M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	December 14, 1923	Los Angeles Herald.	December 14, 1923
Allport, John E., M. D. ....	Hollywood, California	September 26, 1923	Hollywood News.	September 21, 1923
Anderson, Ross R., M. D. ....	Salt Lake, Utah	November 9, 1923	Salt Lake Telegram.	November 9, 1923
Anderson, Hermanne W., M. D. ....	Seattle, Wash.	May 24, 1922	Latter.	
Arbogast, Jacob L., M. D. ....	Sacramento—	September 4, 1923	Sacramento Bee.	September 4, 1923
Baker, Clarence Clarke, M. D. ....	San Francisco—	March 25, 1923	San Francisco Call.	March 26, 1923
Barber, David C., M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	December 2, 1923	Los Angeles Times.	December 4, 1923
Barnard, Wm. Alfred, M. D. ....	San Francisco—	September 26, 1923	Vol. 81, No. 15, Journal American Medical Association.	
Barnes, Anna Harris, M. D. ....	San Francisco—	September 26, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics.	
Barres, Henry E. W., M. D. ....	Santa Ana—	May 30, 1923	Anahiem Herald.	May 31, 1923
Bair, E. Jaune, M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	January 9, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association.	May 31, 1923
Bower, Albert S., M. D. ....	Hasford, Germany	April 1, 1923	Fresno Republican.	
Boyer, Wm. Franklin, M. D. ....	Bridgeport, Conn.	November 26, 1923	Bridgeport Chronicle-Union.	April 2, 1923
Brioso, Martin L., D. O. ....	San Jose—	February 26, 1923	San Jose Mercury-Herald.	February 26, 1923
Brooks, Stephen D., M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	July 4, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.	July 6, 1923
Butte, Hubert Perry, M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	August 8, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 17, American Medical Association.	
Caldwell, Joseph E., M. D. ....	Glendale—	October 3, 1923	Glendale Press.	October 3, 1923
Callahan, Joseph L., M. D. ....	San Francisco—	November 20, 1923	San Francisco Call.	November 20, 1923
Cassel, Elizabeth H., M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	January 13, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association.	
Chadwick, Benj. Cole, M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	March 11, 1923	Letter.	March 9, 1923
Clark, John Clive N. D. ....	Pasadena—	March 8, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.	
Cox, H. M., M. D. ....	San Luis Obispo—	March 4, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 13, American Medical Association.	
Coy, Louis Milton, M. D. ....	San Bernardino—	April 18, 1923	San Bernardino Telegram.	
Dangle, Mary, M. D. ....	San Francisco—	February 25, 1923	Yreka News.	
Dodds, Albert Henry, M. D. ....	San Francisco—	June 11, 1923	San Francisco Call.	
Douglas, Gustav H., M. D. ....	Sacramento—	March 27, 1923	Sacramento Bee.	
Doyle, Olline B., M. D. ....	Fresno—	August 23, 1923	Fresno Bee.	
Duncan, Arthur McDowell, M. D. ....	Glendale—	July 10, 1923	Glendale News.	
Emerson, Harry W., M. D. ....	Los Angeles—	November 11, 1923	Vol. 81, No. 24, Journal American Medical Association.	
Emerson, Harry W., M. D. ....	Centerville—	October 23, 1923	Alameda Times-Star.	
Fehlen, August, M. D. ....	San Francisco—	November 13, 1923	Vol. 81, No. 23, American Medical Association.	
Friedman, Wm. Lloyd, M. D. ....	Oakland—	December 1, 1923	Oakland Post-Examiner.	December 3, 1923
Foster, Irving C., M. D. ....	San Francisco—	December 6, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.	December 7, 1923
Gnekow, Emanuel, M. D. ....	Stockton—	October 4, 1923	Stockton Record.	October 4, 1923

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

DECEASED—117—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Gould, Elias Tolman, M. D.	Sonora	September 10, 1923	Sonora Democrat.	September 15, 1923
Grinnell, Forde, M. D.	Newhall	October 5, 1923	Pasadena Star-News	October 6, 1923
Grossman, Edwin L., M. D.	Oakland	November 24, 1923	Post office	November 24, 1923
Guidinger, Walter A., M. D.	Long Beach	Long Beach	Bureau of Vital Statistics.	
Gwatney, Sylvester, M. D.	Los Angeles	January 2, 1923	Los Angeles Herald	January 4, 1923
Hartley, Elmer M. D.	Monrovia	January 28, 1923	California Journal of Medicine	April, 1923
Hause, Edward H., M. D.	Oakland	August 3, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association.	
Higgins, Aubrey F., M. D.	San Francisco	October 17, 1923	San Francisco Examiner	October 18, 1923
Hiner, Harry Clayton, D. S. C.	Los Angeles	March 17, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics.	September 17, 1923
Ho, Ulrich, M. D.	Los Angeles	March 15, 1923	Los Angeles Express.	March 16, 1923
Hoff, Samuel Gason, M. D.	Santa Ana	December 16, 1922	California Journal of Medicine.	February, 1923
Hunefield, Daniel L., M. D.	Pasadena	February 8, 1923	Vol. 50, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association.	
Kaufl, J. Lee, M. D.	San Bernardino	December 19, 1923	Los Angeles Times	December 21, 1923
Kearney, Elizabeth F., M. D.	Los Angeles	April 17, 1923	Vol. 50, No. 18, Journal American Medical Association.	
Kerechbaumer, Rose, M. D.	Los Angeles	July 27, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner	
Klots, B. J., M. D.	San Francisco	December 17, 1923	San Francisco Call.	July 30, 1923
Koehler, Giso, Frederick, M. D.	Portland, Ore.	March 21, 1923	Vol. 50, No. 35, Journal American Medical Association.	December 18, 1923
Kohly, Augustus E., M. D.	Yuba City	November 6, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.	March 23, 1923
Lawry, O. J.	Beaumont Lake, Nev.	September 7, 1923	Sacramento Bee.	November 6, 1923
Leavitt, Granville E.	San Francisco	April 10, 1923	San Francisco Call.	September 18, 1923
Lewis, Joseph Creasewell, M. D.	Oakland	February 9, 1923	Letter.	September 21, 1923
Linn, Hugh James, M. D.	Lincklaen	September 26, 1923	Vol. 50, No. 12, Journal American Medical Association.	September 27, 1923
Locke, Clayton W., M. D.	Whittier	October 9, 1923	Fresno Republic.	September 21, 1923
Lofland, Wm. A., M. D.	Los Angeles	October 24, 1922	Bureau of Vital Statistics.	
Lopp, William	Los Angeles	June 27, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics.	
Lustig, Daniel D., M. D.	Los Angeles	March 14, 1923	San Francisco Bulletin.	
Loydston, G. Frank, M. D.	Los Angeles	October 25, 1923	San Francisco Chronicle.	
Lyon, Samuel B.	Toronto, Canada	August 16, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics.	June 28, 1923
Mackern, Robert H., M. D.	Sierra Madre	August 17, 1923	Los Angeles Times.	March 15, 1923
MacLean, Daniel, M. D.	Palms	July 14, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.	November 21, 1923
Magee, Allyn, M. D.	Glendale	August 11, 1923	Los Angeles Times.	July 18, 1923
Manger, Charles C., M. D.	Santa Monica	August 21, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.	August 14, 1923
Martindale, John H., M. D.	Santa Monica	August 21, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.	August 22, 1923
Marwin, Caroline B., M. D.	Taihang, China	July 4, 1923	Santa Monica Outlook.	July 5, 1923
Miller, James L., M. D.	Sierra Madre	July 10, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.	July 16, 1923
Monnett, Harold V., M. D.	Santa Cruz	November 12, 1923	Sierra Madre News.	November 16, 1923
Murphy, Lee Mason, M. D.	South Pasadena	June 8, 1923	Fresno Republic.	June 8, 1923
Murphy, Wm. Ross, M. D.	Los Angeles	April 18, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.	April 19, 1923
		October 7, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.	October 9, 1923

June	10, 1923	Fresno Bee.....
May	19, 1923	San Francisco Call.....
September	14, 1923	San Diego Union.....
December	12, 1923	San Francisco Chronicle.....
April	1923	Vol. 51, No. 2, Journal American Medical Association.....
November	9, 1923	California Journal of Medicine.....
February	9, 1923	Stockton Record.....
September	28, 1923	August 16, 1923
August	16, 1923	December 24, 1923
March	1923	March 10, 1923
December	8, 1923	January 13, 1923
April	13, 1923	August 10, 1923
August	13, 1923	February 27, 1923
January	30, 1923	June 14, 1923
June	1923	July 2, 1923
July	13, 1923	February 19, 1923
September	6, 1923	September 3, 1923
March	3, 1923	March 13, 1923
March	13, 1923	July 6, 1923
June	24, 1923	June 24, 1923
January	31, 1923	January 31, 1923
June	1, 1923	January 1, 1923
July	6, 1923	July 30, 1923
March	10, 1923	October 13, 1923
September	4, 1923	September 4, 1923
February	5, 1923	February 5, 1923
July	25, 1923	December 28, 1923
March	20, 1923	Oakland.....
September	3, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
December	12, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
January	3, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.....
February	4, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.....
July	15, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association.....
December	25, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
June	19, 1923	Martins.....
May	20, 1923	San Francisco.....
September	13, 1923	San Diego.....
December	11, 1923	San Francisco Chronicle.....
June	14, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 1, Journal American Medical Association.....
January	21, 1923	Berkeley.....
November	9, 1923	Sacramento.....
February	8, 1923	Stockton Record.....
August	12, 1923	San Francisco Bulletin.....
January	15, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 2, Journal American Medical Association.....
September	26, 1923	Oreville Mercury.....
August	14, 1923	Los Angeles Times.....
December	23, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.....
May	1923	Vol. 50, No. 22, Journal American Medical Association.....
January	1923	California Journal of Medicine.....
November	13, 1923	Letter.....
April	11, 1923	San Francisco Chronicle.....
August	10, 1923	Sacramento Bee.....
February	3, 1923	Vol. 50, No. 8, Journal American Medical Association.....
August	27, 1923	Los Angeles Times.....
May	26, 1923	Vol. 50, No. 26, Journal American Medical Association.....
February	26, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.....
June	28, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
July	14, 1923	Pasadena Star-News.....
May	1, 1923	Pasadena Post.....
July	12, 1923	Santa Cruz Sentinel.....
February	16, 1923	San Francisco Chronicle.....
September	4, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
February	28, 1923	San Laredo Reporter.....
August	7, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association.....
March	12, 1923	Glendale News.....
July	23, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
June	30, 1923	San Francisco Bulletin.....
January	31, 1923	Sacramento Bee.....
May	31, 1923	San Diego Tribune.....
August	21, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 10, Journal American Medical Association.....
March	5, 1923	Los Angeles Times.....
July	20, 1923	Colorado Springs.....
October	12, 1923	San Diego Sun.....
September	3, 1923	Fresno Republican.....
December	1, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
January	31, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.....
February	4, 1923	Los Angeles Examiner.....
July	15, 1923	Vol. 51, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association.....
December	25, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.....
June	19, 1923	New, Franklin F. M. D.....
May	20, 1923	Noble, Emily M. D.....
September	13, 1923	Northrup, Daniel B. M. D.....
December	11, 1923	Pawlak, Ladislavus M. D.....
June	14, 1923	Pock, Albert Palmer, M. D.....
January	21, 1923	Pouer, James E. M. D.....
November	9, 1923	Priestley, J. Graves, M. D.....
February	8, 1923	Puratt, Theodore T. M. D.....
August	12, 1923	Purvis, John M. D.....
January	15, 1923	Pyle, Harry Gerkey, N. D.....
September	26, 1923	Reardon, Thomas B. M. D.....
August	14, 1923	Riggius, Philip, M. D.....
December	23, 1923	Rogers, Albert C. M. D.....
May	1923	Rogers, Benji H.....
January	1923	Roe, Leo Dow, M. D.....
November	13, 1923	Roth, Julia Frederick, M. D.....
April	11, 1923	Rudlison, Elbert Trapp, M. D.....
August	10, 1923	Saphro, Victor Oscar, M. D.....
February	7, 1923	Tucson, Arizona.....
May	27, 1923	Los Angeles.....
August	26, 1923	Los Angeles.....
January	28, 1923	Los Angeles.....
June	28, 1923	Los Angeles.....
July	14, 1923	Pasadena.....
May	1, 1923	Pasadena.....
July	12, 1923	Santa Cruz.....
February	16, 1923	San Francisco.....
September	4, 1923	Hayward.....
January	31, 1923	San Leandro.....
June	31, 1923	San Francisco.....
July	28, 1923	San Francisco.....
August	21, 1923	San Francisco.....
March	12, 1923	Glenelie.....
July	23, 1923	Santa Rosa.....
June	30, 1923	Oroville.....
January	31, 1923	San Diego.....
May	31, 1923	Los Angeles.....
August	21, 1923	Los Angeles.....
March	5, 1923	Taylor, Arthur W. M. D.....
July	23, 1923	Taylor, Edward Robeson, M. D.....
June	30, 1923	Temple, Jack,son, M. D.....
January	31, 1923	Tucker, Elijah Jones, M. D.....
May	31, 1923	Stirling, Marion F. M. D.....
August	21, 1923	Tucker, Joseph E. M. D.....
March	5, 1923	Wagoner, Eugene L. M. D.....
July	23, 1923	Urquhart, John C. M. D.....
June	30, 1923	Whitington, William, M. D.....
January	31, 1923	Wilcox, Sylvester W. D. O.....
May	31, 1923	Williams, Jessie M., M. D.....
August	21, 1923	Wood, William Lee, M. D.....
March	5, 1923	Wythe, Stephen, M. D.....

## STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DOCTORS REPORTED AS HAVING DIED IN CALIFORNIA IN 1923, BUT NO RECORD OF LICENSURE IN STATE—TOTAL 67.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Addy, Frank Curtis, M. D.	Santa Barbara	February 21, 1923	Los Angeles Times	February 22, 1923
Barrios, Bernabe	San Diego	August 17, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Beane, Charles W.	Los Angeles	September 15, 1923		
Beatty, William E.	San Diego	October 28, 1923	Berkeley Gazette	
Brock, Jacob	Philadelphia, Pa.	May 31, 1923	Vol. 81, No. 20, Journal American Medical Association	May 29, 1923
Brodtbeck, Walter T., M. D.	Los Angeles	October 4, 1923	Los Angeles Herald	
Brooke, Sarah M., D.	Albuquerque	January 4, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association	January 6, 1923
Burns, William P., M. D.	San Francisco	February 4, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 10, Journal American Medical Association	
Burkit, Edward M., D.	Modesto	July 1, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 10, Journal American Medical Association	
Campbell, S. A.	Long Beach	February 10, 1923	San Francisco Examiner	
Chase, Rowlin S., M. D.	Pasadena	July 22, 1923	Pomona Progress	
Coffina, H. S.	Fairfield	September 17, 1923	Pasadena Star-News	
Cook, George M., M. D.	Sawtelle	May 10, 1923	Sacramento Bee	
Dailey, Rosamonde	Los Angeles	August 30, 1923	Bakersfield Echo	
Dake, Walter Marshall, M. D.	San Diego	December 14, 1922	Los Angeles Times	
Daniels, Asa Wilder, M. D.	Pomona	February 27, 1923	California Journal of Medicine	
Davis, George W., M. D.	Martinez	February 23, 1923	Pomona Progress	
El Centro	San Francisco County	October 21, 1923	Marines Gazette	
Faichild, M. Augusta	El Centro	September 13, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Fullerton, Oscar J.	Los Angeles	August 13, 1923	El Centro Press	
Furlong, M. G.	Norwalk, Ohio	October 7, 1923	Los Angeles Times	
Gamble, Gustavus A., D. O.	Salt Lake City	October 23, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Gore, Francis Webster, M. D.	San Francisco	July 10, 1923	Palo Alto Times	
Graham, Elijah B., M. D.	Los Angeles	December 11, 1923	Los Angeles Times	
Grover, Charles M., M. D.	Long Beach	April 12, 1923	Long Beach Telegram	
Haggrave, Walter, M. D.	Oakland	August 22, 1923	San Francisco Examiner	
Hinde, Alfred H.	San Diego	November 14, 1923	Vol. 81, No. 28, Journal American Medical Association	
Hyde, William M., D.	San Francisco	November 4, 1923	San Francisco Examiner	
Roeh, Eric W., M. D.	Denver, Colorado	September 26, 1923	San Francisco Examiner	
Kasher, Mary Dyson, M. D.	Albion	April 26, 1923	Los Angeles Star-News	
King, Arthur W.	San Francisco	September 20, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Katchamide, Enoch B.	Los Angeles	October 26, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Lake, Harry C.	Long Beach	January 10, 1923	Los Angeles Herald	
Lawson, T. C.	Visalia	January 20, 1923	Visalia Times	

Liebebaugh, John A., M. D.	San Francisco	April 16, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 18, <i>Journal American Medical Association</i> .
Lowry, Otto J.	Rodding	November 9, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
McCall, S. J.	Santa Ana	April 21, 1923	Anahiem Herald
McCurdy, Thomas P.	Sacramento	March 29, 1923	Sacramento Star.
McCurtain, Addison, M. D.	Los Angeles	February 20, 1923	Los Angeles Times.
McGee, Ralph D. C.	Glendale	August 12, 1923	Burbank Pathinder.
Mauger, John F.	Los Angeles	September 26, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Newton, Wm. Henry	Berkeley	August 30, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Newman, Jewel A.	Los Angeles	November 9, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Ogs, James W.	Fremont	May 7, 1923	Alameda Times-Star.
Oliver, W. G.	Los Angeles	March 29, 1923	Los Angeles Times.
Owen, W. R., M. D.	Los Angeles	January 14, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 6, <i>Journal American Medical Association</i> .
Oyler, Phillip H., M. D.	Los Angeles	October 15, 1923	Los Angeles Herald
Pardon, Norton Hill	Glenelands	February 9, 1923	Glendale Press.
Phinkey, James D.	Los Angeles	October 30, 1923	Pasadena Star-News.
Priestman, John Low	Los Angeles	November 9, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Raleigh, R. B.	San Diego	April 13, 1923	Los Angeles Times.
Rayburn, I. Willard, M. D.	Eureka	November 19, 1923	Vol. 81, No. 24, <i>Journal American Medical Association</i> .
Rose, Dorothy M.	San Francisco	May 22, 1923	Eurekaide Advocate.
Row, William D.	Los Angeles	September 19, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Sattelle, Dwight, M. D.	San Francisco	March 21, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 17, <i>Journal American Medical Association</i> .
Sharill, Joe	Sonoma	October 15, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Skinner, Clem W., M. D.	Los Angeles County	June 18, 1923	Santa Rosa Republican.
Stevenson, Wm. H.	Marinfield, Ore.	October 27, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Toye, Will, M. D.	Wedderworth, Nev.	February 16, 1923	Napa Journal.
Tyson, J. Perry		March 17, 1923	San Francisco Examiner.
Wiley, Mary Bridges, M. D.	Palo Alto	April 8, 1923	Vol. 80, No. 14, <i>Journal American Medical Association</i> .
Whitshall, Samuel, M. D.	Los Angeles	March 26, 1923	Santa Cruz Sentinel.
Whitney, Charles	Santa Cruz	August 12, 1923	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Wilson, Bertha	Monterey Park	Vol. 81, No. 7, <i>Journal American Medical Association</i> .	September 28, 1923
Wood, Ruth M., M. D.	Los Angeles		

## APPLICATIONS PENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Aaronson, Charles.....	C	\$90 00	Ito, Misao.....	F	15 00
Adamkiewics, Ladislaus L.....	A	15 00	Jahr, Elmer M.....	BB	15 00
Anderson, Emil B.....	C	90 00	Jeffers, Bertrand F.....	C	90 00
Anderson, Hyrum A.....	C	90 00	Jonson, Andrew J.....	C	90 00
Baier, Kenneth P.....	A	15 00	Jokerman, Rudolph D.....	D	50 00
Baughman, Wm. H.....	C	90 00	Jones, Edward M.....	BB	15 00
Behne, Friedrich K.....	A	15 00	Kane, Evan O'N.....	C	90 00
Belyea, George N.....	C	90 00	Keeler, Byron L.....	C	90 00
Betnun, Teru.....	Tr. fee	20 00	Kimbul, Morton S.....	A	15 00
Bickford, Frank H.....	C	90 00	Kvitrud, Gilbert.....	C	90 00
Biggers, John A.....	A	15 00	Lindberg, Albert W.....	C	90 00
Billick, Elmer J.....	C	90 00	Lindquist, Arthur L.....	C	90 00
Bogen, Emil.....	A	15 00	Lindsay, Harry C.....	A	15 00
Buckley, Wm. S.....	C	90 00	Lodge, Edward S.....	C	90 00
Brown, Beaumont.....	C	90 00	Loomer, Elvin M.....	BB	15 00
Brown, John R.....	C	90 00	MacKenna, Duncan S.....	C	90 00
Carrell, John J.....	C	90 00	Mackley, Paul L.....	C	90 00
Chapman, Thomas E.....	C	90 00	Martin, Charles B.....	C	90 00
Chaikin, Wm. A.....	CE	90 00	Martin, Edward T.....	C	90 00
Cheney, Wm. W.....	C	90 00	Mateon, Ralph C.....	C	90 00
Cherney, Irving I.....	BB	15 00	Maxson, Eugene S.....	A	15 00
Conroy, Hugh H.....	C	90 00	Middleton, Walter C.....	BB	15 00
Conway, Henry A.....	A	15 00	Millsap, Roy.....	C	90 00
Cook, W. Albert.....	C	90 00	Miura, Chisako.....	F	15 00
Cowin, Carl C.....	C	90 00	Miura, Chisako.....	Tr. fee	50 00
Creighton, Samuel S.....	D	90 00	Moffatt, George H.....	BB	15 00
DeArmond, Richard S.....	C	90 00	Morales, Luis F.....	A	15 00
Degan, James T.....	C	90 00	Movius, Alfred H.....	C	90 00
Dibble, Robert B.....	C	90 00	Moving, Arthur J.....	C	90 00
Dicken, Wm. E.....	C	90 00	Mulligan, Harold R.....	C	90 00
Diggs, Nicholas A.....	C	90 00	Neilson, Norman.....	BB	15 00
Dorbandt, Jefferson D.....	C	90 00	Nixon, John S.....	C	90 00
Dudley, Erwin F.....	C	90 00	Ochiai, Masao.....	C	90 00
Duggan, John P.....	C	90 00	Onorio, Vaseo E.....	C	90 00
Duncan, Miles J.....	C	90 00	Perrine-Laird, Emma A.....	C	90 00
Du Pre, Frederick F.....	C	90 00	Pettengell, Daniel H.....	C	90 00
Eddey, Wm. F.....	BB	15 00	Pitt, Marion G.....	C	90 00
Ellsworth, Wm. Q.....	C	90 00	Potenti, Caterina.....	F	15 00
Elmer, Francis E.....	C	90 00	Potenti, Caterina.....	Tr. fee	50 00
Ewing, Fred E.....	C	90 00	Press, Harry B.....	C	90 00
Fanson, Ethel.....	A	15 00	Rabinovich, Nochume.....	F	15 00
Fegen, Solomon.....	A	15 00	Ragdale, Edward W.....	C	90 00
Fisher, Eugene M.....	C	90 00	Roorda, Caterina.....	F	15 00
Flannery, Joseph J.....	C	90 00	Roorda, Caterina.....	Tr. fee	50 00
Fujita, Ko.....	Tr. fee	90 00	Rhodes, Robert O.....	C	90 00
Gafford, G. M.....	C	90 00	Rinehart, Jackson C.....	C	90 00
Garton, Will N.....	D	50 00	Rodin, Frank H.....	A	15 00
Gehrels Ernst.....	A	15 00	Rosen, Robert.....	C	90 00
Christ, Jennie C.....	C	90 00	Roth, Joseph A.....	C	90 00
Gieger, Albert J.....	D	50 00	Rothwell, Augusta M.....	C	90 00
Gordon, Riley A.....	C	90 00	Ryan, Wm. J.....	C	90 00
Grant, John D.....	C	90 00	Sakakura, Chiyo.....	Tr. fee	20 00
Haas, Frederick J.....	C	90 00	Sale, J. Judson.....	C	90 00
Haase, Wm. M.....	BB	15 00	Sanborn, Horace H.....	BB	15 00
Hale, Dollie.....	BB	15 00	Sanford, James R.....	A	15 00
Hamilton, Charles.....	C	90 00	Sasse, Ernest G.....	C	90 00
Hamilton, Harriett S.....	C	90 00	Scholl, Albert J.....	A	15 00
Hammond, James L.....	C	90 00	Shawhan, Glen E.....	C	90 00
Haslett, Harry W.....	C	90 00	Simmons, Joy V.....	BB	15 00
Henderson, Frank R.....	A	15 00	Solberg, Arnt A.....	C	90 00
Hertzog, Francis C.....	C	90 00	Stotel, Constantine I.....	C	90 00
Hirokado, Chase.....	F	15 00	Soutar, Richard G.....	C	90 00
Hirokado, Chase.....	Tr. fee	65 00	Stanley, John M.....	D	50 00
Hitchcock, Ernest D.....	C	90 00	Stephenson, Thomas J.....	C	90 00
Homman, Grace L.....	A	15 00	Stiles, Frank N.....	C	90 00
Hood, Arthur J.....	C	90 00	Stoops, James N.....	C	90 00
Hoyle, Walter C.....	A	15 00			

## APPLICATIONS PENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923—Continued.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Sommerlin, Harold S.	A	15 00	Welch, Sylvester H.	C	90 00
Take, Nins M.	A	15 00	Weberg, Kristina S.	F	65 00
Tanaka, Manaji	A	15 00		and Tr. fee	
Turpinian, Haroutine A.	A	15 00	Westberg, Kristina S.	Tr. fee	20 00
Tedeschi, Gusme	Tr. fee	15 70	Wheeler, Herbert E.	C	90 00
Telleson, Clarence C.	C	90 00	Wichman, Frederik W.	C	90 00
Twining, Warren H.	C	90 00	Wichman, G. C.	C	90 00
Vachout, Marie A.	C	90 00	Wilson, Grover C.	D	50 00
Van Allen, John P.	C	90 00	Wilson, Robert D.	C	90 00
Van Delden, Lucien J.	A	90 00	Woodhull, Clayton G.	C	90 00
Van Wagener, Daniel B.	C	90 00	Wyatt, Bert I.	C	90 00
Volin, Henri P.	C	90 00	Yamaguchi, Ai	Tr. fee	25 00
Vollborn, Albert L.	C	90 00	Young, William M.	C	90 00
Von Steuben, Stephen	A	15 00	Yule, William L.	C	90 00
Watnabe, Etsuso	A	15 00			
Wedel, James R.	C	90 00			
Weinstein, Zena	C	90 00			\$10,611 70

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Expenditures for the Period of January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923.

Function	Material and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
Administration—					
Board members		\$1,880 00	\$1,386 60		\$3,265 60
Secretary		4100 00	1,307 87		5,407 87
Sacramento office—					
Clerical and office	\$247 15	5,724 80	80 74	\$191 69	6,244 38
Rent			983 95		983 95
Portage			189 50		189 50
Stationery and printing			1,498 48		1,498 48
Telephone and telegraph			230 90		230 90
Freight, carriage and express			63 82		63 82
San Francisco office—					
Clerical and office	70 30	1,610 00	219 36	330 20	2,229 86
Rent			606 00		606 00
Postage			30 00		30 00
Telephone and telegraph			325 69		325 69
Freight, carriage and express			40 84		40 84
Total	\$317 45	\$12,314 80	\$6,912 75	\$521 89	\$21,066 49
Legal—					
Hearings			\$582 51		\$582 51
San Francisco branch		\$2,239 04	188 80		2,423 84
Northern special prosecutor		400 00	104 38		504 38
Los Angeles branch		1,733 33	188 09		1,901 33
Southern special prosecutor		2,075 00	201 32		2,276 32
Total		\$6,447 37	\$1,243 01		\$7,690 38
Examinations—					
Interpreters		\$115 00	\$233 00		\$348 00
Examination hall			300 00		300 00
Assistants and watchers		184 00			184 00
Examination expense			1,525 68		1,525 68
Total		\$299 00	\$2,068 68		\$2,357 68

## Statement of Expenditures for the Period of January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923—Continued.

Function	Material and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
Investigations, prosecutions and revocations—					
Northern branch—					
Special agents.....	\$3,240 00	\$940 04			\$4,180 04
Operators.....	76 00	158 96			234 96
Evidence.....			14 45		14 45
Special detail operators.....					
Southern branch—					
Special agents.....	2,961 93	545 59			3,507 52
Operators.....					
Evidence.....		15 00			15 00
Los Angeles office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$58 71	1,440 00	302 17	\$18 90	1,819 78
Postage.....			6 00		6 00
Rent.....			1,360 70		1,360 70
Freight, cartage and express.....			1 65		1 65
Telephone and telegraph.....			210 53		210 53
Total.....	\$58 71	\$7,717 93	\$3,555 09	\$18 90	\$11,350 63
Directory—					
Compilation and revision.....		\$2,415 32			\$2,415 32
Publication.....			\$2,513 75		2,513 75
Distribution.....	\$48 50		828 91		877 41
Total.....	\$48 50	\$2,415 32	\$3,342 06		\$5,806 48
Grand total.....	\$424 66	\$30,194 42	\$17,112 19	\$540 79	\$48,272 06

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## Statement of Income for the Period of January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1923.

Examination fees—				
Physicians and Surgeons.....				\$5,280 00
Drugless practitioners.....				720 00
Chiropodists.....				325 00
Midwives.....				110 00
Reciprocity Fees.....				50,670 00
Army and navy surgeon fees.....				1,050 00
Tax—				
Annual.....				15,674 90
Delinquent.....				1,480 00
Duplicate certificate.....				38 00
Certification of license.....				210 00
Change of name.....				24 00
Fines—				
Northern Department.....				1,722 20
Southern Department.....				1,650 00
Northern special prosecutor.....				600 00
Southern special prosecutor.....				225 00
Sale of directories.....				330 85
Translation fees.....				82 00
				\$80,191 95

*/ California Medical Examiners*

## ANNUAL REPORT

1924

GIFT  
JUN 9 1926

# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M. D.  
Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
JOHN E. KING, State Printer  
SACRAMENTO, 1925

**BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.**

**Members.**

PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M.D., <i>President</i> .....	Santa Cruz
HARRY V. BROWN, M.D., <i>Vice President</i> .....	Glendale
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> ....	State Building, San Francisco
LEMUEL P. ADAMS, M.D.....	Oakland
HARRY E. ALDERSON, M.D.....	San Francisco
WALTER BREM, M.D.....	Los Angeles
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, M.D.....	Los Angeles
JUNIUS B. HARRIS, M.D.....	Sacramento
WILLIAM R. MOLONY, M.D.....	Los Angeles
JOHN C. YATES, M.D.....	San Diego

**Special Officers.**

ADOLPHUS BIANCHI, <i>Chief Counsel</i> .....	Kohl Building, San Francisco
HARRY G. HENDERSON, <i>Special Agent</i> .....	State Building, San Francisco
ALBERT CARTER, <i>Special Agent</i> .....	Pacific Finance Building, Los Angeles

## **LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL**

---

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, January 2, 1925.

**HON. FRIEND Wm. RICHARDSON,**  
*Governor of the State of California,  
Sacramento, California.*

**YOUR EXCELLENCY:**

Conforming with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California, Charles B. Pinkham, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, has the honor of respectfully presenting for your consideration the annual report showing the activities of this branch of the state government for the year 1924.

The financial report for the seventy-fifth fiscal year ending June 30, 1924, shows that the Board of Medical Examiners has successfully operated well within its budget allotment, closing with a goodly balance carried over into the seventy-sixth fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.,  
Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners.



# REPORT OF BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, FOR THE YEAR 1924.

## MEETINGS.

During the year just closed, the Board of Medical Examiners held three regular meetings. Written examinations as well as oral examination of reciprocity applicants were held at each meeting; *i.e.*, February in Los Angeles, July in San Francisco and October in Sacramento.

Between written examinations, oral examinations, legal hearings and routine business, the Board members have a most busy session of at least four days at each regular meeting.

## APPLICATIONS.

California medical teaching institutions continue to graduate a goodly number of well educated doctors of medicine. These applicants for a written examination for a Physician's and Surgeon's certificate, are augmented by a large number of practitioners of medicine from other states that seek the allurements of residence in our glorious state.

The total number of applications filed in 1924 is slightly in excess of those filed in the year 1921, but less than 1922 or 1923. However, there were more graduates from medical colleges who filed applications for a written examination in 1924 than in any prior year. Reciprocity applications were less than those filed in 1923, although exceeding in number those filed in either of the two prior years.

<i>Class of Applicant</i>	<i>Filed 1922</i>	<i>Filed 1923</i>	<i>Filed 1924</i>
A. Physician and surgeon, written	199	206	262
D. Physician and surgeon, government credentials	37	26	12
AB. Physician and surgeon, oral, Section 12 <sup>b</sup>			
Osteopathic	6	0	0
BB. Drugless practitioner, written			
Osteopathic	0	0	0
Chiropractic	83	19	0
C. Reciprocity, physician and surgeon	442	632	452
CB. Osteopathic, reciprocity	20	0	0
CBB. Drugless, reciprocity	14	0	1
CE. Chiropractic, reciprocity	1	3	2
E. Chiropractor, written	1	13	14
F. Midwife, written	28	11	10
Midwife, reciprocity	0	0	1
	<hr/> <b>831</b>	<hr/> <b>910</b>	<hr/> <b>756</b>

The above table discloses: 1. That the Medical Practice Act requires the Board to conduct written examinations for physicians and surgeons, for drugless practitioners, for chiropractors and for midwives.

2. That provision is made for licensing those presenting satisfactory credentials showing commission in the U. S. A., U. S. N. or U. S. P. H. Service.

3. That applications for certificates to practice in California may be filed on credentials from other states (reciprocity) by physicians and surgeons, drugless practitioners, chiropractors and midwives.

The Osteopathic Act passed at the November, 1922, election took from the Board of Medical Examiners all jurisdiction over graduates of osteopathic schools. After midnight of December 21, 1922, all jurisdiction passed to the Board of Osteopathic Examiners, hence the Board of Medical Examiners can not receive applications from graduates of osteopathic schools. The chiropractic initiative, in effect the same date,

requires graduates from chiropractic schools or colleges to file applications with the Board of Chiropractic Examiners created thereunder, and not with the Board of Medical Examiners.

#### CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

The total number of certificates issued during 1924 were less than those issued in either of the two previous years, as disclosed by the following table:

#### CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN 1922, 1923 AND 1924.

	<i>Class of Applicant</i>	1922	1923	1924
A.	Physician and Surgeon:			
	(a) Written examination -----	198	183	249
	(b) Government credentials -----	26	18	16
AB.	Physician and surgeon, Section 12½-----	0	0	0
C.	Reciprocity—Physician and Surgeon:			
	(a) Direct -----	322	404	313
	(b) Oral -----	85	86	62
BB.	Drugless, written -----	43	3	0
CB.	Reciprocity, osteopathic -----	24	0	0
CBB.	Reciprocity, drugless -----	12	0	0
E.	Chiropody, written -----	1	13	11
CE.	Reciprocity, chiropody -----	1	2	1
F.	Midwife -----	14	4	9
	Totals -----	725	713	661

#### EXAMINATION STATISTICS FOR 1924.

##### *Physicians and Surgeons, California Schools.*

<i>Medical School</i>	<i>Applicants</i>		<i>Percentages</i>	
	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>
University of California Medical School-----	43	0	100.0	0
Stanford University Medical School-----	24	0	100.0	0
*College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California-----	1	3	25.0	75.0
College of Medical Evangelists-----	60	3	95.24	4.76
College of Physicians and Surgeons, S. F.-----	0	1	100.0	0
Extra state schools-----	122	23	84.74	15.86
	250	30	89+	10+
<i>Totals</i> -----				

\*Closed, 1920. Undergraduate unfinished education completed in another school but diploma of parent school issued.

<i>Chiropracy</i>	<i>Applicants</i>		<i>Percentages</i>	
	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>	<i>Passed</i>	<i>Failed</i>
California College of Chiropody, San Francisco-----	11	2	84.62	15.38
Midwives-----				
Extra state schools-----	11	7	61.11	38.89

#### COMPARISON OF APPLICATIONS FILED FOR RECIPROCITY CERTIFICATES WITH THE NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

	<i>Applications Filed</i>			<i>Certificates Issued</i>		
	1922	1923	1924	1922	1923	1924
Physician and Surgeon (C)-----	442	602	452	407	490	375
Osteopathic (CB)-----	20	6	0	24	0	0
Drugless (CBB)-----	14	0	1	12	0	0
Chiropody (CE)-----	1	3	2	1	2	1
Midwife (CF)-----	0	0	1	0	0	1
	477	605	456	444	492	377

The following tabulation by states showing the reciprocity certificates issued to Physicians and Surgeons by the California Board to individuals licensed by other state examining boards manifests that the

majority have been issued to applicants from those states that show the largest registration of practitioners of the healing art:

	1923	1924		1923	1924
Alabama	6	3	Nevada	3	6
Alaska	0	0	New Hampshire	3	1
Arizona	7	2	New Jersey	1	1
Arkansas	1	2	New Mexico	1	1
Colorado	10	9	New York	27	26
Connecticut	2	0	North Carolina	0	1
Delaware	0	0	North Dakota	19	3
District of Columbia	1	0	Ohio	15	12
Florida	1	0	Oklahoma	6	7
Georgia	4	3	Oregon	12	9
Hawaii	3	1	Pennsylvania	28	16
Idaho	12	5	Philippine Islands	0	2
Illinois	77	61	Rhode Island	2	1
Indiana	20	15	South Carolina	1	2
Iowa	27	21	South Dakota	8	4
Kansas	19	11	Tennessee	6	7
Kentucky	6	4	Texas	14	5
Louisiana	8	5	Utah	7	9
Maine	1	1	Vermont	2	1
Maryland	8	7	Virginia	1	2
Massachusetts	8	12	Washington	22	8
Michigan	6	8	West Virginia	3	1
Minnesota	14	16	Wisconsin	10	5
Mississippi	2	1	Wyoming	1	1
Missouri	17	16	Totals	492	375
Montana	19	19			
Nebraska	30	22			

But nineteen licentiates of the Board of Medical Examiners of California have sought registration in other states during 1924, as against forty-one in 1923, as will be seen by the following list showing the name of the state where registration was sought, and the date California endorsed the application of her licentiate seeking entry in a sister state:

Arkansas—

Holt, Wm. Leland, M.D., March 13, 1924.

Iowa—

Williams, Geoffrey, M.D., April 18, 1924.  
Scoles, Hudspeth E., M.D., May 29, 1924.

Michigan—

Kopp, Anna, M.D., March 13, 1924.  
Cottrell, Martha S., November 20, 1924.

Minnesota—

Muldoon, Madeline A., October 6, 1924.

Missouri—

Abbott, Le Roy Chas., M.D., January 17, 1924.  
Reno, Vincent, M.D., February 28, 1924.

New Jersey—

Bernheim, Louis, M.D., December 3, 1924.

New York—

Hamilton, Gilbert V., M.D., November 20, 1924.

North Dakota—

Selbel, John J., M.D., December 18, 1924.

Ohio—

Higbee, Annie S., M.D., September 11, 1924.  
Locke, Charles E., Jr., M.D., November 12, 1924.

Oregon—

Haymer, Clyde A., M.D., September 25, 1924.

Pennsylvania—

Bailey, John Holeman, M.D., October 3, 1924.

**Virginia—**

Edwards, Herbert R., M.D., March 27, 1924.

**Washington—**

Van Orden, Kate P., M.D., July 17, 1924.

**Wisconsin—**

Crawford, Albert Sturges, M.D., September 18, 1924.

Hager, Benjamin Harry, M.D., September 24, 1924.

**HEARINGS.**

At each regular meeting, the Board has conducted hearings of complaints filed against those licensed under the Medical Practice Act of this state who have been charged with violation thereof.

Those called before the Board during 1924 and action thereon are as follows:

Name	February meeting	July meeting	October meeting
(b) Adeox, R., M.D.....	Dropped; prior revocation	Revoked July 7.....	
(e) Berry, John Lafayette, M.D.....		Cont'd to October.....	Cont'd to Feb. '25
(d) Coleman, Stuart, M.D.....		Revoked July 8.....	
(a) Dletsch, Curt O., M.D.....		Revoked July 9.....	
(b) *Dyment, Philip, M.D.....			To appear Feb. '25
(d) Dutcher, Willis W., M.D.....			Cont'd to Feb. '25
(d) Fisher, James T., M.D.....	Guilty.....		
(a) Haigh, Frederick, M.D.....	Dismissed Feb. 20.....	Continued.....	Cont'd to Feb. '25
(e) Heisman, Chas. K., M.D.....	Continued.....		
(a) Hummel, Heinz Geo. A., M.D.....	Revoked Feb. 21.....		
(d) Kvello, Olaf A., M.D.....		Revoked July 10.....	Pro. Oct. 20, '24
(e) Mare, Roht, M.D.....		Continued.....	Revoked Oct. '23
(d) Macmillan, Hugh Allen, M.D.....	Guilty Feb. 19.....		To appear Feb. '25
(d) Martin, James J., M.D.....			Cont'd to Feb. '25
(d) Meredith, Charles, M.D.....	Probation one year.....		
(e) Reinick, Robt., M.D.....		Continued.....	Cont'd to Feb. '25
(d) Rice, Newton J., M.D.....			Cont'd to Feb. '25
(b) *Rhoads, Eugene, M.D.....		Revoked July 9.....	Cont'd to Feb. '25
(e) Sanford, James, D.C.....			
(e) Smith, Frank L., M.D.....	Revoked Feb. 20.....		
(a) Stone, Augusta, M.D.....	Revoked Feb. 20.....	Probation July 8.....	
(d) Sturges, Geo. Edwin, M.D.....	Revoked Feb. 2.....	Revoked July 8.....	
(c) Viercek, Henry C., M.D.....			Revoked Oct. '23
(d) Wyman, George H., M.D.....			Revoked Oct. '22
(b) *Young, Frank P., M.D.....			

\*Writ of review pending.

The violations for which the above licentiates were called before the Board of Medical Examiners are classified as follows:

(a) Abortions .....	4
(b) Diploma Mill conspiracy .....	4
(c) Habitual Intemperance .....	1
(d) Narcotic violations .....	11
(e) Miscellaneous .....	7
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>27</b>

Decisions of the Board, following hearing of the evidence, were recorded as follows:

Guilty—certificates revoked .....	12
Guilty—probation .....	3
Guilty—no penalty imposed .....	2
Dismissed .....	3
Pending .....	7
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>27</b>

## LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—1924.

## Violations of Section 17 of the Medical Practice Act.

Name	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition
Adgar, Joseph	Oakland	12/3/24	12/7/24. Entered plea of guilty. Sentence suspended for six months. To discontinue practice.
Bing, Lung, alias Hoo Wing	San Francisco	11/14/24	12/19/24. Dismissed.
Bing, Lung, alias Hoo Wing	San Francisco	11/14/24	11/28/24. Dismissed.
Camacho, Manuel	Modesto	4/23/24	6/20/24. Entered plea of guilty. Fine \$100.
Casper, W. L.	Oakland	9/5/24	Pending trial.
Crosse, M.	San Francisco	8/20/24	8/28/24. Dismissed.
Cho, Liu Yit	San Francisco	11/14/24	11/28/24. Dismissed.
Cho, Liu Yit	San Francisco	11/5/23	9/22/24. Acquitted by jury.
Elliott, C. R.	San Francisco	3/4/24	5/5/24. Dismissed.
Elmer, F. E.	San Francisco	2/13/24	10/24/24. Bail (\$250) forfeited. Defendant fugitive.
Fairve, J. P.	San Francisco	2/23/24	6/17/24. Entered plea of guilty. Probation two years. To discontinue practice.
Fowler, R. T.	Oakland	8/31/22	Pending trial.
Fowler, R. T.	Oakland	7/21/24	10/29/24. Jury trial. Verdict guilty. Fine \$200.
Fritz, Rose S.	San Francisco	2/23/24	8/22/24. Jury trial. Defendant acquitted.
Him, Wong	Oakland	2/1/23	Pending trial.
Him, Wong	Oakland	11/15/24	Pending trial.
Hosmer, E. E.	San Francisco	2/29/24	9/10/24. Entered plea of guilty. Probation granted for two years. Defendant to discontinue practice.
Hum, Chan, alias Dr. Woo	San Francisco	11/14/24	12/6/24. Dismissed.
Karsten, Mildred	San Francisco	3/31/24	4/12/24. Dismissed.
Lampe, W. A.	San Francisco	7/22/24	Pending hearing.
Liscum, Christopher	Castroville	8/7/24	Pending trial.
Lancellie, Rose	Stockton	12/20/23	Proceedings barred by statute of limitations. To be dropped from 1925 calendar.
Lucht, Conrad	San Francisco	2/20/24	Pending trial.
Low, Harry S., alias Dr. Sing	Oakland	2/1/23	Pending trial.
Low, Harry S., alias Dr. Sing	Oakland	11/15/24	Pending trial.
Martinez, Mary	San Francisco	8/18/24	8/25/24. Dismissed.
Martinez, Mary	San Francisco	9/1/24	Defendant fugitive.
McCurdy, Lucy Shirley	Sacramento	11/8/23	Pending hearing. Dist. Atty. of Sacramento Co. refuses to prosecute.
McCurdy, Lucy Shirley	Sacramento	11/9/23	Pending hearing. Dist. Atty. of Sacramento Co. refuses to prosecute.
Mein, L. G., alias Dr. Lapp	Modesto	3/15/24	6/19/24. Entered plea of guilty. Sentenced to pay fine of \$200.
Monheit, David A.	San Francisco	4/10/24	6/6/24. Dismissed.
On, Foo	Modesto	5/11/23	4/8/24. Guilty. Appeal taken. 8/24/24. Judgment affirmed. Fine \$600. 3 months in county jail.
Okonogi, S.	Fresno	3/13/24	3/17/24. Entered plea of guilty. Sentence suspended for six months.
Rhyan, A.	Santa Cruz	11/7/22	11/17/23. Dismissed on motion of Dist. Atty., defendant having left jurisdiction of court. Board notified 3/14/24.
Roberts, Augusta	Oakland	11/7/24	Pending trial.
Sing, Chan, alias Dr. Woo	San Francisco	3/1/24	10/28/24. Dismissed.
Shan, Fung, alias Chan & Chan	San Francisco	11/14/24	11/28/24. Dismissed.
Stefano, Mary	San Francisco	12/3/24	12/12/24. Dismissed
Stefano, Frank	San Francisco	12/5/24	Pending hearing.
Tawaite, G. E.	Berkeley	8/5/24	Fugitive.
Tschumi, Adolf	San Francisco	3/18/24	9/22/24. Acquitted.
Vernengo, Charles	San Francisco	11/9/22	Erroneously appears on 1923 Annual Report as having been initiated on May 8, 1923. Proceedings barred by statute of limitations. To be dropped from 1925 calendar.
Wakame, S.	Sacramento	11/30/24	Proceedings barred by Statute of Limitations. To be dropped from 1925 calendar.
Wan, Fong	Oakland	11/15/24	Pending trial.
Waites, S. W.	Oakland	11/9/22	Pending trial.
Wagenmann, M.	Stockton	12/20/24	Proceedings barred by statute of limitations. To be dropped from 1925 calendar.
Wharton, Isabelle	San Francisco	3/4/24	3/19/24. Dismissed.
Wong, F. H.	San Francisco	7/19/24	7/30/24. Dismissed.
Wooten, Pony	Fresno	8/14/24	Pending hearing.
Wing, Foo	Oakland	11/15/24	Pending trial.
Wetzel, John F.	San Francisco	11/19/24	Optimized by Google 12/12/24. Dismissed.

## SUMMARY.

Guilty	8
Acquitted	3
Dismissed	16
Pending trial	30
Pending hearing	5
Fugitive	4
Bail forfeitures	1
Dropped from calendar	3
	70
Total fines and bail forfeitures	\$1,350 00

On July 25, 1924, indictments were returned charging all of the following individuals with a conspiracy to violate the Medical Practice Act.

These indictments were the result of a special session of the grand jury of San Francisco County, held on July 9, 1924. All of these cases are now pending trial in Department No. 6 of the Superior Court of San Francisco.

Name	Address
Adcox, Robert	St. Louis, Missouri.
Alexander, Date R.	Kansas City, Missouri.
Briggs, Waldo	St. Louis, Missouri.
Brinkley, John R.	Medford, Kansas.
Draser, Andrew	Ventura, California.
Dymert, Phillip	Pasadena, California.
Elmer, Francis E.	San Francisco, California.
Harris, E. G.	Los Angeles, California.
Jolly, B. H.	St. Charles, Missouri.
Kenney, Frank J.	Baltimore, Maryland.
Madison, Rodney	Berkeley, California.
McKlnley, P. J.	St. Charles, Missouri.
Rhodes, R. O.	Long Beach, California.
Rinaldo, E. J.	Los Angeles, California.
Sachs, W. P.	St. Louis, Missouri.
Sheffsky, A. H. W.	Aberdeen, Washington.
Voight, R. A.	Kansas City, Missouri.
Warburton, James A.	Sacramento, California.
Young, Frank P.	Los Angeles, California.

## Violations of Section 14.

(Unprofessional Conduct.)

Name	Offense charged	Disposition
Adcox, Robert	Body of Section. Obtaining license by fraud.	Revoked
Dymert, Phillip	Body of Section. Obtaining license by fraud.	Revoked
Mace, Robert D.	Subdivision 5, Section 14.	Revoked
Rinaldo, E. J.	Body of Section. Obtaining license by fraud.	Revoked
Sciaroni, George H.	Subdivision 7-a, Section 14.	Reprimanded and dismissed
Thwaites, G. E.	Body of Section. Obtaining license by fraud.	Revoked
Warburton, Jas. A.	Body of Section. Obtaining license by fraud.	Pending
Wymann, G. H.	Body of Section. Obtaining license by fraud.	Revoked
Young, F. P.	Subdivision 3, Section 14.	Revoked

## Appeals—Criminal.

People vs. Poo On; appeal from judgment of conviction had in trial court. Judgment sustained 8/24/24.

## Appeals—Civil.

Grisso vs. Board; pending.

## Writs—Superior Court.

Berson vs. Board; mandamus to compel board to admit petitioner to examination. Judgment for petitioner 11/17/24. Appeal to be taken.

Simmons vs. Board; mandamus to compel board to issue license. Judgment for petitioner. Appeal to be taken.

Western College of Chiropractic vs. Board; mandamus to compel board to recognize as "Drugless" institution. Petition withdrawn. Action dismissed 3/13/24.  
 Young vs. Board; prohibition to restrain board from proceeding in matter of application for revocation of license of petitioner. Judgment for board 10/17/24.  
 Elliott vs. Board; certiorari to review proceedings had before board, revoking license of petitioner. Judgment for board 9/20/24.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) HARRY G. HENDERSON,  
 Special Agent.

**LEGAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN DISTRICT.**

LOS ANGELES, California, January 1, 1925.

DEAR DR. PINKHAM:

Submitted herewith is an annual report of the Investigation Department for the Southern District of the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California for the year ending December 31, 1924.

**Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, pending January 1, 1924.**

(There are omitted from the following list all cases initiated against chiropractors which were included in the 1924 annual report as pending, and in which we have no information of any action having been taken subsequently. The greater part of these omitted cases have for a long time been pending in the Los Angeles Police Court, and request has been made that such of these cases as are pending in said court be dismissed.)

Name of case	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition
*Alvarado, Clemente	Monrovia	6/23/21	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Caron, Maria	Los Angeles	3/20/22	Dismissed. 11/21/24.
Clements, John Doe	Los Angeles	3/4/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Cozson, G. M.	Upland	12/8/22	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
*Creighton, Frank	San Diego	11/13/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Creighton, Frank	San Diego	11/13/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Creighton, J.	San Diego	11/13/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Creighton, J.	San Diego	11/13/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Dalmat, Theta	Barstow	11/26/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Del Conde, John Doe	Los Angeles	12/27/22	Dismissed.
*Dick, G. C.	Berkeley	8/25/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Dominguez, Armando	Corona	9/7/21	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Gibson, W. C.	Beverly	11/7/23	Not guilty. 2/26/24.
Gibson, W. C.	Los Angeles	11/14/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Heard, Frances McC.	Los Angeles	6/2/20	Dismissed. 7/16/24.
Johnson, Myrtle S.	Los Angeles	8/9/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Lighthall, John Doe	Long Beach	11/10/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*McCall, T. D. S.	Ludlow	2/8/21	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Mancilla, J.	Los Angeles	8/21/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Mancillas, Julio L.	Los Angeles	10/20/21	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Mancillas, Julius L.	Belvedere	10/13/23	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Mogie, L. R.	Los Angeles	8/17/21	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Palmer, James F. (alias "Dr. James A. Bennett")	Los Angeles	1/31/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Powell, Lester J.	Los Angeles	2/20/22	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Roberto, G. H.	Los Angeles	11/13/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Rocha, Jane Doe	Los Angeles	7/28/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Rosen, J.	Los Angeles	5/21/23	Pending. Bail forfeited.
Saint Elmo, John Doe	Los Angeles	9/12/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Salgado, Bernada	Los Angeles	4/11/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Silveria, Tomas	Los Angeles	3/16/23	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
*Stanley, Mrs. B.	Redlands	8/22/23	Pending. Off calendar.
Taney, R. Elliott	Redlands	3/1/22	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Thompson, W. B.	Tehachapi	6/5/23	Dismissed. 11/18/24.
Von Prillwitz, Otto	Los Angeles	10/25/21	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Warner, Mark S.	Los Angeles	7/10/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Young, Herbert E.	Los Angeles	6/24/20	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
	Redlands	3/28/23	Dismissed. 2/11/24.

\*No information of any action having been taken during past year.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, initiated between January 1, 1924, and December 31, 1924.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Abajian, John M.	Los Angeles	11/8/24	Plead guilty. 11/14/24. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Albrextondure, R. H. W.	Orange	4/3/24	Guilty, 5/8/24. \$600 and 6 months. Pending on appeal. Submitted 12/23/24.
Albrextondure, R. H. W.	Pasadena	4/22/24	Pending for preliminary examination. 1/15/25.
Bach, Alfred	Long Beach	1/24/24	Plead guilty 3/31/24. \$100 or 50 days. Defendant served 2 days in county jail; paid balance of fine, \$94. 4/2/24.
Bagg, Cecilia L.	Inglewood	6/24/24	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Baker, Martha	Santa Monica	5/23/24	Plead guilty 6/4/24. 60 days. Sentence suspended.
Benoit, Francis	Pasadena	5/29/24	Plead guilty 5/29/24. \$100 or 60 days. Fine paid.
Bergman, Roy W.	Pasadena	12/8/24	Pending for preliminary examination.
Bingham, Mrs. L. E.	Fresno	10/14/24	Plead guilty 11/7/24. Sentence suspended for six months.
Carmona, Edwards	El Monte	6/3/24	Plead guilty 7/8/24. \$100 or 60 days. Defendant committed to county jail.
Chavez, Max S.	San Diego	9/20/24	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Clavin, Thomas C.	Burbank	11/17/24	Plead guilty 11/17/24. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Coon, R. E.	Los Angeles	1/17/24	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Costello, John A.	Los Angeles	11/26/24	Dismissed, 12/30/24.
Cowan, J. W.	Los Angeles	4/23/24	Pending for trial January 29, 1925.
Crespo, M. A.	Los Angeles	10/3/24	Guilty, 11/12/24. \$300 and 120 days. Pending on appeal.
d'Angoile, L. A.	Los Angeles	5/17/24	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Dominga, Batela	Belvedere	1/8/24	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Dominguez, Armando	Chino	6/5/24	Pending for trial. Off calendar. To be reset.
Fernald, Jane Doe	Los Angeles	9/26/24	Plead guilty. 9/27/24. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Finney, Roy	Los Angeles	2/15/24	Guilty, 4/15/24. \$200 or 180 days. Pending on appeal. Continued to 1/5/25.
Ganciu, J. C.	Pasadena	12/5/24	Pending for preliminary examination.
Ganciu, J. C.	Pasadena	12/29/24	Pending for preliminary examination.
Gutierrez, Vinsentes	El Monte	8/7/24	Fugitive.
Haas, J. O. F.	Los Angeles	7/30/24	Guilty, 11/17/24. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended.
Hummel, Heinz G. A.	Los Angeles	5/12/24	Dismissed, 7/7/24.
Jordan, Archie M.	Los Angeles	11/14/24	Plead guilty, 11/20/24. \$200 or 100 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
King, T. J.	Long Beach	11/29/24	Pending for preliminary examination. 1/8/25.
Lima, Victoria	Los Angeles	11/26/24	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Limbeck, Anna	El Monte	8/7/24	Plead guilty, 8/8/24. 60 days. Sentence suspended.
Lowell, Mrs. Steve	Ornsi	10/14/24	Preliminary examination had 11/6/24. Continued, pending order of the court.
Mancillas, Julio L.	San Diego	9/18/24	Plead guilty, 9/27/24. 20 days in county jail.
Martin, W. L.	Long Beach	10/8/24	Plead guilty, 10/28/24. \$100. Fine paid.
Martin, W. L.	Long Beach	10/24/24	Plead guilty, 10/28/24. 60 days. Sentence suspended.
Martinez, M. C.	Los Angeles	12/5/24	Pending for trial, 2/3/25.
Marton, Jules	Los Angeles	10/17/24	Plead guilty, 11/19/24. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Mason, H. S.	Pasadena	12/9/24	Fugitive.
Mathews, H. D.	Santa Monica	5/23/24	Plead guilty, 5/28/24. \$100. Fine paid.
Millsap, Roy	Los Angeles	3/5/24	Not guilty, 4/2/24.
Montelano, Rosa	El Monte	8/7/24	Fugitive.
Moreau, M.	Los Angeles	5/27/24	Plead guilty, 5/27/24. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Pfennig, Maria S.	Pasadena	10/27/24	Plead guilty, 11/6/24. 6 months. Sentence suspended two years.
Pottgeser, J. M.	Los Angeles	7/17/24	Plead guilty, 7/18/24. \$100 or 100 days. Defendant committed to city jail. Sentence suspended same day.
Railsbach, Walter	Pasadena	7/16/24	Plead guilty, 7/16/24. \$100. Fine paid.
Salzgiver, Olive	Los Angeles	11/21/24	Plead guilty, 12/11/24. \$100 or 60 days. Fine paid.
Stewart, Anna B.	Los Angeles	10/17/24	Plead guilty, 10/18/24. \$100 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended.

Cases for Violation State Medical Practice Act, initiated between January 1, 1924, and December 31, 1924—Concluded.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Shank, W. S.	Los Angeles	12/19/24	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.
Towne, Frances D.	Inglewood	6/12/24	Plead guilty, 6/12/24. 60 days. Sentence suspended.
Tuey, D. K.	Los Angeles	3/28/24	Plead guilty, 4/9/24. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Tuey, D. K.	Los Angeles	12/27/24	Plead guilty, 12/30/24. \$100. Fine paid.
Wing, Tom How	Los Angeles	2/13/24	Plead guilty, 2/14/24. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Young, Herbert E.	San Bernardino	6/9/24	Pending for trial, 1/8/25.

Summary.

	*Cases pending January 1, 1924	Cases initiated between January 1, 1924 and December 31, 1924	Total
Guilty	0	29	29
Not guilty	1	1	2
Dismissed	5	2	7
Pending	31	20	51
Totals	37	52	89

Appeals.

Pending on appeal----- 3

(Exclusive of cases initiated against chiropractors. See note on page 1 of this report.)

Fines.

Fines imposed and paid into court January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1924-----	\$1,394 00
Board's percentage-----	\$1,045 50
Fines imposed January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1924, cases pending on appeal-----	1,100 00
Total fines imposed January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1924-----	\$2,494 00

## Charges of Unprofessional Conduct.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
*Bell, David Reece.....	Lynwood .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/14/23. Judgment suspended. Pending. Off calendar.
*Berry, John Lafayette.....	Maywood .....	Sub. 8. Sec. 14.	Pending. Off calendar.
*Deacon, George .....	Pasadena .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/14/23. Judgment suspended. Pending. Off calendar.
*Dietsch, Curt O.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 1. Sec. 14.	License revoked, 7/8/24.
*Dutcher, Willis .....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/19/24. Pending judgment.
Fisher, James T.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Continued to February, 1925 meeting. Pending hearing.
Haigh, Frederic .....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 1. Sec. 14.	Dismissed, 2/20/24.
*Holzman, Chas. K.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Pending. Continued to February, 1925 meeting.
*Hummel, Heinz G. A.....	Long Beach .....	Sub. 1. Sec. 14.	Guilty. License revoked, 2/21/24.
Hurwitz, Leon .....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Pending.
Knox, Chas. Russell.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 10. Sec. 14.	Pending.
*Kvello, O. A.....	Hemet .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	License revoked July 10, 1924. Re- instated under terms of probation October 20, 1924.
McGrath, Peter James.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 10. Sec. 14.	Pending.
MacMillan, Hugh Allan.....	Long Beach .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/19/24. Continued to February, 1925 meeting. Pending judgment.
Martin, James J.....	Long Beach .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Continued to February, 1925 meeting. Pending hearing.
*Meredith, C. S.....	San Gabriel .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/19/24. Granted probation for one year.
Renwick, Robert W.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 7a. Sec. 14.	Continued to February, 1925 meeting. Pending hearing.
Rice, Newton James.....	Pomona .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Continued to February, 1925 meeting. Pending hearing.
Richards, James Wm.....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Pending.
Smith, Frank L.....	Belvedere .....	Sub. 6. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/20/24. License suspended indefinitely.
Steele, Gertrude .....	Los Angeles .....	Sec. 14 .....	Pending.
*Stone, Augusta .....	Los Angeles .....	Sub. 1. Sec. 14.	License revoked, 2/20/24.
*Wright, T. B.....	Pasadena .....	Sub. 5. Sec. 14.	Guilty, 2/14/23. Judgment suspended. Pending. Off calendar.

\*Pending January 1, 1924.

**Violations by Licentiates of the Board of Medical Examiners of State and Federal Laws other than the State Medical Practice Act.**

Name of case	Location	Violation	Disposition
Baird, Alfred R.	Long Beach	Violation Wright Act	Plead guilty, 1/23/24. \$100 or 100 days. \$50 of fine suspended. Def't committed.
*Bryson, Chas. W.	Los Angeles	Violation Corporate Securities Act	Dismissed, 10/6/24.
*Coulthard, George H.	Long Beach	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 1/5/24.
*Coulthard, George H.	Long Beach	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 4/8/24.
*Coulthard, George H.	Long Beach	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 5/5/24.
Fisher, James T.	Los Angeles	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act	Plead guilty, 8/11/24. Fine \$1,000.
Freeman, E. M.	Long Beach	Violation Criminal Abortion	Dismissed, 8/23/24.
Freeman, E. M.	Long Beach	Violation Criminal Abortion	Dismissed, 3/28/24.
*Hummel, Heinz G. A.	Long Beach	Violation Criminal Abortion	2/15/24, jury disagreed. 4/21/24, jury disagreed. 5/12/24, jury disagreed. Dismissed, 5/22/24.
*Jenkins, Rayel B.	Los Angeles	Violation Corporate Securities Act	Dismissed, 10/6/24.
Kelso, R. D.	Hawthorne	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act	Pending.
McAdory, R. J.	Newhall	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 10/1/24.
*Malsbury, George E.	Los Angeles	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act	Pending.
Moore, Thomas P.	Watts	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 12/12/24.
Nerius, John W.	Los Angeles	Violation State Poison Act	Pending for trial, 1/30/25.
Northrup, Fred D.	South Pasadena	Criminal abortion	Plead guilty, 6/18/24. Fined \$2,000.
Rice, Newton James	Pomona	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act	Plead guilty, 8/24/23. 180 days in Los Angeles city jail. Pending on appeal.
*Richards, James Wm.	Los Angeles	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 1/26/24.
*Sweet, Edward A.	Long Beach	Violation State Poison Act	Acquitted, 4/7/24.
*Sweet, Edward A.	Long Beach	Violation State Poison Act	Dismissed, 2/26/24.
*Taylor, C. M.	Glendale	Criminal abortion	Acquitted, 5/29/24 on one charge. Three other charges dismissed 12/12/24; defendant agrees to give up his narcotic license on January 1, 1925.
Thorne, Arthur R.	Los Angeles	Violation State Poison Act	Guilty, 3/29/24. 180 days. Judgment of lower court reversed on appeal October 31, 1924. 12/3/24, on retrial defendant found not guilty.
Watanabe, Junsai	Los Angeles	Violation State Poison Act	On motion of Deputy District Attorney case continued indefinitely.
*Wood, Lorin F.	Redlands	Passing fictitious check	Sentenced, 10/13/24 to serve three years in Leavenworth Prison.
Wyman, George H.	Los Angeles	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act	Pending. Off calendar.
Wyman, George H.	Los Angeles	Perjury	

\*Pending January 1, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) ALBERT CARTER,  
Special Agent.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**Segregation of Fines Received in 1924.**

North—	1923 Fines Received in 1924.	
Hing, Chew, San Joaquin County		\$75 00
Wong, Y., San Joaquin County		75 00
	1924 Fines Received.	
Meln, L. G., alias Dr. Lapp, Stanislaus County		\$150 00
South—	1922 Fines Received in 1924.	\$300 00
Wah, Poo, Kern County		\$75 00
	1923 Fines Received in 1924.	
Chan, G. S., Los Angeles County		\$75 00
Coleman, Jos. H., Los Angeles County		75 00
Gibson, W. C., San Diego County		90 00
	1924 Fines Received.	
Benoit, Francis, Los Angeles		\$75 00
Fernald, Jane Doe, Los Angeles		75 00
Mathews, H. D., Los Angeles		75 00
Moreau, M., Los Angeles		75 00
Rallsbach, Walter, Los Angeles		75 00
Tucey, D. K., Los Angeles		75 00
Wing, Tom How, Los Angeles		75 00
		\$840 00
Total fines paid		\$1,140 00

**Fines Due Board.**

North—	1920 Fines.	
Hock, Charlie, San Francisco		\$75 00
	1921 Fines.	
Wu, Po, San Joaquin County		\$75 00
	1922 Fines.	
Beers, Donald, San Joaquin County		\$75 00
Cockerell, Beverly, Redwood City		75 00
Frank, Byron E., Chico		375 00
Tumito, H., Sacramento		75 00
	1924 Fines.	
Camacho, Manuel, Fresno		\$75 00
Fowler, R. Thompson, Alameda		150 00
On, Poo, Stanislaus		450 00
South—	1922 Fines.	\$1,425 00
Greenwood, D. E., San Luis Obispo		\$75 00
	1924 Fines.	
Abajian, John M., Los Angeles		\$75 00
Bach, Alfred, Los Angeles		70 50
Martin, W. L., Los Angeles		75 00
Marton, Jules, Los Angeles		75 00
Salzgiver, Olive, Los Angeles		75 00
Stewart, Anna B., Los Angeles		75 00
		\$520 50
Total fines due board		\$1,945 50

**Cost of Enforcement, 1924.**

## Expenses Special Agents.

Northern District—	Southern District—
January	\$32 90
February	96 86
March	171 27
April	129 01
May	87 40
June	52 35
July	22 71
August	110 91
September	86 59
October	19 44
November	102 34
December	42 18
Total for Northern District	\$953 96
	Total for Southern District
	\$637 80
	Total
	\$1,591 76

## Change of Name.

Eighteen licentiates of the California Board have recorded their change of name during 1924, and corresponding entries made on our records:

Date	Present name	Former name
February 14, 1924	Adams, Hovsep Garo	Adamian
October 30, 1924	Barnett, Anna F.	Franklin
February 28, 1924	Beetham, Grace S.	Simon
October 30, 1924	Bowles, Ethel H.	Havener
October 30, 1924	Brown, Isobel D.	De Young
February 28, 1924	Cottrell, Martha S.	Sanderson
July 31, 1924	Davis, Elizabeth J.	Jamieson
February 14, 1924	Fate, Margaret W.	Wilson
October 3, 1924	Franklin, Frances I. K.	Killingberg
January 9, 1924	Frauds, Helen Lucille W.	Williamson
February 28, 1924	Heald, Elizabeth S.	Schulze
September 11, 1924	Higbee, Annie E. C.	Carveth
June 26, 1924	Hutchins, Millicent L. H.	Huckles
June 26, 1924	Kronkowski, Casemyra C. S.	Swantek
July 17, 1924	Kulaev, Antonia A. M.	Maximova
February 28, 1924	Mann, Allen Isaac	Isaeman
October 9, 1924	Melson, Madeline M.	Muldoon
December 24, 1924	Steffen, Julia B.	Bopp

## DECEASED.

The year 1924 marked a decided increase in deaths of those licensed in the healing art in the State of California as compared with prior years.

In the list below, those names marked with an asterisk indicate the individuals reported as graduates of medical colleges, not licensed to practice in this state:

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Abrams, Albert, M.D.	San Francisco	1/13/24	San Francisco Chronicle	1/14/24
Adler, Albert S., M.D.	San Francisco	8/28/24	San Francisco Examiner	8/29/24
Allen, Albert A., M.D.	San Francisco	3/5/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	3/26/24
Armstrong, Endolinda Conphin, M.D.	Pomona	9/25/24	Pomona Bulletin	9/26/24
Baldwin, Buecher Bell, M.D.	Los Angeles	4/13/24	San Francisco Examiner	4/14/24
Barnes, Wallace Harold, M.D.	San Francisco	9/14/24	San Francisco Call	9/16/24
Bartlett, Lawrence Harold, M.D.	Chino	8/27/24	Pomona Bulletin	8/28/24
Bauer, Foster W., M.D.	Los Angeles	8/21/24	Los Angeles Herald	8/21/24
Bauer, L. A., M.D.	Redding	6/28/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Beach, George H., M.D.	Los Angeles	6/28/24	Letter from Postmaster, Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Benetey —	Glendale	11/16/24	Letter from Postmaster, Bureau of Vital Statistics	8/21/24
Benetey —	San Bernardino	11/28/24	Letter from Postmaster, Bureau of Vital Statistics	8/21/24
Benners, Jas. W., M.D.	Mare Island	2/10/24	Vol. 82, No. 10, Journal American Medical Association	
*Benzil, Theo, A.	Los Angeles	6/2/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	10/7/24
*Betzoldke, R. J.	Los Angeles	8/8/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	7/24/24
Bishop, Herbert F., M.D.	Deorio	1/22/24	Alhambra Advocate	5/18/24
Bischoff, Aaron W., M.D.	Monrovia	5/17/24	Watsonville Register	
*Boal, Varro M.	San Francisco	2/2/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	4/28/24
Boggs, Emma B., D.O.	Los Angeles	3/23/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	5/23/24
Bowen, Ivan, Gen., M.D.	Oakland	4/28/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	8/21/24
Boyes, Edwin J., M.D.	Los Angeles	7/3/24	Hollywood Citizen	8/5/24
Brook, Harry E., Naturopath	Los Angeles	5/5/24	Vol. 82, No. 18, Journal American Medical Association	
*Brown, Jack Winsor	Las Animas	10/2/24	Riverside Enterprise	10/15/24
Brown, James F., M.D.	Riverside	10/10/24	California Journal of Medicine	9/24
Brown, Newell J. S., M.D.	California Hot Springs	1/20/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	8/21/24
Brownfield, Wm. J.	Tulare	7/20/24	Monrovia News	11/17/24
Brownfield, William P.	Monrovia	1/1/24	Lodi Sentinel	4/1/24
Burchard, Edw. A., M.D.	Lodi	3/1/24	Vol. 82, No. 2, Journal American Medical Association	1924
Burress, Witten Todd, M.D.	San Francisco	12/15/23	San Diego Union	1/1/24
Butler, Edw. Allison, M.D.	San Diego	2/31/23	Bureau of Vital Statistics	4/26/24
Butler, Edw. Allison, M.D.	San Diego	3/21/24	Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News	10/6/24
Buxton, Lauren Haynes, M.D.	Long Beach	10/5/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	10/7/24
Carter, Charles, M.D.	Los Angeles	8/13/24	Petaluma Courier	5/21/24
Cavanaugh, Stephen P., M.D.	Petaluma	5/10/24	Santa Cruz News	1/11/24
Chamberlain, Marcus P., M.D.	Santa Cruz	1/11/24	San Diego Tribune	9/26/24
*Chase, Arthur E., D.C.	Los Angeles	9/17/24		
Cheever, John	Oakland	2/6/24		
*Childs, Benj. N., M.D.	San Jose	2/27/24	San Jose Mercury	2/28/24
Christal, John, M.D.	San Francisco	8/28/24	San Francisco Examiner	10/1/24
Christmas, Walter	Pasadena	8/16/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Clark, John R., M.D.	San Francisco	10/13/24	San Francisco Call	10/13/24
Cochill, Bruce T., M.D.	Santa Rosa	12/28/23	Santa Rosa Republic	12/28/23
Conraday, Stephen M., M.D.	Pomona	6/10/24	Pomona Bulletin	6/11/24

## ANNUAL REPORT.

19

*Cooke, T. Bates, M.D.	1/22/24	President Post
Crane, August J., M.D.	1/21/24	Pasadena Star-News
*Crandall, Perry	1/21/24	Meredith Sun
Cross, Samuel N., M.D.	1/21/24	Stockton Record
Cunnane, Wm. Bernard, M.D.	1/21/24	San Francisco Examiner
*Davis, Edward J., M.D.	8/22/24	Vol. 82, No. 25, Journal American Medical Association
Davis, George W., M.D.	6/6/24	Martinez Gazette
Day, Benjamin E., M.D.	2/28/23	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Dennis, Earl Bentley, M.D.	1/9/24	Journal American Medical Association, P. 1461
Denison, Mary M.D.	4/5/24	5/3/24
*Desnoes, Joseph Pierre	10/4/24	
Devitt, Thomas George, M.D.	8/3/24	
Dirks, Charles B., M.D.	1/8/24	
*Dennett, P. G.	1/19/24	
Dickinson, Julius C., M.D.	3/6/24	Sacramento Bee
Dixon, Cyrus H., M.D.	2/8/24	San Diego Sun
Dowdall, R. J., M.D.	7/10/24	Whittier News
*Drennan, Arthur	1/28/24	San Francisco Examiner
Eberle, Gustav, M.D.	1/28/24	Oakland Tribune
Dreyer, John L., M.D.	1/1/24	Santa Rosa Press
Dunn, Wm. M., M.D.	11/30/24	Los Angeles Times
Eastbury, George S., M.D.	8/16/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
*Eddy, Julius H., M.D.	3/10/24	Watsonville Pilot
Eichler, Geo. Henry, M.D.	7/2/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Eichler, Alfred, M.D.	4/18/24	San Francisco Examiner
Dryer, John L., M.D.	8/14/24	Reported by husband
Ellis, Katharine E. W., M.D.	2/27/24	San Francisco Examiner
Ellis, Laughton R., M.D.	6/22/24	Glendale Citizen
Eigelhardt, August E., M.D.	1/19/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
*Ervin, Chas. E.	7/15/24	San Francisco Examiner
Fehlisen, Frederick, M.D.	8/28/24	San Francisco Call
Fisher, James M., M.D.	10/2/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Fitch, Charles C., M.D.	6/18/24	Reported by Administrator
Flannery, Joseph J., M.D.	1/1/24	Pasadena Star-News
Forrester, Jacob L., M.D.	1/2/24	Hollywood Citizen
Ward, William, M.D.	5/19/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Francis, Thos. Benton	5/1/24	Vol. 82, No. 22, Journal American Medical Association
Fritchier, Mary G.	4/1/24	5/20/24
Gafford, Daniel Mae, M.D.	10/23/24	Long Beach Sun
Galehouse, Frank C., M.D.	7/28/24	Vallejo Times-Herald
Wigford, Samuel	1/26/24	Vol. 82, No. 8, Journal American Medical Association
Galgase, Edward Cecil, M.D.	2/6/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
*Gardiner, John Edward, M.D.	1/0/24	Vol. 83, No. 25, Journal American Medical Association
*Gatewood, Wesley E., M.D.	1/23/24	Los Angeles Examiner
Goddin, Arthur Fuller, M.D.	7/19/24	Vol. 83, No. 19, Journal American Medical Association
*Gosselin, James A., M.D.	10/18/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Graham, Elijah A.	12/1/23	San Francisco Call
*Graham, James A.	16/10/24	

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Greene, Eva Keith, M.D.	Los Angeles	4/9/24	Los Angeles Herald	4/10/24
Grezz, Robert L., M.D.	San Diego	11/3/24	San Diego Union	11/6/24
Harris, John Wesley, M.D.	Hollywood	5/9/24	Vol. 82, No. 23, Journal American Medical Association	
Harrison, Samuel J., M.D.	San Francisco	1/6/24	Vol. 82, No. 6, Journal American Medical Association	
Harris, George W., M.D.	Bonham	11/9/24	Chicago Enterprise	
Hatch, Frederick W., M.D.	Sacramento	2/25/24	San Francisco Call	
Hayes, Milton W., M.D.	San Francisco	6/25/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
*Hayes, William H., M.D.	San Francisco	3/5/24	Bakersfield Gazette	3/6/24
Hays, Willard, Henderson, M.D.	Los Angeles	4/14/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	5/23/24
Heller, Bertha, D.C.	Long Beach	8/10/24	Long Beach Press	8/11/24
Haber, Geo. A.	San Francisco	10/16/24	San Francisco Call	10/17/24
Hendricks, Hiesen	Pasadena	9/28/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Hennessey, Edwin Zac, M.D.	Napa	4/3/24	Yerba Buena Register	4/3/24
Hibbard, Belmina, D.O.	Los Angeles	2/17/24	Tijuana Record-Ledger	2/18/24
Hilt, Wm. H., M.D.	Santa Ana			
Hiller, Frederick, Jr., M.D.	Los Angeles	9/5/24	Vol. 15, Journal American Medical Association	6/11/24
Hogg, Ernest Bryant, M.D.	Los Angeles	6/10/24	Los Angeles Express	1/29/24
Houkanson, William A., M.D.	Santa Monica	1/28/24	Venice Vanguard	
Hordine, William H., M.D.	Oklahoma	5/28/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Howard, Joseph Louis, M.D.	Honolulu	12/28/24	Reported by Postmaster	
Joyce, Sidney Eugene, M.D.	Los Angeles	1/1/24	San Francisco Call	
*Hulett, Sidney Eugenie, M.D.	South Ross	5/5/24	Vol. 83, No. 24, Journal American Medical Association	12/30/24
*Home, Isabella Drummond	Hollywood		Santa Rosa Press-Democrat	
Hard, Arthur, M.D.	Oakland	4/16/24	Los Angeles Herald	3/6/24
Byrd, Orrin C., M.D.	Bureau of Vital Statistics		Bureau of Vital Statistics	11/20/24
*Hyde, Wm. John, M.D.	San Francisco	11/27/24	Vol. 82, No. 7, Journal American Medical Association	11/27/24
Ivanceich, George, M.D.	Petaluma	12/26/23	San Francisco Examiner	2/1/24
Jacelyn, Walter C.	San Bernardino	12/11/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	12/12/24
Jaures, Joseph Wm., M.D.	Sacramento	8/18/24	Sacramento Bee	8/18/24
Joyce, Wm. Anthony, M.D.	Sheratonette	5/24/24	San Francisco Examiner	5/25/24
Karatsu, Tokumitsu, M.D.	Sacramento	1/20/24	Modoesto News	1/21/24
Kington, Harry E., M.D.	Mededo	5/29/24	Journal American Medical Association	4/26/24
*Kunzig, Charles, M.D.	San Diego	7/29/24	Los Angeles Herald	6/23/24
Landis, Amos J., M.D.	Los Angeles	3/23/24	Sacramento Bee	3/24/24
Lane, Arthur E., M.D.	Lake	4/13/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	5/23/24
Laughlin, Ada M., D.O.	Los Angeles	7/11/24	Los Angeles Times	7/12/24
Lewis, John A., M.D.	Richardson Springs	11/25/24		
Long, Chas., M.D.	Los Angeles	7/7/24		
*Lovering, Phillips A.	Mare Island	9/30/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
MacCawell, Allen G., M.D.	San Francisco	8/8/24	Vol. 83, No. 18, Journal American Medical Association	8/9/24
Panzer, Charles Wm., M.D.	Panzer	8/3/24	Fresno Republic	
San Diego	San Diego	2/10/24	Vol. 83, No. 9, Journal American Medical Association	2/10/24
	San Diego Union		San Diego Union	

## ANNUAL REPORT.

21

McKorn, Chas. L., M.D.	3/21/24	Centerville News
McNutt, Wm. Fletcher, M.D.	San Francisco	San Francisco Call
Slagge, Irvin L., M.D.	Venice	Venice Vanguard
Mann, Lemus	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Warden, Orison Sweet, M.D.	Los Angeles	Journal American Medical Association
Marlie, Jasper Newton, M.D.	Anchorage	Vol. 83, No. 17, Journal American Medical Association
Marlow, Charles E., M.D.	Long Beach	Vol. 82, No. 24, Journal American Medical Association
Marsh, Ella Marie, D.O.	Seattle, Wn	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Mattie, Albert	Arvada, Ill.	Arvada Tribune
Matthews, Peter M.	Chicago, Ill.	Los Angeles Herald
Miller, James D., M.D.	Lodi	Stockton Record
Miller, Robert, M.D.	Los Angeles	Vol. 83, No. 17, Journal American Medical Association
Miller, Samuel B., M.D.	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Moore, Samuel G.	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Examiner
Mosher, Andrew Malcolm	Piedmont	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Mosher, Benj. T., M.D.	San Francisco	San Francisco Examiner
Nelson, James Craig, M.D.	Pasadena	Pasadena Post
Nordstrum, Samuel G., M.D.	Hollywood	Vol. 83, No. 13, Journal American Medical Association
Noon, Caroline E.	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
O'Reilly, Thos. Wm., M.D.	Los Angeles	Vol. 82, No. 15, Journal American Medical Association
Oeffner, Peter J.	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Paline, Albana W.	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Times
Palmer, Charles R. D.	Pasadena	Pasadena Star-News
Parcells, Milton L., D.P.	Calexico	Van Nuys News
Perkins, Lewis W.	Esparto	Sacramento Bee
Pettijohn, Aha C.	Long Beach	Vol. 82, No. 15, Journal American Medical Association
Philbrook, Nathan W., D.P.	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Powers, Luther M., M.D.	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Pryor, Fred O., M.D.	Banta Rosa	San Francisco Call
Rabden, Philip	Pasadena	Los Angeles Examiner
Raven, Frederick J., M.D.	Los Angeles	San Diego Tribune
Reed, Elgar, M.D.	China	Los Angeles Times
Reeser, John W., M.D.	Perris	Los Angeles Times
Reinburger, Martin, M.D.	San Francisco	San Francisco Examiner
Rensaker, John R., M.D.	Los Angeles	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Rethers, Theodore, M.D.	San Francisco	Palo Alto Times
Reun, Mrs. Adrena	Los Angeles	Vol. 83, No. 4, Journal American Medical Association
Richardson, William W., M.D.	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Times
Robins, Ora Mae, M.D.	Pekin, China	Vol. 83, No. 3, Journal American Medical Association
Roberts, Robt. R.	Napa	Bureau of Vital Statistics
Rogers, Lee Omit, M.D.	Palo Alto	Palo Alto Times
Ross, Frederick, Wm., M.D.	San Francisco	Vol. 83, No. 4, Journal American Medical Association
Ruegels, George Seelert	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Examiner
Russell, Wilmer W.		5/24/24
Schallenger, J.	Chicago, Ill.	Berkeley Gazette
Sehull, Albert Louis, M.D.	San Francisco	Reported by widow
Schulze, Otto Theodor, M.D.		4/28/24
Shaw, Alvin A.	Napa	Napa Register
Shearer, John W.	San Francisco	Bureau of Vital Statistics
	Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara News

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Sheppard, Christopher, M.D.—	Ontario	8/11/24	Los Angeles Times—	8/12/24
*Shoop, C. J.—	Los Angeles	5/11/24	Los Angeles Times—	5/13/24
Smith, John V.—	Fresno	3/15/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	4/26/24
Smith, Samuel F., M.D.—	Massachusetts	1/22/24	Palo Alto Daily Times—	1/4/24
Smith, Samuel Franklin, M.D.—	Batesfield	4/1/24	Palo Alto Daily Times—	4/4/24
Smith, William Fawcett, M.D.—	Los Angeles	6/23/24	Palo Alto Daily Times—	6/25/24
Spicer, Haden, M.D.—	San Diego	6/15/24	Palo Alto Daily Times—	6/25/24
*Sommer, Emil A., M.D.—	Los Angeles	1/5/24	Vol. K3, No. 2, Journal American Medical Association—	Vol. K3, No. 2, Journal American Medical Association—
Squier, Herbert A., M.D.—	Los Angeles	3/16/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	4/5/24
*Staben, J. E., D.C.—	Penoma	6/21/24	Vol. 82, No. 15, Journal American Medical Association—	5/6/24
Stahlard, Samuel L., M.D.—	Greenwood, N. Y.	2/8/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	6/22/24
*Stanell, Rosel M.—	Los Angeles	9/1/24	Los Angeles Times—	9/3/24
*Stockwell, Harry B.—	Alameda County—	1/19/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	9/3/24
Stone, Neil E., Jr., Ford, M.D.—	Los Angeles	4/12/24	Vol. 82, No. 25, Journal American Medical Association—	Vol. 82, No. 25, Journal American Medical Association—
Stover, William Miller, M.D.—	San Francisco	4/4/24	San Luis Obispo Herald—	4/5/24
Stratton, Bob, Thompson, M.D.—	San Luis Obispo	5/5/24	San Francisco Examiner—	4/5/24
Stratton, Bob, Thompson, M.D.—	Oakland	5/5/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	4/5/24
Stewart, Elsie K.—	Los Angeles	1/17/24	Stockton Record—	3/24/24
Stuckey, Simon Filmore, M.D.—	Mt. Lassen Hill	3/20/24	San Francisco Call—	4/11/24
Thompson, Jas., Espe, M.D.—	San Francisco	4/11/24	San Francisco Call—	4/11/24
Thompson, Jas., Goodwin, M.D.—	Oakland	2/17/24	San Francisco Examiner—	2/18/24
*Thorburn, Augustus W.—	San Diego	10/27/24	Vol. 82, No. 22, Journal American Medical Association—	1/4/24
Tucker, Bob, Newton, M.D.—	Pacific Grove	1/2/24	Berkeley Gazette—	4/22/24
*Turner, Winfield, M.D.—	Thornton	4/21/24	Lodi Sentinel—	10/9/24
Underwood, Mario F., M.D.—	Decoto	7/28/24	Reported by Masonic Home—	10/9/24
Van Deburgh, John, M.D.—	Honolulu	1/24/24	San Francisco Examiner—	10/25/24
Van Hummel, Quincy	Los Angeles	1/11/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	10/25/24
Van Thiel, Cochran	Santa Clara	10/27/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	10/25/24
Vernly, Bob, M.D.—	Glendale	2/6/24	San Francisco Bulletin—	6/24/24
Walter, Henry F., M.D.—	San Francisco	6/23/24	Santa Cruz Sentinel—	1/1/24
Watson, Van Bowen, M.D.—	Santa Cruz	1/23/23	San Diego Union—	10/7/24
Weber, Isaac Daniel, M.D.—	San Diego	10/6/24	Woodland Mail—	8/30/24
Weiges, Lorenz, M.D.—	Sacramento	8/28/24	San Diego Union—	2/7/24
Weiss, Homer Leonard, M.D.—	San Jose	2/6/24	San Diego Union—	2/7/24
Whisman, Henry Stanford, M.D.—	San Jose	5/15/24	California Journal of Medicine—	June 24
Wicherski, Otto G., M.D.—	San Diego	1/2/24	Berkeley Gazette—	1/3/24
Williamson, Edward L., M.D.—	Berkeley	1/21/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	12/11/24
*Williams, Elmo P.—	Los Angeles	10/8/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	12/11/24
Wilson, Foster, M.D.—	Pasadena	7/23/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	12/11/24
*Wood, Wm. D.—	Los Angeles	2/12/24	Bureau of Vital Statistics—	12/11/24

Licensed  
Unlicensed158  
73

Total deceased

**OUR MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.**

In October, 1923, the country was startled to learn the magnitude of the traffic in fraudulent medical credentials, diplomas and state licenses, as disclosed by the St. Louis Star, which financed an energetic reporter named Harry Thompson Brundidge, who, under the name of Harry Thompson, by his purchase of a medical diploma from the National University of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Mo., a diploma from the Progressive College of Chiropractic, and a license to practice medicine in the state of Tennessee, unravelled the whole nefarious scheme.

Thompson's story, as related in the St. Louis Star, also in the issue of Collier's Weekly April 5, 12 and 19, 1924, is strikingly interesting from the standpoint of crooked dealings, yet horrifying when considered from the standpoint of human sacrifice, for the result of the traffic was the placing of human lives in the hands of diploma-mill products, many of whom without professional training, are said to have fraudulently obtained in certain states a license to practice as a physician and surgeon.

Where shall we place the blame for the existence of such conditions? Shall we blame (1) the state which permits the incorporation and operation of questionable schools? (2) The laxity of state laws which permit the granting of a license on fraudulent credentials? (3) The cupidity of man, or (4) the carelessness of state officials in enforcing the provisions of its Medical Practice Act?

The fact that such a nefarious scheme could be so universally carried out makes us pause to consider the Medical Practice Act of California, enacted for the protection of the public and for the suppression of the charlatan, of which California has a goodly number.

A model Medical Practice Act has been fully and ably discussed by representatives of the various medical examining boards, the medical authorities and educators, all of whom for years have made an intensive study of the subject. All conclude that it is practically an impossibility to create a model Medical Practice Act that will dovetail into the statutes of each state. It is conceded, however, that there are certain basic principles to be included in all medical acts and on this foundation a satisfactory act may be framed to accord with the statutes of each state.

An ideal medical act should be constructed around six basic features; namely—

(I) Minimum educational standard, both preliminary and professional, required of each applicant for an unlimited license. He who seeks a limited license should be required to have the same minimum of preliminary and the same professional training for two years that is required of the applicant for an unlimited license.

(II) Power of approval over schools seeking to qualify applicants for any form of license or certificate to practice any system of the healing art.

(III) The provisions for the examination of the applicant should be sufficiently searching to test his qualifications.

(IV) Disciplinary authority over those who have been licensed.

(V) Comprehensive provisions for adequate enforcement, with penalties sufficiently severe to effectively stop violation of law.

(VI) Annual reregistration.

California may well feel proud that our Medical Practice Act embraces all the desirable features mentioned. As vulnerable points have been found in our act, the weakness has been corrected by amendment until now we have a law that, despite onslaughts from every angle, has been declared constitutional by some sixteen state and federal Appellate and Supreme Court decisions.

One of the first attacks was *P. L. Crane vs. Hiram W. Johnson, Governor* (242 U. S. 339), wherein it was alleged that the Medical Act discriminated between forms of healing the sick and the use of prayer and other drugless methods, and it sought to revoke the equal protection clause of the fourteenth amendment of the constitution of the United States, as an argument for a review of the decree of the District Court of the U. S., Southern District of California, which DENIED AN INTERLOCUTORY INJUNCTION to restrain the enforcement of a State Statute (California) requiring drugless practitioners to have completed a prescribed course of study and thereafter to have passed an examination before obtaining legal authority to practice in this state. The plaintiff appealed and the U. S. Supreme Court affirmed the judgment.

The constitutionality of the act was again attacked in *Ex Parte Chow Juan* (235 Fed. 1014) wherein a Chinese herbalist having been convicted of violation of the Medical Act, petitioned the federal court for a writ of habeas corpus, alleging unconstitutionality of the act, claiming:

(1) That the title of the act was defective, but the court ruled that the courts of California have already declared the title valid;

(2) It was further contended that the act was unconstitutional because of its provisions regulating drugless healers, in that it defines the drugless practitioner as one who treats diseases without the use of drugs and without in any manner severing \* \* \* any tissues of human beings, etc., arguing that such practitioners do continuously "sever" the tissues of human beings in their particular mode of treatment.

(3) It was further contended the Act was unconstitutional because it gives to the Board of Medical Examiners the power arbitrarily to determine the fitness of applicants for certificates and the standard of colleges—without regard to any standard fixed by the legislature.

(4) That the act interferes with interstate commerce, because it prohibits or unduly burdens the sale of imported herbs.

After a careful consideration of all the legal arguments, the court DENIED THE APPLICATION FOR THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS and thereby sustained the constitutionality of the act.

There are many other decisions establishing the constitutionality of various sections of the act, approximating in all over fifty important decisions, including state and federal, supporting the present Medical Act and its administration by the Board of Medical Examiners.

The California Medical Practice Act has weathered the storm and its constitutionality is well established.

## II—APPROVAL OF SCHOOLS.

The power of approval of schools is a vitally essential factor in every medical practice act. Lax corporation laws in the majority of states permit the creation, legal recognition and operation of nondescript schools. In practically every state in the Union, including California,

it is possible to incorporate a "sundown" institution, and without demanding any showing of adequate financial responsibility, physical equipment or teaching personnel, the state grants authority to irresponsible individuals to grind out diplomas of all sorts.

The enactment of laws safeguarding the chartering of medical teaching institutions is quite as important as the enactment of laws that fix the standards of medical licensure.

One of the ringleaders in the "diploma mill" in Missouri boasted he could furnish any one of 640 degrees. Some of these were outright forgeries, while others were signed by dishonest individuals formerly operating questionable medical schools, or by dishonest officials.

The removal of the power of approval from the Medical Practice Act of Missouri by legislative enactment of 1921 is held accountable for the wholesale traffic in medical diplomas recently reported in that state.

Let us present a brief survey of the Missouri situation:

(1) The nefarious traffic of the diploma mill was made public in October 1923;

(2) The questionable medical schools soon thereafter were inspected by the Missouri board;

(3) Attorney General Jesse W. Bartlett is quoted in the *Federation Bulletin* of November, 1923, p. 275, as saying:

"The State Board of Health has made charges against certain medical schools which are of a most serious nature. If even half of the state board's allegations can be proved, the schools ought to be put out of business. The practices which are alleged are intolerable."

"In order to give the State Board of Health and the defendants an opportunity for placing their evidence fully before the Court, I shall probably file *quo warranto* proceedings asking for the forfeiture of the corporate charters, that form of action being the quickest and most direct. Our action, of course, will be taken promptly."

(4) Jackson (Missouri) grand jury reported in January, 1924, to have indicted:

Date R. Alexander, M.D., secretary and reported owner of the Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery;

Robert Adeox, M.D., alleged principal in the diploma mill frauds;

Ralph A. Voight, M.D., alleged chief and brains of the diploma mill.

So far as we can learn, other than the conviction of Robert Adeox and the revocation of his Missouri license, there has been no other definite action, so it would seem that the whole affair has been a mere "flash in the pan" so far as the state of Missouri is concerned.

The power of approval of schools incorporated in the California Medical Practice Act will keep from our confines the product of the questionable schools reported in Missouri and other states.

Continuing the consideration of the six basic features of an ideal medical practice act, we will touch upon:

### III—EXAMINATIONS.

Some state boards require that a portion of the examination of an applicant shall be at the bedside. We have always felt our examinations sufficiently searching to accurately determine an applicant's

fitness. Our law demands ten questions to be answered in the written examination on each of nine subjects, with a general average of 75 per cent and that the applicant shall not fall below 60 per cent in more than one subject.

#### IV—CITATIONS.

Section 14 of the California Medical Practice Act sets forth the causes for calling a licentiate before our Board to show cause why his license should not be revoked for unprofessional conduct, and the causes for citation are far more comprehensive than are found in the laws of a majority of the states. One day of each regular meeting of the California Board is set aside for legal hearings, which invariably last until midnight and not infrequently continue to the following day. After hearing the evidence the board either dismisses, places on probation, suspends the license for a specified time or revokes.

Now that the "diploma mill" expose has unearthed the consummate arrogance with which certain licentiates of our state not only defy punishment but glory in their "protection," it is apparent that section 14 must be strengthened by incorporating a subdivision making the "peddling" of fraudulent medical diplomas, etc., a cause for revocation of the right to practice under the Medical Act.

The penalty for selling fraudulent diplomas or other credentials used to obtain the right to practice in this state, must be made a felony rather than a misdemeanor. The public is entitled to protection against the product of those harpies engaged in the wholesale peddling of fraudulent credentials, which, under our present reciprocity law, occasionally allows one with fraudulent credentials to gain the right to practice in California.

#### V—ENFORCEMENT.

Our law, with one exception, provides sufficient penalties for violation. If the judiciary feel inclined, sentences amply severe to discourage violation may be imposed.

The problems of enforcement are numerous, varying according to the political complexion of each county in our state. In some the authorities are zealously active in enforcing the law, while in other counties we have no success whatever in arousing enforcement officials to even a partial realization of their duty. The game of "passing the buck" played by the authorities in some of our counties would be amusing were it not such a sad reflection on our ideals of government. The problems of enforcement were discussed in the 1920 annual report of the Board of Medical Examiners, published in our 1921 directory.

With all our handicaps we are accomplishing far better enforcement results than many of the other states. "There are states in which there has not been a single prosecution under the Medical Practice Act in years, yet this is not because there are no violations. (*Federation Bulletin*, February 1919, p. 34.) In the same article we read with interest that "in the city of Chicago, Illinois, out of eighty cases brought into court, seventy-eight convictions were had." The secretary of the Michigan board is quoted in the *Federation Bulletin* of August, 1916, as stating "In case of a prosecuting attorney who refuses to take notice of a complaint, the governor writes him a letter and asks why no prosecution is had, and if he does not give a proper reason he is liable to

be dismissed from office, and that has a tremendous influence for good in our state."

#### VI—ANNUAL REGISTRATION.

Much has been said in favor of annual registration and California may well be proud of her acumen when in 1917 the legislature enacted the provision for the annual reregistration fee of \$2. This enactment, for the first time since 1878 when medical licensing became effective in California, provided a means for accurately determining who of the many thousands of licentiates were living and where they could be found. Until 1916 no directory had been published by the California Board of Medical Examiners for years; however, the Medical Society had published an annual directory, which was both inaccurate and non-official. Many names of deceased were carried, as were also the names of individuals who had no license to practice in California, this for the purpose of protecting the "copyright" according to reports. On the other hand, the names of many who were licensed to practice medicine and surgery under the laws of California were omitted. Non-licensed practitioners operated throughout the state, quacks were prevalent and charlatans rampant, because information regarding licentiates was chaotic.

Other states had the same experience.

In 1906 when the American Medical Association began compilation of its directory, many of the state boards were unable to produce lists of legally qualified physicians which were in any way complete, while practically in every state I referred to the Secretary of the Board the names of a large number of physicians reported as being in practice in the state and having been practicing for years, whose names did not appear on their records at all. The discrepancies, errors and omissions in the official records were such as to make the accurate compilation of the first edition of the directory impossible.—(*Federation Bulletin*, February 1919, p. 34.) **SUCH A CONDITION AS JUST DESCRIBED IS NOT POSSIBLE IN STATES THAT HAVE AN ANNUAL REGISTRATION LAW.**

The advantages of annual registration may be briefly stated as follows:

1. It affords opportunity for keeping constantly in touch with the licensed individuals. An individual once licensed would drift away and never be heard of again were the annual tax not operative. This "loss" of the individual would necessitate carrying thousands of names in a directory, a large proportion of which might be deceased.

2. Annual registration is invaluable as a means of keeping accurate addresses.

3. It enables immediate discovery of individuals who may be practicing on the licenses of deceased.

4. It gives certain control over discreditable practitioners.

5. The annual registration plan is favored by many of the leaders of the medical profession throughout the country who are familiar with the difficulties in stabilizing a medical practice act.

Mr. Francis Shepardson, former director of the Department of Registration, State of Illinois, decried the fact that Illinois did not have an annual registration. He stated that in 1918 there were 29,936 medical men licensed in Illinois, but that the department had no check

on some 17,000 as to whether they were alive or dead; that imposters were using the licenses of dead practitioners; that fakers, quacks, and irregular practitioners were unchecked for the lack of legal machinery. Mr. Shepardson offered as a further argument, "The advantages of an annual registration as an effective weapon for protecting the profession and for aiding in the prosecution of pretenders and offenders." He further states that he had heard but two objections, namely:

(1) The alleged superior dignity of the medical profession when compared with others, and in answer to this says "as a disinterested layman it is my frank opinion \* \* \* there is absolutely no basis, except perhaps a historic one for such pretension."

(2) The other objection might be the inconvenience of having each year to send a small check in response to official notice from the office of the board. This is hardly a logical objection, inasmuch as practically all of us fulfill the same obligation as members of various civic or fraternal orders.

David Strickler, M.D., president of the Federation of Medical Examining Boards, urges the annual registration of practitioners, stating "in no other way can boards of licensure and registration keep in close touch with its licentiates, which is necessary for their successful supervision."

U. S. Senator Royal Copeland, for several years Health Commissioner of New York and familiar with the difficulties in checking up irregular practitioners, made the statement in the *St. Louis Star* of November 27, 1923, "There can be no certainty of relief from this situation (diploma mill frauds) UNTIL THERE IS A REGISTRATION LAW IN EACH STATE requiring every doctor to register annually. I can not think of any better way to check up on the quacks."

The New York *Medical Journal* is quoted in the *Bulletin* of the Federation of Medical Examining Boards, November, 1922, as strongly urging annual registration.

Delaware, where the plan has been in successful operation for eighteen years, reports the results highly beneficial. (*Federation Bulletin*, 1919, p. 206.)

District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Rhode Island, South Dakota and Wisconsin strongly favor annual registration.

A bill recently defeated in the New York legislature, sponsored by the Medical Society of the state of New York and the State Board of Regents, called for annual registration. This bill, "strongly opposed by certain physicians" arose from the fact that there are hundreds of illegal practitioners reported as practicing in the state of New York without the possibility of accurate check.

Frederick F. Van De Water, writing in the *Ladies Home Journal* of July and August, 1924, on "Fake Doctors," wherein he exposed the diploma mill operations, relates Pennsylvania legislation as follows: "The law provides for the annual registration of all licensed physicians in the state. This would make it easy to tell the qualified doctor from the fake. The line of demarcation would be clear. \* \* \*" The article relates New York's attempt (which failed) to pass an annual registration law, which had aroused much protest. "The most fervent objections arising not from the quacks, but from certain physicians of

irreproachable standing. They objected to the measure as an invasion of the sacred rights of the medical fraternity and when they finished dwelling upon these, they say in addition that it would be a nuisance, which only goes to show that the quack is not entirely responsible for the prevalence of quackery. The public, which steadfastly refuses to distinguish between science and fraud, must bear a large share of the burden, and the orthodox physician himself carry a little of its weight." Such is the viewpoint of a disinterested layman.

The ANNUAL REGISTRATION is particularly necessary in California since the creation of the chiropractic and osteopathic boards under the initiative acts of 1922. Each of these acts requires annual registration on payment of a \$2 fee. The Osteopathic Board has issued a directory of its licentiates, but so far none has been published by the Chiropractic Board.

A copy of the directory published by the Board of Medical Examiners is mailed gratis to every licentiate who has paid his annual tax, and we are convinced that our 7000 copies so distributed are appreciated, particularly by those who have experienced the inaccuracies of the years preceding the era of California's annual registration.

In 1924 our sale of directories at \$2.50 each (just 50 cents more than charged for the inaccurate directories published prior to 1917, when the cost of printing, material and labor was far less than at present) netted \$474.50. Among those that purchased the directory of 1924 are city governments for their health work, numerous hospitals, Industrial and Compensation Insurance Commission, over twenty insurance companies, various pharmacies, federal enforcement officers, etc. Surely these can hardly be classed (as mentioned in a recent medical journal) as "dishonest vendors of service and things sold to cure disease."

It would be deplorable should California take a backward step by repealing the annual registration feature of the Medical Practice Act.

## LIST OF APPLICATIONS PENDING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Achard, Herman J.	C	\$00 00	McAtee, John S.	C	90 00
Alexander, John H.	A	15 00	McCabe, Fordyce H.	C	90 00
Bacos, Martha M.	C	90 00	McGillycuddy, Valentine	C	90 00
Bath, Thomas W.	C	90 00	Manley, Donald J.	C	90 00
Bennett, George D.	C	90 00	Marinovich, Peter B.	A	15 00
Bennett, Henry R.	C	90 00	Martin, Charles B.	C	90 00
Blagdon, J. C.	A	15 00	Martine, Angeline	C	90 00
Bogart, Walter B.	C	90 00	Medigovich, Dushan V.	C	90 00
Bonfiglio, John	A	15 00	Middleton, Walter C.	BB	15 00
Buckley, Wm. S.	C	90 00	Miller, Edward A.	G	90 00
Burt, Russell R.	C	90 00	Millspaugh, Roy	C	90 00
Campbell, Le Roy S.	A	15 00	Moffatt, George H.	BB	15 00
Cherney, Irving I.	BB	15 00	Morales, Luis F.	A	15 00
Conway, Henry A.	A	15 00	Morgan, James O.	C	90 00
Crowe, Harold E.	A	15 00	Nazarianian, Gerasim	A	15 00
Cruikshank, Herbert	C	90 00	Neilson, Norman	BB	15 00
David, Nunzio A.	A	15 00	Newman, Meyer H.	C	90 00
Davidson, Wm. P.	C	90 00	Noble, Thomas E.	A	15 00
Duchesne, Marie E.	F	15 00	Otis, Margaret R.	C	90 00
Eddey, Wm. F.	BB	15 00	Pallais, Enrique	A	15 00
Farnsworth, Merton A.	C	90 00	Paul, Soocrates J.	A	25 00
Frediani, Maria	Tr. fee	40 00	Places, Olney G.		90 00
Fujita, Ko	Tr. fee	40 00	Plagge, Hajo P.	A	15 00
Fujita, Ko	F	15 00	Rakitin, Sergius S.	A	15 00
Gafford, Gordon M.	C	90 00	Reorda, Caterina	Tv. fee	20 00
Gerhart, Edwin A.	C	90 00	Rice, Manuel	A	15 00
Goodwin, Marcus	A	15 00	Sanborn, Horace H.	BB	15 00
Graham, Thomas E.	C	90 00	Saruwatari, T.	Tv. fee	40 00
Grant, Alexander	A	15 00	Saruwatari, T.	F	15 00
Green, James	C	90 00	Sasse, Ernst G.	C	90 00
Greno, Raphael	C	90 00	Schröyer, Charles T.	C	90 00
Haas, Frederick J.	C	90 00	Schubert, Alphonse J.	A	15 00
Haase, Wm. M.	BB	15 00	Shepard, William P.	C	90 00
Hale, Dollie	BB	15 00	Sherill, James W.	C	90 00
Hall, Charles C.	C	90 00	Shinkin, Lydia J.	A	15 00
Hall, Dupree M.	C	90 00	Simmons, Joy V.	BB	15 00
Hamilton, Charles	C	90 00	Smiley, Henry C.	C	90 00
Hammond, James L.	C	90 00	Spencer, Frederick B.	C	90 00
Haney, Wm. P.	C	90 00	Spencer, Walter J.	C	90 00
Henderson, Frank R.	A	15 00	Stanton, Carol T.	A	15 00
Hermanies, Johannes	A	15 00	Stiles, Frank N.	C	90 00
Hinkle, Warren I.	A	15 00	Stocks, Joseph W.	C	90 00
Hirshovits, Sroel	A	15 00	Sweet, Aquila G.	A	15 00
Hobey, Charles	C	90 00	Thomas, Jessie E.	A	15 00
Holmes, Herman	C	90 00	Timeus, Mina	F	15 00
Hough, Kieta C.	C	90 00	Traver, Chaucy M.	A	15 00
Hoyle, Walter C.	A	15 00	Underhill, Albert J.	C	90 00
Hulse, Harrison	C	90 00	Van Sickle, J. R.	C	90 00
Irvine-Jones, Edith	A	15 00	Vollmer, Albert M.	A	15 00
Ito, Misao	F	15 00	Von Dreden, Heany	BB	15 00
Jahr, Elmer M.	BB	15 00	Wahlen, John A.	A	15 00
Jones, Edward M.	BB	15 00	Watson, Tolbert	C	90 00
Kammann, Henry F.	C	90 00	Wicklund, C. A.	C	90 00
Kelleyan, Yacob K.	A	15 00	Williams, Silas W.	C	90 00
Kingsley, Alfred C.	C	90 00	Wilson, Ernest	D	50 00
Kogan, Henry A.	A	15 00	Wood, Ethel J.	A	15 00
Leahuan, Francis E.	A	15 00	Woolston, Wesley J.	C	90 00
Lindsay, Harry C.	A	15 00	Young, William	C	90 00
Lipkin, Abram	C	90 00	Total		\$6,245 00
Loomer, Elvin M.	BB	15 00			

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Income for the Period of January 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924.

## Examination Fees—

Physicians and surgeons	\$6,000 00
Drugless practitioners	20 00
Chiropractors	320 00
Midwives	355 00
Reciprocity fees	38,930 30
Army and navy surgeon fees	800 00

## Tax—

Annual	22,015 37
Delinquent	1,540 00
Duplicate certificate	40 00
Certification of license	112 12
Change of name	36 25

## Fines—

Northern Department	300 00
Southern Department	840 00
Sale of directories	474 50
Translation fees	450 00
Sale of equipment	15 00
Abatement of prior year's expenditures	8 75

Total	\$73,157 29
-------	-------------

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Expenditures for the Period of January 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924.

Function	Materials and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION.</b>					
Board members.....		\$2,640 00	\$1,411 99		\$4,051 99
Secretary.....		4,300 00	1,259 85		5,559 85
Sacramento office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$240 49	5,346 95	266 98	\$216 18	6,070 60
Rent.....			1,219 79		1,219 79
Postage.....			547 64		547 64
Stationery and printing.....			1,141 62		1,141 62
Telephone and telegraph.....			210 50		210 50
Freight, cartage and express.....			84 52		84 52
San Francisco office—					
Clerical and office.....	45 33	1,805 66	542 15	70 85	2,463 99
Postage.....			36 00		36 00
Telephone and Telegraph.....			275 50		275 50
Freight, cartage and express.....			8 52		8 52
Totals.....	\$285 82	\$14,092 61	\$7,004 06	\$287 03	\$21,669 52
<b>LEGAL.</b>					
Hearings.....			\$1,849 60		\$1,849 60
San Francisco branch.....		\$2,600 00	1,593 38		4,193 38
Totals.....		\$2,600 00	\$3,442 98		\$6,042 98
<b>EXAMINATIONS.</b>					
Interpreters.....			\$75 00		\$75 00
Translation fees.....			170 00		170 00
Examination hall.....			265 00		265 00
Assistants and watchers.....			68 00		68 00
Examination expense.....			513 40		513 40
Totals.....			\$1,091 40		\$1,091 40
<b>INVESTIGATIONS, PROSECUTIONS AND REVOCATIONS.</b>					
Northern branch—					
Special agent.....		\$2,182 73	\$953 96		\$3,116 69
Southern branch—					
Special agent.....		1,890 00	637 80		2,527 80
Evidence.....			4 85		4 85
Los Angeles office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$36 74	1,440 00	295 21		1,771 95
Postage.....			6 00		6 00
Rent.....			628 68		628 68
Freight, cartage and express.....			2 55		2 55
Telephone and telegraph.....			160 80		160 80
Totals.....	\$36 74	\$5,492 73	\$2,889 85		\$8,219 32
<b>DIRECTORY.</b>					
Compilation and revision.....	\$2 80	\$2,084 83			\$2,087 03
Publication.....			\$2,882 50		2,882 50
Distribution.....	41 75		1,034 30		1,076 03
Totals.....	\$44 55	\$2,084 83	\$3,916 80		\$6,046 18
Grand totals.....	\$367 11	\$24,270 17	\$18,145 09	\$287 03	\$43,069 40

*(Calif. Medical Examiner)*

## ANNUAL REPORT

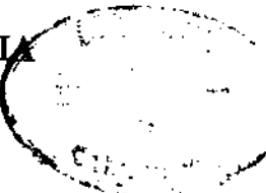
1925

JUN 9 1926  
SIFT

# Board of Medical Examiners

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M. D.  
Secretary-Treasurer



CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
JOHN E. KING, State Printer  
SACRAMENTO, 1926

**BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.**

**Members.**

PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M.D., <i>President</i> .....	Santa Cruz
HARRY V. BROWN, M.D., <i>Vice President</i> .....	Glendale
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> .....	State Building, San Francisco
LEMUEL P. ADAMS, M.D. ....	Oakland
WALTER BREM, M.D. ....	Los Angeles
JUNIUS B. HARRIS, M.D. ....	Sacramento
ANDREW M. MORTON, M.D. ....	San Francisco
WILLIAM R. MOLONY, M.D. ....	Los Angeles
WILBURN SMITH, M.D. ....	Los Angeles
JOHN C. YATES, M.D. ....	San Diego

**Special Officers.**

ADOLPHUS BIANCHI, <i>Chief Counsel</i> .....	Kohl Building, San Francisco
HARRY G. HENDERSON, <i>Special Agent</i> .....	State Building, San Francisco
ALBERT CARTER, <i>Special Agent</i> .....	Pacific Finance Building, Los Angeles

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

Sacramento, California, January 2, 1926.

HON. FRIEND Wm. RICHARDSON,  
*Governor of the State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

YOUR EXCELLENCY: Conforming with the provisions of section 2 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California, Charles B. Pinkham, M. D., Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, has the honor of respectfully presenting for your consideration the annual report showing the activities of this branch of the state government for the year 1925.

The financial report for the seventy-sixth fiscal year ending June 30, 1925, shows that the Board of Medical Examiners has successfully operated well within its budget allotment.

Respectfully submitted.

C. B. PINKHAM, M. D.,  
Secretary-Treasurer.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR THE YEAR 1925.

### 1925 RETROSPECT.

The calendar year just passed has been marked by no startling accomplishment either in California or the other states in medical education, licensure and administrative function. All have kept pace with normal growth.

In commenting on the activities of the Board of Medical Examiners of California, the Journal of the American Medical Association, May 30, 1925, relates: " \* \* \* during the last seven years the Board of Medical Examiners (of California) has conducted a thorough and continuous campaign against pseudo doctors \* \* \* the prosecutions have been quite successful \* \* \* from no other state during the last six or seven years have so many reports been received regarding the prosecution of illegal practitioners and the revocations of the licenses of physicians found guilty of criminal or illegal practice \* \* \* In few states have such careful records been kept of those engaged in the various branches of the healing art \* \* \* "

During 1925 some new schools of the drugless variety have been "born" in California under our asserted lax corporation laws, but they are of such minor importance as to occasion but passing comment. One of these recently incorporated "colleges" reports issuing diplomas dated five years before the date of incorporation. Commenting on this procedure our chief counsel states: " \* \* \* The law does not contemplate that an outlaw organization, *i. e.*, one not incorporated and not amenable to any regulation, should continue to give instruction for twenty years, then incorporate and issue diplomas, pre-dated to suit the convenience of such organization, or that such diplomas are of the type referred to in the medical practice act \* \* \* "

The other drugless school incorporated in California as an offspring of its New York sire has distributed circular letters forecasting favorable legislation to be passed at the next session of the California legislature, which will guarantee a license to practice in the State of California to those who pursue the advertised course of lectures.

California (one of the states to feel the stigma of the diploma mill expose cast on us as the home state of the Pacific Medical College) in 1924 revoked the licenses of R. Adcox, Philip Dyment, Eugene Rinaldo and Frank P. Young, based on asserted irregularities in credentials. Attorneys representing these individuals then started court proceedings in an attempt to set aside the judgment of the Board of Medical Examiners. These proceedings have already been pending in court for several months and may drag along for one or two years longer before a final decision is reached.

During the past year no additional diplomas have come to our notice bearing the name "California College of Physicians and Surgeons" of Los Angeles, a "college" (?) incorporated by drugless practitioners who, by virtue of the charter granted by the State of California, are authorized thereunder to grant the degree of Doctor of Medicine. We judge the

diploma mill expose has ruined the "market" for these documents asserted to have been a part of the "stock" sold by the "National Diploma Mill" promoters.

The "College of Medical and Drugless Sciences, Department of Medicine and Surgery," Los Angeles (also reported as promoted by a licensed drugless practitioner), has also sunk into innocuous quietude, presumably cut off in its infancy by the National Diploma Mill fraud publicity.

At the last (46th) legislative session, the Medical Practice Act of our state was strengthened by the addition of subdivision fifth-a to section 14, which empowers the Board of Medical Examiners to revoke the license of one who (after a hearing before the board) is found guilty of the purchase, sale, altering, fraudulently using, etc., of any diploma, document, etc., in connection with an application for a license under the Medical Practice Act. No longer will those who issue fraudulent California professional credentials (heretofore asserted to have been widely sold throughout the United States), boast that the California Medical Practice Act does not provide any punishment for such misdeeds.

The asserted confession of Dr. Robert Adcox (constantly referred to as the "clearing house" of the National Diploma Mill ring), which appeared in daily issues of the *St. Louis Star* from November 4 to 20, 1925, and printed in digested form in each issue of the *American Medical Journal* commencing November 14, 1925, furnishes a startling record of barter in high school credentials, college degrees, medical degrees, state licenses, etc.

In the *Star* of November 12, 1925, Dr. Adcox related his journey to Los Angeles, where at one of the exclusive men's clubs he called on Dr. Frank P. Young, with whom he asserts that he closed a deal for the purchase of fraudulent Pacific Medical College credentials, further relating "there are in the United States today some three or four thousand persons who have been 'graduated' from the Pacific Medical College, an institution that never had a graduating class."

California laws should provide some method to prevent a recurrence of such disgraceful profiteering in fraudulent credentials. We question the merits of "quo warranto" proceedings taken to forfeit the charter of this prolific brooder of medical "green goods," which, fortunately for the public, can not be foisted on many state examining boards. The nationwide unsavory publicity given the credentials of the Pacific Medical College has warned all state boards to beware and has driven those who hold the fraudulent paper of this "college" to hide in shame.

Washington, our sister Pacific coast state, finding an asserted diploma mill operating in Seattle, brought action through its Attorney General to dissolve the corporation and as a result the charter of the American University of Sanipractic was reported revoked on the grounds that the institution has engaged in the "wholesale and fraudulent sale of diplomas."

The state's attorney of Missouri recently commenced "quo warranto" proceedings to revoke the charter of the "St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons" and the "Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery," both of these institutions, according to reports, having been most active in the operations of the National Diploma Mill.

In Missouri many certificates to practice medicine and surgery have been revoked following hearings before the state board of health of charges alleging irregularities in the issuance of licenses. Some of these certificates have been restored by the courts and other appeals brought

by others whose licenses were revoked are pending decision by the state courts.

After receiving the requested resignation of the state board of health which held office during the diploma mill turmoil, Governor Baker of Missouri appointed a new board, some having been members of the former board.

The courts of Connecticut have brought to a close all the cases arising from the diploma mill scandal, a recent decision rendered by the chief justice and concurred in by the associate justices sustaining the Connecticut board in revoking the licenses of 173 physicians; however, according to reports, a number of those whose licenses were revoked have appealed to the United States Supreme Court and final determination as to the status of these appellants will be held in abeyance for some time.

Recent press dispatches from Washington, D. C., relate the trial in the United States Supreme Court of Bishop Helmuth P. Holler, president and owner of the "Oriental University," and Ralph Voigt, "master mind" of the National Diploma Mill, each charged with conspiracy to use the United States mails to defraud. Sam Kaplan, asserted member of the diploma mill and agent for the Oriental University, also indicted, plead guilty to all eighteen counts and was stated to have taken the stand as witness for the government, as did Dr. Robert Adcox. Press dispatches state Bishop Holler was found guilty on December 21, 1925, of conspiracy to misuse the mails and that Dr. Ralph Voigt, referred to as the "master mind" of the National Diploma Mill, will next go to trial on a similar charge. Verily "The mills of the gods grind slowly, but they grind exceeding fine."

The legislature of West Virginia has recently passed a law now in effect, which makes it a felony to issue, sell or use any fraudulent documents in connection with an application for a license to practice medicine and the penalty for conviction of so doing is confinement in the state penitentiary for one to three years and a fine of not less than one hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars.

Oklahoma recently enacted a law which provides for the immediate forfeiture of the license of one convicted of a felony or a crime involving moral turpitude. Such a provision has been incorporated in section 14 of the Medical Practice Act of California for several years.

The annual registration feature of the medical act, in which California was one of the pioneers, is gradually being adopted by the various states and is now incorporated in the laws of Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Louisiana, North Carolina and Pennsylvania. Each year adds to the list, the latest to awaken to the advantages of annual registration being Iowa and Pennsylvania.

California has long been urged to pass legislation that would recognize those who pass the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Commenting thereon the December issue of *California and Western Medicine* says: "There are nineteen states and territories that do not accept the National Board of Medical Examiners. California is one of them, and it is in poor company."

#### APPOINTMENTS.

Some changes in the personnel of the board were effected by your excellency appointing on October 7, 1925, Andrew Morton, M. D., of

San Francisco, vice H. E. Alderson, and Wilburn Smith, M. D., of Los Angeles, vice Robert Campbell, M. D., each for the term prescribed by law.

President P. T. Phillips, vice self, and Secretary-Treasurer C. B. Pinkham, vice self, were favored by reappointment on October 10, 1925, for a term of four years, and on December 21, 1925, Wm. R. Molony, M. D., Los Angeles, vice self, was reappointed for the term prescribed by law.

#### MEETINGS.

The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California has held four meetings during the year 1925, *i. e.*, in Los Angeles in February and June, San Francisco in July and Sacramento in October. Written examinations for physicians and surgeons, drugless practitioners, chiropodists and midwives were held at each meeting. In addition to the routine business matters and written examinations, legal hearings consumed a larger portion of the time both day and night at the February and July meetings, but not so strenuously exacting at the October meeting.

Oral examinations required of certain reciprocity applicants under section 13, heretofore held at regular meetings of the board, have been demonstrated impractical largely due to the time consumed by the legal hearings and the exactions of the law that the same seven members must hear all the testimony submitted, thereafter rendering judgment. In order to render the applicant more efficient and satisfactory service, dates have been established for special oral examinations to be held simultaneously in Los Angeles and San Francisco. We believe that the small increase in our expenditures occasioned by this innovation will be more than equalized by the peace of mind afforded both the examiners and the applicant. Two oral examinations were held in 1925 under this new scheme and dates for three special oral examinations during 1926 have been arranged.

#### CERTIFICATES RESTORED.

During the past year, the board has restored three revoked certificates:

Elliott, Chas. R., M.D., revoked October 17, 1923; restored February 12, 1925.

Mace, Robert, M.D., revoked October 23, 1924; restored July 6, 1925.

Marsh, Chas., Naturopath, revoked February 15, 1922; restored February 15, 1925.

#### APPLICATIONS PENDING, DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Reference to the 1924 report discloses that on December 31, 1924, applications of the following classes were pending final disposition as evidenced by application fees on deposit:

A--Physician and Surgeon.....	37
BB--Drugless Practitioner.....	13
C--Physician and Surgeon, reciprocity.....	58
D--Physician and Surgeon, government credentials.....	1
F--Midwife.....	5
Total.....	114

#### APPLICATIONS FILED, 1925.

The number of applications filed during 1925, when compared with those filed in previous years, shows a gradual diminution in the total number. The operation of the osteopathic initiative taking graduates of osteopathic schools from the jurisdiction of the Medical Board and placing such graduates under jurisdiction of the Osteopathic Board

accounts for a small portion of the loss in applications filed. The chiropractic initiative has resulted in a slight decrease in the number of drugless practitioner applicants.

The table of "applications filed" shows a considerable loss in the number of reciprocity applications filed in 1925 as compared with any previous year. We believe this to be due to the gradual readjustment of the post war unrest which led so many physicians to seek new fields of endeavor.

The applications filed for written examination are increasing, a natural result of the reported increase in enrollment in the various medical colleges claimed for the year closing June 30, 1924, as the largest since 1912.

In California the number of graduates of the medical departments of the University of California and Stanford applying for examination in 1925 was larger than in the previous year. Applications filed by graduates of extra state medical schools (an increasing number from foreign medical institutions) have been steadily increasing for the past few years, ranging from 111 in 1922 to 196 in 1925.

Foreign credentials are often difficult to verify, particularly when issued in those countries so radically upset by the world war.

Legislative enactment, now in force in many states, exacting United States citizenship as one of the requirements for application, is worthy of serious consideration.

	<i>Class of Applicant</i>	<i>Filed 1923</i>	<i>Filed 1924</i>	<i>Filed 1925</i>
A.	Physician and surgeon, written.....	206	262	271
D.	Physician and surgeon, government credentials.....	26	12	25
BB.	Drugless practitioner, written.....	19	0	10
C.	Reciprocity, physician and surgeon.....	632	452	346
CBB.	Drugless, reciprocity.....	0	1	1
CE.	Chiropodist, reciprocity.....	3	2	4
E.	Chiropodist, written.....	13	14	11
F.	Midwife, written.....	11	10	15
CE.	Midwife, reciprocity.....	0	1	1
		<hr/> 910	<hr/> 766	<hr/> 684

#### CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

The tabulation of the total number of certificates issued during 1925 shows that the falling off in numbers mentioned in the 1924 report was continued in 1925. The reciprocity class absorbed the larger part of this loss, amounting to 111, and a loss of income amounting to \$11,100. This is partially compensated by the increase in certificates of all classes issued after a written examination.

#### CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN 1924 AND 1925.

	<i>Class of Applicant</i>	<i>1924</i>	<i>1925</i>
A.	Physician and surgeon:		
	(a) Written examination.....	249	293
	(b) Government credentials.....	16	20
AB.	Physician and surgeon, section 12½.....	0	0
C.	Reciprocity—Physician and surgeon:		
	(a) Direct.....	313	225
	(b) Oral.....	62	39
		<hr/> 375	<hr/> 264
BB.	Drugless, written.....	0	13
CBB.	Reciprocity, drugless.....	0	0
E.	Chiropody, written.....	11	11
CE.	Reciprocity, chiropody.....	1	2
F.	Midwife.....	9	12
CE.	Midwife, reciprocity.....	—	1
		<hr/> 661	<hr/> 616

**COMPARISON OF APPLICATIONS FILED FOR RECIPROCITY CERTIFICATES  
WITH THE NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.**

	<i>Applications filed</i>		<i>Certificates issued</i>	
	1924	1925	1924	1925
Physician and surgeon (C).....	452	346	375	264
Dentists (CBB).....	1	1	0	0
Chiropody (CE).....	2	4	1	2
Midwife (CF).....	1	1	1	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	456	352	377	267

**DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPROCITY LICENTIATES.**

The following tabulation shows the various states that during the past year have sent us successful reciprocity applicants, together with the total number accepted from each state under the provisions of section 13.

Comparison with the report of 1924 demonstrates that Illinois, ranking third in the United States in the total number of physicians licensed, has again sent us the largest number of successful applicants. New York, which shows the largest United States registration of physicians, sent us the second largest group while Pennsylvania, the second largest in registered physicians, sent us but nine as compared with 16 in 1924.

	1924	1925	1924	1925
Alabama.....	3	2	Nevada.....	6
Alaska.....	0	0	New Hampshire.....	1
Arizona.....	2	1	New Jersey.....	1
Arkansas.....	2	4	New Mexico.....	1
Colorado.....	9	3	New York.....	26
Connecticut.....	0	1	North Carolina.....	1
Delaware.....	0	0	North Dakota.....	3
District of Columbia.....	0	2	Ohio.....	12
Florida.....	0	0	Oklahoma.....	7
Georgia.....	3	0	Oregon.....	9
Hawaii.....	1	0	Pennsylvania.....	16
Idaho.....	5	3	Philippine Islands.....	2
Illinois.....	61	28	Rhode Island.....	1
Indiana.....	15	6	South Carolina.....	2
Iowa.....	21	15	South Dakota.....	4
Kansas.....	11	10	Tennessee.....	7
Kentucky.....	4	2	Texas.....	5
Louisiana.....	5	5	Utah.....	9
Maine.....	1	3	Vermont.....	1
Maryland.....	7	7	Virginia.....	2
Massachusetts.....	12	3	Washington.....	8
Michigan.....	8	12	West Virginia.....	1
Minnesota.....	16	11	Wisconsin.....	5
Mississippi.....	1	0	Wyoming.....	1
Missouri.....	16	7		3
Montana.....	19	9	Totals.....	375
Nebraska.....	22	16		264

**CALIFORNIA LICENTIATES ENDORSED TO OTHER STATES.**

Once licensed and located in California, migration from our hospitable shores is exceptional.

Thirty-seven licentiates of the Board of Medical Examiners of California have sought registration in other states during 1925, as against 19 in 1924, as will be seen by the following list showing the name of the state where registration was sought, and the date California endorsed the application of her licentiate seeking entry in a sister state:

Alabama—  
Leach, Charles N., September 3, 1925.

Arizona—  
Anderson, Carl A., September 24, 1925.  
Caldwell, Chas. B., October 8, 1925.  
Gough, Albert S., January 8, 1925.

Arkansas—  
Melson, Madeline M., December 3, 1925.

District of Columbia—  
Abbott, Geo. K., M. D., March 4, 1925.

Idaho—  
Chambers, John Davis, M.D., July 30, 1925.

Illinois—	New York—
Hinkly, Frank, M.D., September 10, 1925.	Eastland, Orin, M.D., November 6, 1925. Muncie, James E., M.D., September 19, 1925.
Kansas—	Oregon—
Chapman, Florence, M.D., November 12, 1925.	Backstrand, Jerald S., M.D., February 18, 1925. Nottage, Herbert P., M.D., December 10, 1925. Rippey, Edward E., M.D., May 21, 1925.
Maryland—	South Dakota—
Abbott, Geo. K., M.D., March 4, 1925.	Chambers, John Davis, M.D., June 16, 1925.
Michigan—	Tennessee—
Carty, Floyd Henry, M.D., May 21, 1925. Geib, Ormond D., M.D., December 24, 1925. Hansen, Edwin L., M.D., September 17, 1925. Semmens, Alfred W., M.D., October 8, 1925.	Moon, A'lie Lloyd, M.D., November 5, 1925. Noble, Blanche O., M.D., September 17, 1925.
Minnesota—	Texas—
Burling, Fred T., M.D., September 19, 1925. Hagen, Horace J., M.D., September 3, 1925. Pinger, Frank W., M.D., April 8, 1925.	Lamson, Robert Ward, M.D., November 12, 1925. Smith, Ralph Merle, M.D., June 4, 1925.
Nebraska—	Washington—
Cox, Roy Milo, M.D., December 10, 1925.	Bergman, Geo. C., M.D., June 9, 1925. Dredge, Thomas J., M.D., December 3, 1925. Erickson, Hjalmar A., M.D., March 25, 1925. Johnson, Gilbert H., M.D., September 17, 1925. Lunger, Guernsey R., M.D., June 9, 1925. Whelan, Paul, M.D., September 3, 1925.
Nevada—	West Virginia—
MacPherson, Walter E., M.D., May 8, 1925. Sammons, Alfred W., M.D., February 8, 1925. Wilson, Harold K., M.D., June 22, 1925.	Irwin, Henry W., M.D., November 12, 1925.

### WRITTEN EXAMINATION STATISTICS.

Graduates of California medical schools still maintain the same creditable standing in state board examinations with a "perfect score" for Stanford University and the University of California medical schools, not a graduate of our state institution having failed in an examination before the Board of Medical Examiners for the past sixteen years.

The total number of applicants who wrote any of the four examinations held during 1925 and the results are reflected in the following table:

#### PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

School	Passed	Failed	Total	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
College of Medical Evangelists	59	2	61	96	3
*College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	1	2	3	33	66
Stanford	26	0	26	100	0
University of California	46	0	46	100	0
University of California, Southern Department	1	0	1	100	0
Extra state	153	43	196	78	21
<b>Totals</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>14</b>

\*Closed 1918.

#### DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS.

School	Passed	Failed	Total	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
Kinetic Drug. (Chiropractic Inc.)	0	1	1	0	100
Western College of Chiropractic	1	5	6	16	83
Extra state	1	2	3	33	66
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>80</b>

#### CHIROPODISTS.

School	Passed	Failed	Total	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
California College of Chiropody	10	0	10	100	0

#### MIDWIVES.

School	Passed	Failed	Total	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
Extra state schools	10	7	17	58	41

## HEARINGS.

Section 14 of the medical act specifies what constitutes unprofessional conduct for which a licentiate may be called before the board to show cause why his license should not be revoked and outlines the procedure, namely, filing of a sworn complaint charging a violation of a specific subdivision of section 14, thereupon requiring the secretary to issue a citation calling the licentiate before the board at the next regular meeting; service of citation and copy of complaint on the accused who must file a written answer within twenty days next after service of citation. The respondent appears, with or without counsel, at the next meeting and a formal hearing is held, the evidence transcribed by an official court reporter. The rules of evidence are followed as nearly as is possible in such hearing. After the evidence has been submitted, often requiring hours and sometimes two days for one case, the board goes into executive session as does the jury in the superior court, then in open session with respondent and counsel present, pronounces its judgment. Thereafter the respondent, if he be dissatisfied with the decision, has recourse to a writ calling for a review of the case by the courts.

The number of hearings of licentiates charged with violation of the Medical Practice Act during the past year was less than in 1924 when several time-consuming hearings incident to the diploma mill expose caused a decided increase in the legal expenses due to transportation of witnesses, cost of lengthy transcripts of each hearing, etc.

Seventeen licentiates were called before the board in 1925, namely:

Name	February meeting	July meeting	October meeting
(d) Bogue, Herbert E., M.D.			Continued to March, 1926.
(d) Coleman, Stuart N., M.D.	Revoked Feb. 12, 1925.		Continued to March, 1926.
(e) Dorsey, Rebecca Lee, M.D.	Probation; 2 years from Feb. 11.		
(d) Fisher, James T., M.D.			Continued to March, 1926.
(d) Hanlon, Edward O., M.D.			Continued to March, 1926.
(d) Harlan, Earl, M.D.		Revoked July 8, 1925.	
(d) Hashibe, Geo. K., M.D.		Probation; 5 years from July 7.	
(d) Hines, Isaac B., M.D.	Revoked Feb. 11, 1925.	Guilty; penalty suspended	
(d) Hurwitz, Leon, M.D.			Probation; 3 years from Oct. 20.
(e) Ichioka, Toshio, M.D.			Continued to March, 1926.
(f) Kerr, Franklin, M.D.			
(e) Knox, Charles Russell, M.D.	Revoked Feb. 10, 1925.	Revoked July 8, 1925.	
(e) McGrath, Peter J., M.D.	Probation; 2 years from Feb. 10.		
(d) Martin, Jas. J., M.D.			
(e) Renwick, Robt. W., M.D.		Board's case heard and continued to Mar., 1926	
(d) Rice, Newton J., M.D.	Probation; 5 years from Feb. 11.		
(g) Steele, Gertrude F., Naturopath.	Revoked Feb. 10, 1925.		

Violations of state or federal laws regulating narcotics comprised the largest classification:

(d) Narcotic violations:			
State Poison Law			6
Harrison Narcotic			4
			— 10
(g) Beauty specialists			1
(f) Violating postal laws			1
(e) Miscellaneous			5
			— 17

Judgments of the board following the hearing of the evidence were recorded as follows:

Guilty—certificate revoked.....	6
Guilty—probation.....	6
Pending final disposition.....	5
	17

### LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—1925.

San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1925.

DEAR DOCTOR PINKHAM:

Following is the regular annual report showing the activities of the legal department of the north from January 1 to December 31, 1925.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. BIANCHI, Chief Counsel,  
By HARRY G. HENDERSON, Special Agent.

#### VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

(January 1 to December 31, 1925, inclusive).

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Baxter, Charles A.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 28, 1925	Dismissed, December 22, 1925. (See Toy, Chan, this report.)
Chan and Chan.....			(Erroneously shown in minutes, page 3451, as Chang, Chan. Should read "Wing, Chang," alias "Chan and Kong." See correct entry this report under Wing, Chang, alias Chan and Kong.)
Chang, Chan.....			
Casper, Wilbert L.....	Fairfield.....	Sept. 5, 1924	Guilty, April 14, 1925. Sentenced to serve 3 months in county jail and to pay fine of \$500. Pending appeal.
Custard, Arthur.....	Red Bluff.....	July 22, 1925	Pending hearing.
Darnell, Cal.....	Sacramento.....	July 25, 1925	Dismissed, August 21, 1925.
DeDarnaville, H. W.....	San Francisco.....	Nov. 27, 1925	Pending hearing.
Dickson, Charles.....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 13, 1925	Guilty, September 4, 1925. Sentence suspended for 2 years; to discontinue practice.
Fowler, R. Thompson.....	Oakland.....	Aug. 31, 1922	Acquitted, April 7, 1925.
Frite, Rose S.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 17, 1925	Guilty, November 17, 1925. Sentenced to serve 6 months in county jail or pay fine of \$600. Defendant serving jail sentence.
Haynie, W. J.....	Oakland.....	May 26, 1925	Guilty, June 12, 1925. Judgment continued to September 11, 1925; to October 2, 1925; to November 7, 1925; to December 23, 1925.
Him, Wong.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1923	Pending trial.
Him, Wong.....	Oakland.....	Nov. 15, 1924	Acquitted, March 21, 1925.
Hing, Chew.....	Stockton.....	July 30, 1925	Pending trial.
Hing, T. Wah.....	Sacramento.....	Sept. 16, 1925	Guilty, November 15, 1925. Sentenced to pay fine of \$600 and serve 60 days in county jail. Pending appeal.
Jones, M.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 18, 1925	Dismissed, March 25, 1925. To discontinue practice.
Kimura, Kotaro.....	Sacramento.....	July 25, 1925	Fugitive. Bail forfeited, \$100, September 11, 1925.
Lanape, W. A.....	San Francisco.....	July 22, 1925	Dismissed, January 9, 1925.
Liscum, Christopher.....	Salinas.....	Aug. 7, 1924	Pending trial.
Loose, Christina S.....	Oakland.....	Sept. 10, 1925	Pending trial.
Low, H. S. (alias "Dr." Sing).....	Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1923	Pending trial.
Low, H. S. (alias "Dr." Sing).....	Oakland.....	Nov. 15, 1924	Pending trial.
Lucht, Conrad.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 20, 1924	Guilty (by jury), February 9, 1925. Sentence suspended 2 years.
McCurdy, Lucy Shirley.....	Sacramento.....	Nov. 8, 1923	Barred by statute for lack of prosecution. To be dropped from calendar.
McCurdy, Lucy Shirley.....	Sacramento.....	Nov. 9, 1923	Barred by statute for lack of prosecution. To be dropped from calendar.
McLean, James F.....	San Francisco.....	Sept. 18, 1925	Guilty (by plea), November 14, 1925. Six months suspended sentence.

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
Marr, F. H.	Stockton	Oct. 29, 1925	Pending trial.
Martin, E. B.	Sacramento	July 5, 1926	Guilty, November 28, 1925. Fine \$360 or 6 months.
Mein, L. G.	Modesto	Oct. 29, 1925	Pending trial.
Mills, Allen	Red Bluff	Mar. 17, 1925	Guilty, May 20, 1925. Fine \$200 or jail sentence at one day for each \$2 unpaid. Appeal taken. Judgment affirmed November 4, 1925.
Nilmeier, Jacob	Fresno	April 28, 1926	Pending hearing. Defendant not apprehended.
On, Poo	Modesto	Oct. 29, 1925	Pending trial.
Packard, Mrs. J. C.	San Francisco	May 25, 1925	Dismissed, June 1, 1925.
Robert, Augusta E.	Oakland	Nov. 7, 1924	Guilty, January 16, 1925. Probation 6 months.
Sandfort, Paul	Berkeley	Nov. 17, 1925	Pending hearing.
Schields, Robert G.	San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1925	Pending trial.
Sue, N. S.	Modesto	May 12, 1925	Guilty, October 9, 1925. Fine \$400. Initiated by District Attorney and Board notified October 28, 1925, therefore not shown on previous reports.
Sue, N. S.	Modesto	Oct. 29, 1925	Dismissed November 24, 1925.
Tavares, Maria	Centerville	Feb. 9, 1925	Defendant deceased.
Thompson, Walter N.	San Francisco	Nov. 21, 1925	Pending trial.
Toy, Chan (S. C. 14921)	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1925	Directed verdict of acquittal, August 4, 1925.
Vucinich, Jack	San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1925	Dismissed, October 26, 1925.
Wan, Fong	Oakland	Nov. 15, 1924	Acquitted, January 29, 1925.
Wan, Fong	Oakland	Jan. 5, 1925	Acquitted, September 16, 1925.
Wing, Chang (alias Chan and Kong (S. C. 14926))	San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1925	Directed verdict of acquittal, August 4, 1925.
Wing, Foo	Oakland	Nov. 15, 1924	Pending trial.
Wittman, William	San Francisco	July 11, 1925	Pending hearing.
Wong, Y.	Stockton	July 30, 1925	Pending trial.
Wooten, Pony	Fresno	Aug. 14, 1924	Pending hearing.
Wright, Floyd	San Francisco	April 22, 1925	Dismissed, May 9, 1925.
<b>FELONIES.</b>			
Loose, Christina S.	Oakland	Sept. 10, 1925	Pending trial. Second degree murder, growing out of criminal abortion. Defendant unlicensed.

## SUMMARY.

Guilty	11
Acquited	4
Fugitive	1
Bail forfeiture	1
Pending trial	12
Pending hearing	6
Dismissed	8
Dropped from calendar	2
Directed verdict	2
Deceased	1

Total	48
-------	----

Total fines and bail forfeitures imposed	\$2,160 00
Pending on appeal	1,100 00

Paid into court	\$1,060 00
Board's portion	\$795 00
Paid into state treasury	450 00
Due State Treasurer	\$345 00

## GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS.

Grand Jury Indictments, San Francisco, initiated July 25, 1924:

Name	Name	Name	Name
Adcox, Robert	Dyment, Philip	Madison, Rodney	Sheffsky, A. H. W.
Alexander, Date R.	Elmer, Francis E.	McKinley, P. J.	Voigt, R. A.
Briggs, Waldo	Harris, E. G.	Rhodes, R. O.	Warburton, James A.
Brinkley, John R.	Jolly, R. H.	Rinaldo, E. J.	Young, Frank P.
Draser, Andrew	Kenny, Frank J.	Schoe, W. P.	

Note—Reindictment Nov. 26, 1924, included all the above and Mae Perry Jason (Goodwin) and John E. Jolley.

By reason of the fact that no funds were available for the transportation of necessary witnesses, all of the charges were dismissed without prejudice on the motion of the District Attorney of San Francisco County on April 27, 1925.

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 14.

(Unprofessional Conduct).

Name	Subdivision violated	Disposition
Dymant, Philip, M.D.	Body of Section 14 (Procuring license by fraud).	License revoked July 8, 1924. Pending appeal.
Elliott, C. R., M.D.	Subdivision 6.	License revoked October 17, 1923. License restored February 12, 1925. Placed on probation for 5 years.
Grasso, Davis, M.D.	Subdivision 8.	License revoked October 18, 1923. Judgment of Board affirmed by District Court of Appeal, December 1, 1923. Petition for rehearing pending. Pending hearing before Board, March 9, 1926. License revoked July 8, 1925.
Holmes, Charles K., M.D.	Subdivision 5.	Guilty. Probation 5 years, July 8, 1925.
Hadlan, Karl, M.D.	Subdivision 6.	Guilty. Probation one year. Probation suspended July 8, 1925.
Hashiba, Geo. K., M.D.	Subdivision 5.	Pending hearing before Board, March 9, 1926.
Hines, I. B., M.D.	Subdivision 5.	License revoked July 8, 1925.
Lord, Fred K., M.D.	Subdivision 6.	Pending hearing before Board, March 9, 1926.
Mace, Robert D., M.D.	Subdivision 5.	License revoked October 23, 1924; restored July 7, 1925.
Nelson, A. B., M.D.	Subdivision 7a.	Pending hearing before Board March 9, 1926.
O'Hara, T. J., Naturopath.	Subdivision 7a.	Pending hearing before Board March 9, 1926.
Rinaldo, Eugene, M.D.	Body of Section 14 (Procuring license by fraud).	License revoked July 8, 1924; pending appeal.
Sanford, Joseph A., D.C.	Body of Section 14 (Procuring license by fraud).	Dismissed, July 8, 1925.

## WRITS—DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL.

Title of case	Disposition
Levin vs. Board.	Mandamus to compel Board to issue license. Writ issued July 31, 1925. License issued by Board same date.

## APPEALS—CIVIL—DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL.

Title of case	Disposition
Grasso vs. Board.	Appeal from judgment of the Superior Court sustaining revocation. Judgment of revocation affirmed, December 1, 1925. Petition for rehearing pending.
Dymant vs. Board.	Appeal from judgment of Superior Court sustaining revocation. Pending.
Rinaldo vs. Board.	Appeal from judgment of Superior Court sustaining revocation. Pending.
Young vs. Board.	Appeal from judgment of Superior Court sustaining revocation. Pending.

## APPEALS—CRIMINAL—DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL.

Title of case	Disposition
People vs. Mills.	Appeal from judgment of conviction in trial court. Conviction sustained, November 4, 1926.
People vs. Cooper.	Appeal from judgment of conviction in trial court. Pending.
People vs. T. Wah Hing.	Appeal from judgment of conviction in trial court. Pending.

## WRITS—SUPERIOR COURT.

## San Francisco.

Gillespie vs. Board; prohibition to restrain Board from issuing subpoena in Seaford depositions. Action dismissed February 9, 1925.

## LEGAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN DISTRICT—1925.

Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 31, 1925.

DEAR DR. PINKHAM:

A brief synopsis of the enclosed report shows that during 1925 there were 64 cases filed in the Southern District, which resulted as follows: 39 guilty; 18 pending (5 of these are fugitives, who have never been apprehended); 3 not guilty; and 4 dismissed. There has been paid into court in fines and bail forfeitures during 1925 the sum of \$3,250. Ten complaints in revocation of license proceedings have been filed.

Owing to the fact for several years the prosecution of violations of the Medical Practice Act was left almost entirely to our special prosecutor, we have in some cases been handicapped by having a prosecutor who has had little or no experience in handling these cases. At the present time, however, we have the full cooperation of local officers in almost every county in our district, and in most district attorneys' offices we are able to get some deputy who has had more or less experience in similar cases.

As fast as the crop of violators is harvested, however, others are growing up; there seems to be an endless supply. And the most remarkable thing about it all is the fact that no matter how utterly ridiculous the system practiced by some of these fakers, there are always plenty of patients who are willing to pay enormous prices for their treatments.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) ALBERT CARTER, Special Agent.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
*Albertondare, R. H. W.....	Orange.....	Nov. 15, 1923	Guilty, May 8, 1924. \$600 and 6 months. Judgment of lower court affirmed by District Court of Appeal February 18, 1925. Petition for hearing in Supreme Court denied April 18, 1925. Defendant committed to county jail August 26, 1925; bail bond on appeal exonerated.
*Albertondare, R. H. W.....	Pasadena.....	April 22, 1924	Pending for preliminary examination. Defendant in Orange County jail on similar charge. June 29, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Arnold, Buck.....	Los Angeles.....	Mar. 31, 1925	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, June 29, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Ayoock, Chas. F.....	Los Angeles.....	July 29, 1925	Plead guilty, July 29, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Bach, W. A.....	Riverside.....	Oct. 9, 1925	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.
*Bergman, Roy W.....	Pasadena.....	Dec. 8, 1924	Dismissed, January 25, 1925.
Berry, J. Lafayette.....	Huntington Park.....	Sept. 29, 1925	Defendant discharged after preliminary examination, December 9, 1925.
Berry, Milton H.....	Pasadena.....	Mar. 9, 1925	Pending for preliminary examination.
Bruning, George A.....	Los Angeles.....	April 2, 1925	Plead guilty, August 12, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Burnley, Laura.....	Long Beach.....	Nov. 20, 1925	Not guilty, December 8, 1925.
Campbell, Jean.....	San Diego.....	Aug. 18, 1925	Pending for trial January 14, 1926.
Castanero, Mrs. H.....	Santa Paula.....	Nov. 17, 1925	Pending for trial.
Costa, Emma M.....	San Diego.....	Sept. 30, 1925	Pending for trial.
Costa, John F.....	Hanford.....	Mar. 24, 1925	Dismissed.
Cookson, H. C.....	Los Angeles.....	April 2, 1925	Plead guilty, August 12, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.

\*Pending January 1, 1925.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
*Cowan, J. W.	Los Angeles	April 23, 1924	Plead guilty, January 29, 1925. \$500 or 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Crespo, M. A.	Los Angeles	Oct. 3, 1924	Guilty, November 12, 1924. \$300 and 120 days. Judgment affirmed on appeal June 29, 1925. July 29, 1925, jail forfeiture paid, \$1000.
Crist, Gen. G.	Los Angeles	Mar. 18, 1925	Plead guilty, March 28, 1925. \$250 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Cuerington, Mrs. Julia da Silva, Jose Furtado	Calumet Santa Maria	Jan. 5, 1925 Sept. 22, 1925	Dismissed. Pending. Defendant held to answer November 12, 1925, to Superior Court for trial.
Davis, Susie E.	Bakersfield	Oct. 23, 1925	Plead guilty, October 23, 1925. \$100 and 60 days. Fine paid.
Dean, Norman A.	Los Angeles	Oct. 28, 1925	Plead guilty, October 28, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
DeLisle, Robert A.	San Diego	Jan. 23, 1925	Guilty, May 18, 1925. \$150. Sentence suspended for one year June 26, 1925.
Doe, John ("Chief Lightfoot or Lighthawk")	Huntington Park	Feb. 25, 1925	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.
Dew, James R.	Los Angeles	Aug. 25, 1925	Plead guilty, August 29, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Elkins, Frances M.	San Diego	Sept. 30, 1925	Pending for trial, January 7, 1926.
Faulkner, James	Pasadena	Jan. 28, 1925	Plead guilty, January 28, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Finney, Roy	Los Angeles	Feb. 15, 1924	Judgment affirmed on appeal, January 30, 1925, and fine reduced from \$200 to \$100. \$100 fine paid.
*Ganau, J. D.	Pasadena	Dec. 5, 1924	Plead guilty, January 27, 1925. Three months in county jail.
*Ganau, J. D.	Pasadena	Dec. 29, 1924	Plead guilty, January 27, 1925. Three months in county jail.
Garcia, Joaquina S.	Belvedere	Dec. 23, 1925	Plead guilty, December 23, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Gibson, W. C. (Watts Carver Gibson)	Los Angeles	Nov. 15, 1925	Dismissed, April 18, 1926.
Gibson, Carver (Watts Carver Gibson)	Los Angeles	Mar. 12, 1925	Plead guilty, April 18, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Grace, Wm. John	Los Angeles	Oct. 29, 1925	Plead guilty, October 30, 1925. \$200 or 90 days. Fine paid.
Graham, W. Roy	Alhambra	Aug. 24, 1925	Plead guilty, August 24, 1925. \$100. Fine paid.
Graham, W. Roy	El Monte	Nov. 10, 1925	Plead guilty, December 3, 1925. \$300 or 90 days. Paid \$200 of fine; \$100 of fine and jail sentence suspended for 6 months.
Hansen, J. J.	Los Angeles	Sept. 4, 1925	Guilty, October 10, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Heddens, H. H.	Bakersfield	April 25, 1925	Pending for preliminary examination, January 29, 1926.
Hollingsworth, Nelford B.	Belvedere	Oct. 14, 1925	Plead guilty, October 14, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Jensen, A.	Los Angeles	Aug. 27, 1925	Plead guilty, August 27, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Kirkert, Andrew H. L.	Pasadena	Sept. 11, 1925	Plead guilty, September 11, 1925. \$100 or 30 days. Fine paid.
Kimbro, S. I.	Los Angeles	Jan. 31, 1925	Guilty, March 5, 1925. \$100 or 60 days. Defendant committed to city jail.
*King, T. J.	Long Beach	Nov. 29, 1924	Guilty, March 5, 1925. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.
Larkin, M. T.	Long Beach	Jan. 16, 1925	Not guilty, May 22, 1925.
Lewis, Dio	Los Angeles	Aug. 27, 1925	Guilty, September 3, 1925. 180 days.
Lupton, Fred	Long Beach	June 11, 1925	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.
McClendon, J. M.	Los Angeles	Oct. 31, 1925	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.

\*Pending January 1, 1925.

## CASES FOR VIOLATION STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT--Continued.

Name of case	Location	Date initiated	Disposition
McCollough, P. E.....	Pasadena.....	Jan. 19, 1925	Plead guilty, January 22, 1925. 60 days in county jail. Sentence suspended for two years.
McGrath, P. J.....	Los Angeles.....	April 16, 1925	Plead guilty, October 26, 1925. \$250 or 40 days. Sentence suspended two years.
Macias, Apolonia.....	Beverly Hills.....	Nov. 3, 1925	Plead guilty, November 3, 1925. \$100 or 60 days. Fine paid.
Maezel, C. L.....	El Monte.....	Sept. 11, 1925	Plead guilty, September 12, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Martinez, M. C.....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 5, 1924	Guilty, April 10, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Miller, Frances.....	Pasadena.....	Mar. 19, 1925	Plead guilty, March 26, 1925. 10 days. Sentence suspended.
Mitchell, R. T.....	Los Angeles.....	May 26, 1925	Plead guilty, May 27, 1925. 90 days. Defendant committed to city jail.
Mogie, L. R.....	Los Angeles.....	April 16, 1925	Not guilty, September 24, 1925.
Montenegro, R. O.....	Los Angeles.....	Oct. 5, 1925	Plead guilty, October 8, 1925. 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Morris, Harry J.....	Los Angeles.....	April 22, 1925	Plead guilty, May 25, 1925. \$100 or 90 days. Sentence suspended for 60 days.
Musiek, H. L.....	Los Angeles.....	Mar. 31, 1925	Plead guilty, March 31, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Nace, William J.....	Los Angeles.....	Aug. 6, 1925	Plead guilty, August 6, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Owings, C. T.....	Sherman.....	Mar. 12, 1925	Plead guilty, March 23, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended 18 months.
Oxford, A. L.....	Los Angeles.....	Nov. 7, 1925	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.
Peek, P. Howard.....	San Diego.....	Aug. 31, 1925	Held to answer to Superior Court for trial, September 26, 1925. Dismissed because information was not filed by District Attorney within time prescribed by law.
Raymond, Mrs. C. B.....	Los Angeles.....	April 14, 1925	Plead guilty, April 20, 1925. 90 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Rinaldo, Eugene J.....	Los Angeles.....	April 6, 1925	Pending.
Rodriguez, Francisco.....	Chino.....	Feb. 9, 1925	Plead guilty, October 16, 1925. Probation denied, December 18, 1925. \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Committed to Orange County jail.
Russell, H. G.....	Santa Ana.....	May 19, 1925	
Santoyo, Carolina.....	Chino.....	April 29, 1925	Pending for preliminary examination. Off calendar.
Slater, A. Maria.....	San Diego.....	Jan. 23, 1925	Jury disagreed, May 14, 1925. Pending for retrial.
Smith, G. F.....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 9, 1925	Plead guilty, December 10, 1925. \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.
Toppenberg, Anita; Toppenberg, V. M.....	San Diego.....	Sept. 30, 1925	Pending for trial. Off calendar.
Torillo, Anna.....	Los Angeles.....	Nov. 14, 1925	Pending for court trial, January 21, 1926.
Totten, Clair H.....	Los Angeles.....	Sept. 28, 1925	Plead guilty, September 28, 1925. \$100 or 60 days. Fine paid.
Ward, Zigmunt F.....	Los Angeles.....	Feb. 5, 1925	Plead guilty, February 8, 1925. \$100. Sentence suspended for two years.
Ward, Zigmunt F.....	Los Angeles.....	July 31, 1925	Guilty, July 31, 1925. 60 days.
Ybarra, Magdalena.....	Huntington Park.....	May 11, 1925	Plead guilty, June 25, 1925. Granted probation for one year, July 10, 1925.
*Young, Herbert E.....	San Bernardino.....	June 9, 1924	Dismissed, February 16, 1925.

\*Pending January 1, 1925.

## SUMMARY.

	Cases pending January 1, 1925	Cases initiated between January 1, 1925 and December 31, 1925	Total
Guilty.....	5	39	44
Not guilty.....	0	3	3
Dismissed.....	3	3	6
Discharged after preliminary examination.....	0	1	1
Judgment affirmed on appeal.....	3	0	3
Pending.....	1	18	19
Totals.....	12	64	76

## FINES.

Fines imposed and paid into court January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925.....	\$2,150 00
Fines imposed prior to January 1, 1925, and paid into court during 1925 after judgment affirmed on appeal.....	100 00
Bail forfeited, January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$3,250 00
Board's percentage.....	\$2,437 50

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Name of case	Location	Offense charged	Disposition
Bogne, Herbert Edward.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 6, Section 14	Continued to March, 1926, meeting for hearing.
Dorsey, Rebecca Lee.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 10, Section 14	Continued to March, 1926, meeting for hearing.
*Faber, James T.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, February 11, 1925. Granted probation two years.
Fowler, William S.....	Bakersfield.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending for hearing at March, 1926, meeting.
Gregg, Wendell Oliver.....	Montrose.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending for hearing at March, 1926, meeting.
Hanlon, Edward O.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Continued to March, 1926, meeting for hearing.
*Hurwitz, Leo.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	License revoked, February 11, 1925.
Ichikita, Toshio.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 10, Section 14	Guilty, October 20, 1925. Granted probation for three years.
Kerr, Franklin Elmer.....	Garden Grove.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Continued to March, 1926, meeting for hearing.
*Knox, Chas. Russell.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 10, Section 14	License revoked, July 8, 1925.
King, Ernest Harold.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 10, Section 14	Pending for hearing at March, 1926, meeting.
*McGrath, Peter James.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 10, Section 14	License revoked February 10, 1925.
*Martin, James J.....	Long Beach.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Guilty, February 10, 1925. Granted probation for two years.
*Renwick, Robert W.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 7a, Section 14	Continued to March, 1926, meeting for further hearing.
*Rice, Newton James.....	Pomona.....	Subdivision 6, Section 14	Guilty, February 11, 1925. Granted probation for five years.
*Richards, James Wm.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	License revoked, February 11, 1925.
Siler, Newton B.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending for service of citation.
*Steele, Gertrude.....	Los Angeles.....	Section 14.....	License revoked, February 10, 1925.
Strole, William Arthur.....	Los Angeles.....	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Pending for hearing at March, 1926, meeting.

\*Pending January 1, 1925.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## SUPERIOR COURT.

Name of case	Kind	Disposition
Dymant, Philip, vs. Board.....	Writ of Review.....	Judgment sustaining action of Board in revoking petitioner's license filed April 24, 1926. Judgment entered, April 29, 1926. Pending on appeal.
Rinaldo, Eugene, vs. Board.....	Writ of Review.....	Judgment sustaining action of Board in revoking petitioner's license filed, April 24, 1925. Judgment entered, April 29, 1925. Pending on appeal.
Stone, Augusta, vs. Board.....	Writ of Review.....	Judgment sustaining action of Board in revoking petitioner's license filed, August 19, 1925. Judgment entered, August 21, 1925.
Young, Frank P., vs. Board.....	Writ of Review.....	Judgment sustaining action of Board in revoking petitioner's license filed, August 19, 1925. Judgment entered, August 21, 1925. Pending on appeal.

## DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL.

Name of case	Kind	Disposition
Dymant, Philip, vs. Board.....	Appeal from judgment of Superior Court denying certiorari.....	Pending.
Rinaldo, Eugene, vs. Board.....	Appeal from judgment of Superior Court denying certiorari.....	Pending.

## VIOLATION BY LICENTIATES OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS OTHER THAN THE STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

Name of case	Location	Violation	Disposition
Bogue, Herbert Edward.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Guilty, July 14, 1925. \$300 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended for two years.
Colbrin, Francis D.....	.....	Harrison Act violation.....	Dismissed, November 11, 1925.
Fowler, William S.....	Bakersfield.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, October 13, 1925. \$200 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended.
Gregg, Wendall Oliver.....	Montrose.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, November 6, 1925. \$100 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended for two years.
Hanlon, Edward O.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, June 24, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Hanlon, Edward O.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, June 24, 1925. 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Hotten, Louis T. A.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act.....	Pending for trial January 11, 1926.
*Kelso, R. D.....	Hawthorne.....	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act.....	Held to U. S. District Court of Iowa, December 19, 1924. Plead guilty, May 26, 1925. Fined \$150 and \$18 costs.
Kerr, Franklin Elmer.....	Garden Grove.....	Violation Section 460 U. S. Postal Laws and Regulations.....	Guilty on two counts, June 10, 1925. Sentenced to serve five years in state penitentiary of Nevada on each of the two counts, sentence to run concurrently. Pending on appeal.

\*Pending January 1, 1925.

**VIOLATION BY LICENTIATES OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS  
OTHER THAN THE STATE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.**

Name of case	Location	Violation	Disposition
*Northrup, Fred D.....	South Pasadena.....	Criminal abortion.....	Dismissed, January 20, 1925.
Powers, Harry James.....		Violation State Poison Act.....	Pending for trial, January 7, 1926.
Siler, Newton B.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, October 1, 1925. 30 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Siler, Newton B.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Plead guilty, October 1, 1925. 30 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Strole, William Arthur.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act.....	Charged on three counts. Plead guilty, August 4, 1926 on third count, and paid fine of \$500. First and second counts dismissed.
Wilson, Clair.....	Los Angeles.....	Violation State Poison Act.....	Bail forfeited.

\*Pending January 1, 1925.

Respectfully submitted.

ALBERT CARTER,  
Special Agent.

**SEGREGATION OF FINES RECEIVED DURING 1925.**

The Board of Medical Examiners always has been opposed to the policy of seeking imposition of a fine in the instance of those guilty of violation of the medical act for in many instances (and this is particularly true of the Chinese herbalists) the imposition of a fine is regarded as a necessary "tax," payment of which authorizes the guilty one to continue his violation of the law until again brought before the court. Our policy is to enforce compliance with the law and we feel this is best accomplished by pronouncing a commitment sentence suspended for a period of six months to two years (depending on the seriousness of the offense) conditional on compliance with the law during the period of suspension. Despite this policy, the income from fines during 1925 exceeded that of 1924.

**NORTH.**

*1924 Fines Received in 1925.*

Comacho, Manuel, Freano.....	\$73 50
Fowler, R. Thompson, Oakland.....	150 00
Tonito, H., Sacramento.....	75 00

*1925 Fines.*

Mills, Allen C., Tehama.....	180 00
N. S. Sue (Chinese Herbalist) Modesto.....	300 00
	<b>\$748 50</b>

**SOUTH.**

*1924 Fines Received in 1925.*

Ahajian, John M.....	\$75 00
Bach, Alfred.....	70 50
Finney, Roy.....	75 00
Martin, W. L.....	75 00
Marton, Jules.....	75 00
Salgiver, Olive.....	75 00
Stewart, Anna B.....	75 00
Tuey, D. K.....	75 00
	<b>\$595 50</b>

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

	<i>1925 Fines.</i>	
Arnold, Buck, Los Angeles County.....	\$75 00	
Aycock, Chas. F., Los Angeles County.....	75 00	
Crespo, M. (forfeited bail) Los Angeles County.....	750 00	
Crist, General Grant, Los Angeles County.....	187 50	
Davis, Susan, Kern County.....	75 00	
Gibson, Watts C., Los Angeles County.....	75 00	
Grace, Wm. J., Los Angeles County.....	160 00	
Graham, Roy, Los Angeles County.....	75 00	
Hansen, J. J.....	75 00	
Kikkart, Andrew.....	75 00	
King, T. J.....	150 00	
Macias, Apolonio.....	75 00	
Musick, H. L.....	75 00	
Totten, Clair H.....	75 00	
Russell, H. G.....	71 25	
		<u>\$2,133 75</u>
		<u>\$2,728 25</u>
Total fines received 1925.....		<u>\$3,477 75</u>

Fines reported paid into court but not forwarded to the State Treasury as required under Section 24 of the Medical Act:

## NORTHERN DISTRICT.

	<i>1925 Fines.</i>	
Beers, Donald, San Josquin County.....	\$75 00	
Cockerell, Beverly, Redwood City.....	75 00	
Frank, Byron E., Chico.....	375 00	

## 1925 Fines.

On, Poo, Stanislaus County.....	\$450 00	
---------------------------------	----------	--

## 1925 Fines.

Kimura, Kotaro, Sacramento (bail forfeited, \$100).....	\$75 00	
Martin, E. B., Sacramento.....	270 00	
		<u>\$1,320 00</u>

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

	<i>1925 Fines.</i>	
Greenwood, D. E., San Luis Obispo.....	\$75 00	

## 1925 Fines.

Dean, Norman A., Los Angeles.....	\$75 00	
Graham, W. Roy, Alhambra.....	150 00	
Smith, G. F., Los Angeles.....	75 00	

375 00

Total fines outstanding December 31, 1925.....	\$1,695 00	
--	------------	--

## ENFORCEMENT.

The monthly reports of the special agents show that 93 special investigations have been made in the North and 217 in the South. As the result of these investigations, 35 complaints charging violation of the Medical Practice Act have been filed in northern California and 64 in southern California.

Twenty-seven preliminary hearings and eighteen superior court trials were held in northern California whereas forty-eight preliminaries and but six superior court trials were held in southern California. The report shows that the majority of the defendants in southern California plead guilty. The charter of Los Angeles provides for trial in the police court where the action is often terminated by a plea of guilty.

The results accomplished are shown by the following table:

	North	South
Dismissed.....	8	1
Acquitted.....	4	0
Plead guilty.....	4	25
Convicted.....	7	0
Miscellaneous.....	7	44
Pending.....	18	9
 Totals.....	 48	 79

In our bookkeeping procedure the expenses of the special agents should not be confused with the expenses of the legal department. The former represents the expenditures of special agents in their investigation of reported violations of the Medical Practice Act, whereas in the expenses of the legal department are included transportation of witnesses in hearings before the Board of Medical Examiners, the cost of transcripts, expenses of our Chief Counsel in attending board meetings as well as his expenses arising from his appearance as representative of the board in Los Angeles, Sacramento, etc., where court actions may be brought in an attempt to stop the board from hearing a specific case, an attack on the constitutionality of a certain section of the law, an appeal from the judgment of the board or any other legal proceedings common in the operation of a quasi-judicial body such as is the Board of Medical Examiners.

#### CHANGE OF NAME.

Sixteen licentiates have recorded a change of name during the year 1925 and on their certificates, record cards, etc., proper entry has been made.

Date Recorded	Present Name	Former Name
March 19, 1925.....	Barker, Eva St. Clair.....	Osburn.....
April 2, 1925.....	Bowles, Albert.....	Rosenthal, Albert Bowles.....
October 29, 1925.....	Brasier-Cordua, Olive.....	Brasier.....
April 2, 1925.....	Castles, Alfred G. R.....	Schloesser.....
June 4, 1925.....	Degan, Katherine I.....	Howard.....
February 5, 1925.....	Fuller, Alice J.....	Goetsch.....
October 2, 1925.....	Gilbert, Nona.....	Wyatt.....
March 6, 1925.....	Jaments, Samuel K.....	Jamgotchian.....
January 8, 1924.....	Killeen, Louise.....	Rupe.....
November 5, 1925.....	Koike, Yaeno.....	Kiryama.....
October 29, 1925.....	Lohr-Zimmerer.....	Lehr.....
July 2, 1925.....	Martines, Amy V.....	Banks.....
November 5, 1924.....	Mettier, Mildred.....	Metaner.....
March 19, 1925.....	Nardini, Harry.....	McCally.....
November 19, 1925.....	Nicholas, Constantine.....	Zesukovich.....
April 2, 1925.....	Oppenheimer, Viola R.....	Olcovich.....

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED.

Name	Date of death	Place of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
Allen, Charles W., M.D.	Oct. 24, 1925	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Herald.	Oct. 27, 1925
*Anderson, Ed. Vernon	Oct. 31, 1925	Riverside County	State Board of Health.	Nov. 26, 1925
Anthony, James C., M.D.	Aug. 3, 1925	San Francisco	San Francisco Call.	Aug. 4, 1925
Arnold, Agnes Ward, M.D.	July 17, 1925	San Francisco	San Francisco Chronicle.	July 19, 1925
Arnold, Frank E., M.D.	Dec. 12, 1925	Berkeley	State Board of Health.	Jan. 27, 1926
Avery, Norman, M.D.	May 11, 1925	Berkeley	Letter.	June 16, 1925
Babcock, William, M.D.	May 26, 1925	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Times.	May 27, 1925
Bacon, Charles Evan, M.D.	Feb. 4, 1925	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Times.	Feb. 6, 1925
Ball, John, M.D.	Dec. 8, 1925	San Francisco	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 1.	Mar. 6, 1926
Ballard, Deacon L. L. M.D.	Dec. 18, 1924	San Francisco	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 3.	Mar. 6, 1925
Barton, Herbert P., M.D.	Oct. 15, 1925	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Herald.	Oct. 16, 1925
Bauer, Lucas A.	June 26, 1924	Bedding	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 4.	June 26, 1925
*Bebe, Gertrude E., M.D.	June 21, 1925	Buffalo, N. Y.	Letter.	June 26, 1925
Bernheim, Louis, M.D.	Feb. 20, 1925	Los Angeles	State Board of Health.	Mar. 2, 1925
Blakeslee, Mrs. J. H.	Mar. 1, 1925	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Times.	Mar. 5, 1925
Blinn, George Irving	June 30, 1925	San Francisco	Letter.	Mar. 6, 1925
Boekius, Frank B., von Eesen	June 22, 1925	Berkeley	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 3.	Mar. 6, 1926
*Boen, Samuel William, M.D.	Mar. 18, 1925	Santa Barbara	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 12.	Mar. 6, 1925
Boone, Henry W., M.D.	Sept. 28, 1925	Los Angeles	State Board of Health.	Oct. 2, 1925
Bridge, Norman, M.D.	Jan. 11, 1925	Los Angeles	San Francisco Examiner.	Nov. 3, 1925
Bronson, Edith, M.D.	May 27, 1925	Yosemite Valley	San Francisco Herald.	Jan. 12, 1925
*Brower, F. E., M.D.	Sept. 19, 1925	Santa Rosa	San Francisco Examiner.	May 28, 1925
Brown, Frank A. (Chiro.)	July 18, 1925	Los Angeles	Letter.	Sept. 26, 1925
Buckley, Vincent, M.D.	May 17, 1925	San Francisco	San Francisco Call.	Sept. 24, 1925
Bulfum, Joseph Howard, M.D.	Sept. 15, 1925	Los Angeles	State Board of Health.	May 18, 1925
Burns, Joseph, M.D.	Oct. 6, 1925	Santa Clara	State Board of Health.	Nov. 8, 1925
Carpenter, Harry F., M.D.	Oct. 23, 1925	Los Angeles	Santa Clara Journal.	Oct. 10, 1925
*Caron, John H.	Mar. 8, 1925	San Diego	State Board of Health.	Dec. 17, 1925
*Cheekut, Martin F.	Jan. 16, 1925	San Francisco	San Diego Union.	Mar. 9, 1925
Chine, John Welsh, M.D.	May 14, 1925	Los Angeles	State Board of Health.	Feb. 28, 1925
Clow, Burton Robert, M.D.	May 19, 1924	Santa Barbara	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 24.	Mar. 3, 1925
Colburn, Edgar L., M.D.	Oct. 14, 1925	China	State Board of Health.	Oct. 18, 1925
*Conaway, Adolphus B.	Feb. 24, 1925	Glenelde	Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News.	Mar. 26, 1925
*Conway, Sarah E., M.D.	Oct. 27, 1925	Los Angeles	State Board of Health.	Oct. 27, 1925
Cook, Frank Stevens	Feb. 28, 1925	Hollywood	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 21.	Mar. 3, 1925

## ANNUAL REPORT.

25

Oct. 20, 1925

Los Angeles Times.

American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 85, No. 6

Craus, William Walter, M.D.

Crazy, Archie West, M.D.

Crawford, Alexander K., M.D.

Cross, Weston H., M.D.

Davidson, Joseph R., M.D.

deBruyne, Perry H., D.C.

Dieken, Wm. E., M.D.

Doolittle, Harriet, M.D., D.O.

Doster, Charles A., M.D.

Dresher, Ralph Orlando, M.D.

Durfee, Iva H., D.O.

Eddy, George Siegel, M.D.

Edwards, Arthur, D.C.

Edwards, Thomas Clay, M.D.

Emery, Charles S., M.D.

Endicott, Edwin E., M.D.

Evans, Cadwallader

Finley, B. F.

Fischer, J. S., M.D.

Flugiboom, Frank T., M.D.

Flood, Philip H., M.D.

Forgan, Alphonse J., M.D.

Foye, Frank Alonso, M.D.

Franklin, Bertrand V., M.D.

Freeman, William, M.D.

Furcit, Oliver J., M.D.

Galagher, John, M.D.

Gamble, Wm. W., M.D.

Gauthier, William T., M.D.

Gavigan, William J., M.D.

George, Donald M., M.D.

Gorman, John O.

Gourley, Frederick L., M.D.

Graf, Albert F., M.D.

Gunn, Geo., M.D.

Haines, Bevrie, M.D.

Halldman, Frederick D., M.D.

Hamilton, John W., M.D.

Haszem, Andrew C., M.D.

Hatchman, Charles W., M.D.

Harris, Edward Mowrey, M.D.

Harrison, Isaac M., M.D.

Harry, Charles Ross, M.D.

San Gabriel

Oakland

Los Angeles

San Francisco

Monrovia

Pomona

Butte County

San Francisco

Glendale

Los Angeles

San Francisco

Redlands

San Bernardino

San Diego

Stockton

Los Angeles

Lakewood

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Portland

Palo Alto

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach

San Francisco

Santa Barbara

Riverside

San Francisco

Pasadena

Santa Barbara

Wash.

Stockton

Los Angeles

Long Beach&lt;/div

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publication of death notice	Date of publication
*Hatch, Pearce B., M.D.	San Diego	June 11, 1925	State Board of Health	Aug. 3, 1925
*Hedges, Samuel P., M.D.	Los Angeles	Dec. 14, 1924	State Board of Health	Jan. 27, 1925
Herrington, Samuel G., M.D.	Los Angeles	Aug. 1, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 85, No. 11.	May 21, 1925
*Hill, Wm. H., M.D.	San Diego	Apr. 6, 1926	State Board of Health	Nov. 10, 1925
Hewlett, Alphonzo Walter, M.D.	Philadelphia	Nov. 10, 1925	San Francisco Call	May 21, 1925
*Holt, Margaret A.	Philadelphia	May 13, 1925	State Board of Health	Mar. 17, 1925
Hopper, William C., M.D.	San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1925	San Francisco Call	June 30, 1925
Hopkins, Harry L., M.D.	Los Angeles	June 2, 1925	Letter	May 31, 1925
Horel, Francis R., M.D.	Arabia	Apr. 4, 1926	State Board of Health	Sept. 5, 1925
Hoyer, John W., M.D.	Plaicerille	July 11, 1925	State Board of Health	Mar. 18, 1925
Jacobs, Wm. Francis, M.D.	Chicago	June 17, 1924	Paediatric Star-News	Feb. 22, 1925
Jamison, Ebenezer, M.D.	Oakland	Mar. 17, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 14.	Mar. 26, 1925
Jane, John EY, M.D.	Pasadena	Mar. 17, 1925	Paediatric Star-News	Apr. 22, 1925
*Joe, Skin Five Pond Moar.	Tienian, China	Feb. 26, 1925	State Board of Health	Nov. 18, 1925
Jeffries, Aaron	San Bernardino	Mar. 28, 1925	State Board of Health	May 13, 1925
Keith, Ivan W., M.D.	Beaumont	Nov. 18, 1926	Orange News	Stockton Record
*Kinsey, Frank Allen, M.D.	Orange	May 11, 1925	Stockton Record	July 8, 1925
Knight, Robert Brittain, M.D.	Stockton	June 5, 1926	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 6.	Aug. 3, 1925
Knotz, Minerva M., M.D.	Glenelde	Oct. 19, 1925	State Board of Health	Apr. 21, 1926
*Kubisch, Otto.	Los Angeles	July 8, 1925	Sacramento Bee	Mar. 26, 1925
*Kunrik, Martha.	Los Angeles	July 8, 1925	Albany Post-Advertiser	July 8, 1925
LaJeunesse, Jean B. A. (Chiro).—	Alameda	Oct. 21, 1924	San Francisco Examiner	Oct. 1, 1925
Lamb, Wm. N., M.D.	Marin County	Feb. 20, 1926	State Board of Health	Aug. 3, 1925
Lane, Daniel Elmer, M.D.	Alameda	July 8, 1925	San Diego	Dec. 31, 1924
Larsen, Ralph L., M.D.	San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1926	State Board of Health	Dec. 8, 1925
*Leffingwell, Hiriam S., M.D.	San Diego	June 22, 1926	State Board of Health	Sept. 29, 1925
Leffler, John R., D.O.	Honolulu	Jan. 17, 1926	State Board of Health	July 7, 1925
Lewis, J. Perry, M.D.	Santa Barbara	Dec. 30, 1924	San Diego Union	July 1, 1925
Low, Samuel Percy, M.D.	Santa Barbara	Dec. 7, 1925	Santa Barbara News	Oct. 20, 1925
Lux, Frederick William, M.D.	San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1926	San Francisco Daily Herald	Oct. 25, 1925
Ontario	Ontario	Jan. 13, 1926	State Board of Health	July 26, 1925
*Lyman, M. Jones	Los Angeles	May 28, 1926	Long Beach Press-Telegram	July 26, 1925
*McCallister, Geo. H.	Los Angeles	June 30, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Oct. 19, 1925
McClellan, William S., M.D.	Los Angeles	Oct. 19, 1926	San Francisco Chronicle	July 27, 1925
McConnell, Edward G.	San Francisco	July 25, 1925	Berkeley	
McCormac, James T., M.D.				

## ANNUAL REPORT.

27

"McGee, Thomas J. ....	San Diego.....	Mar. 26, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Apr. 23, 1925
"McKnight, William B. ....	Los Angeles.....	Nov. 16, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Dec. 17, 1925
"McLeod, John Scott, M.D. ....	Los Angeles.....	Jan. 9, 1926	State Board of Health.....	
"McArdle, Newbern T., M.D. ....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 31, 1926	State Board of Health.....	
"Mallory, Geo. W., M.D. ....	Santa Rosa.....	Oct. 27, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Jan. 27, 1926
"Mann, P. W. ....	Los Angeles.....	July 26, 1926	San Francisco Call.....	Oct. 27, 1926
"Manton, Walter P., M.D. ....	Paduena.....	Sept. 24, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Sept. 5, 1926
"Meredith, Jose Thomas, M.D. ....	Los Angeles.....	May 6, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 24.....	Sept. 24, 1926
"Millner, Frederick H. ....	San Diego.....	Apr. 6, 1925	State Board of Health.....	May 21, 1926
"Miller, Byron E., M.D. ....	Portland, Ore. ....	Feb. 28, 1926	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 13.....	Mar. 28, 1926
"Miller, Byron Young, M.D. ....	Rochester, Minn. ....	Mar. 27, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 13.....	Mar. 28, 1926
"Miller, Howard D., M.D. ....	Seattle, Wash. ....	Jan. 25, 1925	San Luis Obispo Telegram-Letter.....	Mar. 31, 1925
"Miller, John Alexander, M.D. ....	San Francisco.....	Mar. 30, 1926	San Francisco Call.....	Nov. 25, 1925
"Miller, George Willis ....	Law Angeles.....	Oct. 3, 1926	State Board of Health.....	
"More, MacDonald, M.D. ....	Key West, Fla. ....	Oct. 22, 1926	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 21.....	
Murphy, Lorenzo, M.D. ....	Atascadero.....	Oct. 1, 1926	Paso Robles Star.....	Oct. 2, 1925
Newton, Franklin C., M.D. ....	San Francisco.....	June 14, 1926	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 2.....	Mar. 1, 1925
Nichols, Alberto B., M.D. ....	Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1925	California Journal of Medicine.....	Aug. 9, 1925
Noble, J. Albert, M.D. ....	San Francisco.....	Aug. 6, 1925	San Francisco Examiner.....	Aug. 9, 1925
Oettinger, Bernard, M.D. ....	Long Beach.....	Apr. 16, 1926	Long Beach Press-Telegram.....	Apr. 16, 1925
"O'Rourke, Isaac Wm., M.D. ....	San Francisco.....	Dec. 10, 1924	State Board of Health.....	Jan. 27, 1925
Owen, Joseph A., M.D. ....	Tuloma County.....	Oct. 3, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Nov. 25, 1925
Parker, Frederick D., M.D. ....	San Diego County.....	Nov. 10, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Dec. 17, 1925
Patton, Edward, M.D. ....	Paduena.....	Dec. 13, 1925	Paduena Star-News.....	Dec. 18, 1925
"Pearce Alfred J., D. C. ....	San Diego.....	Apr. 6, 1926	State Board of Health.....	May 21, 1925
Pepon, Margaret (Chiro) ....	San Diego.....	July 3, 1924		
Peter, Berger, M.D. ....	San Francisco.....	Jan. 25, 1925	State Board of Health.....	
Phillips, Anna J., D.O. ....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 5, 1924	State Board of Health.....	Jan. 27, 1925
Phipps, Chas., M.D. ....	Los Angeles.....	Sept. 19, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Nov. 3, 1925
"Powers, Clifford H., M.D. ....	Emerson.....	Feb. 7, 1926	San Diego Union.....	Feb. 9, 1925
"Price, Wm., Rosenau. ....	Los Angeles.....	Mar. 13, 1926	Los Angeles Herald.....	Mar. 14, 1925
Fardon, John E., M.D. ....	Mendocino County.....	Oct. 18, 1925	State Board of Health.....	Nov. 25, 1925
Ralston, Charles C. (Naturopath) ....	Los Angeles.....	June 13, 1925	Los Angeles Times.....	June 16, 1925
"Rand, Warren H., M.D. ....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 26, 1924	State Board of Health.....	Jan. 27, 1925
Rasmussen, Carl Wunder H., M.D. ....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 26, 1926	Los Angeles Examiner.....	Dec. 26, 1925
Raymond, Abraham, M.D. ....	Baldwin Beach, Los Angeles.....	May, 1926	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 28.....	
"Raynor, John H. ....	Baldwin Beach, Los Angeles.....	June 1, 1925	State Board of Health.....	
Reedie, John Slingsby, M.D. ....	Louisa Linds., Los Angeles.....	Aug. 7, 1924	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 2.....	Aug. 3, 1925
Reitnerman, Charles, M.D. ....	Los Angeles.....	Feb. 11, 1925	Los Angeles Times.....	Feb. 12, 1925
Rice, Ernest M. (Chiropr.) ....	Los Angeles.....	Jan. 20, 1926	Letter.....	Nov. 30, 1925
"Rinehart, C. C., M.D. ....	Mill Valley.....	Jan. 21, 1926	Mill Valley Record.....	Jan. 24, 1925
Rositer, Edwin W., M.D. ....	Rivernile County.....	June 23, 1926	State Board of Health.....	Aug. 3, 1925
Royles, James T., M.D. ....	Woodland.....	Mar. 16, 1925	Sacramento Bee.....	Mar. 17, 1925

Not licensed.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of death	Date of death	Publications of death notices	Date of publication
Burdett, David L., M.D.	Sixty Palms, B. D.	Feb. 18, 1925	Letter State Board of Health	Dec. 9, 1925
Salisbury, Harry O.	Glenelake	Oct. 23, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 4	Nov. 26, 1925
Seaborn, Christopher A., M.D.	Bellmead	July 18, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 4	July 7, 1925
Sanderson, Geo. L., M.D.	Bellmead	May 26, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 4	July 17, 1925
Shapiro, Mary R., D.O.	Louis Beach	July 18, 1925	Los Angeles Times	Sept. 16, 1925
Scott, Reuben T., M.D.	Houston, Tex.	Sep. 16, 1925	Houston, Texas, Post	Jan. 8, 1925
Sewall, Chas. A., M.D.	Los Angeles	Apr. 7, 1925	Los Angeles Times	May 21, 1925
Shearock, Lewis L.	Los Angeles	Apr. 19, 1925	State Board of Health	Aug. 26, 1925
Shelton, William H., M.D.	Los Angeles	Aug. 23, 1925	Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News	Aug. 26, 1925
*Sherwood, Gilbert R., M.D.	Pasadena		American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 4	
Sigwart, Joseph F., M.D.	San Francisco	Aug. 2, 1925	Berkeley Bee	Aug. 4, 1925
Simpson, William S., M.D.	Ontario	Jan. 31, 1925	Ontario Report	Jan. 31, 1925
Sheel, Roland Edward, M.D.	Covina	Sept. 4, 1925	Los Angeles Times	Sept. 6, 1925
Smith, Chase, Edgar, M.D.	Los Angeles	Dec. 5, 1925	Los Angeles Times	Dec. 6, 1925
Smith, Floe Williams, M.D.	Kingsburg	Mar. 27, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 17	Feb. 16, 1925
Smith, Thomas Hardy, M.D.	Pomona	Feb. 9, 1925	Los Angeles Times	Dec. 7, 1925
Spogard, Ervin, M.D.	Ventura	Feb. 10, 1925	Santa Paula Chronicle	Jan. 12, 1925
Scoy, James W., M.D.	Glenelake	Jan. 8, 1925	Letter	Nov. 15, 1925
Spanier, Jeanie C., D.O.	Los Angeles	Nov. 14, 1925	Los Angeles Times	May 22, 1925
Starnea, George J., M.D.	Los Angeles	June 24, 1925	State Board of Health	
Stone, Charles H., M.D.	Palo Alto	Feb. 19, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 15	
*Steiner, John Goodman	Los Angeles	June 13, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 4	
*Stewart, Robert M., M.D.	Santa Ana	May 23, 1925	Sacramento Bee	Feb. 15, 1925
Stockwell, Walter W., M.D.	Sanctum	Feb. 11, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 84, No. 25	Sept. 26, 1925
*Stoffer, Samuel R.	Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1925	State Board of Health	June 10, 1925
Stone, Earle A., M.D.	Los Angeles	June 6, 1925	Los Angeles Herald	
Stone, Ward J., M.D.	Hanford	Apr. 16, 1925	San Francisco Chronicle	Apr. 17, 1925
Stratton, Wallace C., M.D.	Glenelake	Apr. 17, 1925	San Francisco Examiner	Apr. 18, 1925
*Stynes, Henry C., M.D.	Pomona	July 2, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 5	Sept. 15, 1925
Summers, John Franklin	Fremont	Sept. 15, 1925	Fresno Bee	
*Sutcliffe, William T., M.D.	Los Angeles	Oct. 26, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 21	
Sutter, Monroe, M.D.	Brentwood	Apr. 12, 1925	Letter	Apr. 29, 1925
	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1925	San Francisco Chronicle	Sept. 21, 1925
	Griffith	Oct. 18, 1925	Sacramento Bee	Oct. 20, 1925
	San Francisco		American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 86, No. 1	
	Los Angeles		State Board of Health	Nov. 26, 1925
	Alameda		San Francisco Examiner	July 14, 1925
	Griffith		American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 85, No. 4	May 20, 1925

Updegraff, Elmer J., M.D.	Los Angeles	July 9, 1925	State Board of Health
*Upton, Wm. C., M.D.	Los Angeles	Feb. 26, 1925	State Board of Health
*Uzbek, Clarence M.	Long Beach	Apr. 10, 1925	State Board of Health
Valeo, Pakos M. O., M.D.	Los Angeles	Nov. 11, 1925	Los Angeles Examiner
Valls, Anthony Z., M.D.	San Francisco	June 1, 1925	San Francisco Call
Vance, Allen H., M.D.	Marin County	June 21, 1925	State Board of Health
Van Tilbo, Cothran, M.D.	Santa Barbara	Oct. 27, 1924	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 44, No. 6
Walker, Wm. J., M.D.	Sacramento	Mar. 26, 1925	Sacramento Bee
Walworth, Charles H., M.D.	Lakeport	July 19, 1925	Sacramento Bee
Walsh, D. N. (Orhopodist).	Los Angeles	Sept. 14, 1925	Sierra Madre (Cal.) News
Whiting, Anna E., D.O.	Los Angeles	Dec. 12, 1925	Los Angeles Times
*Whitman, Geo.	Los Angeles	Apr. 10, 1925	State Board of Health
Wildanger, Fred J., M.D.	Erik Grove	Feb. 18, 1925	Sacramento Bee
Williamson, Edw. L., M.D.	Berkeley	Dec. 10, 1924	State Board of Health
*Williamson, Levedyn P., M.D.	Presidio, San Francisco	July 27, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 45, No. 8
Winer, William W., M.D.	San Antonio, Tex.	Feb. 21, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 44, No. 13
Wisnitsky, Mark I., M.D.	Los Angeles	Aug. 19, 1925	State Board of Health
Young, James A., M.D.	Reno, Nev.	Nov. 1, 1925	Letter
*Young, Herbert L.	Santa Barbara	San Francisco Call	
*Zeldis, Karsten A. L.	Los Angeles	June 17, 1925	American Medical Association Journal, Vol. 45, No. 2

\*Not licensed.

Licensed	146
Unlicensed	68

Total deceased

216

## APPLICATIONS PENDING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1925.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Barr, Arthur L.	C	\$90.00	McGee, Ros P.	C	90.00
Bensley, Andrew D.	C	90.00	McLeay, Hugh L.	C	90.00
Bell, Vincent P.	C	90.00	Mahoney, Daniel E.	BB	15.00
Braun, Jerome	C	90.00	Markthalor, Edward L.	C	90.00
Burton, Harvey C.	C	90.00	Metzoff, George B.	C	90.00
Burt, Russell R.	C	90.00	Miner, Lucien L.	C	90.00
Campbell, Clayton C.	C	90.00	Moe, George	C	90.00
Chapman, Amy R.	C	90.00	Mora, Albion D.	Tr. fee	50.00
Chapman, Joseph A.	C	90.00	Morison, Charles C.	C	90.00
Coldham, William W.	C	90.00	Morris, Everett	C	90.00
Colver, Harley R.	C	90.00	Neilson, Norman	BB	15.00
Cook, Albert J.	C	90.00	Oochali, Waldo R.	C	90.00
Cooper, Herbert	C	90.00	Ooklin, Franklin A.	BB	15.00
Cowan, Lee	C	90.00	Ooutine, Warner A.	C	90.00
Crowe, Harold E.	A	15.00	Owen, John F.	D	50.00
Davidson, William P.	C	90.00	Patrick, Joseph F.	C	90.00
Davis, Raymond H.	C	90.00	Pascoek, James W.	C	90.00
Devine, John L.	C	90.00	Phoenix, Charles	CE	90.00
Doran, Charles W.	C	90.00	Perez, Harrison M.	C	90.00
Duba, James J.	C	90.00	Plank, Tukman H.	C	90.00
Dyer, H. C.	C	90.00	Prosak, Werner	A	15.00
Eckman, Louis A.	A	15.00	Pucci, Narciso	Tr. fee	50.00
Farnsworth, Morton A.	A	15.00	Pulford, Del.	C	90.00
Friedman, Sigismund	A	15.00	Robnett, Auney H.	D	50.00
Gant, Marvin A.	C	90.00	Roalp, Barkman	A	15.00
Gassman, Fred	C	90.00	Ruff, Frank R.	C	90.00
Guin, Lowell S.	C	90.00	Santos-Smith, Olive	A	15.00
Goldberg, David D.	C	90.00	Sarchet, Hugo N.	C	90.00
Gonzales, Josefa	Tr. fee	25.00	Schieldk, Robert G.	C	90.00
Gonzales, Josefina	F	15.00	Schilling, Jerome W.	C	90.00
Gouney, Charles W.	C	90.00	Sobimmenti, John M.	C	90.00
Gragg, Harvey N.	C	90.00	Sohmacher, Rebecca	F	15.00
Green, James	C	90.00	Schwartz, Arthur J.	C	90.00
Gundersen, Harley J.	C	90.00	Sheller, William O.	C	90.00
Hall, Stacy B.	C	90.00	Smiley, Henry C.	C	90.00
Hamilton, Albert G.	C	90.00	Smith, Onsey H.	C	90.00
Haney, William P.	C	90.00	Soto, Juan L.	A	15.00
Harris, Frederick	C	90.00	Stellar, Robert W.	A	15.00
Henderson, Frank R.	A	15.00	Stiles, Frank N.	C	90.00
Hill, John C.	C	90.00	Stillwell, Walter C.	C	90.00
Hinkley, Warren I.	A	15.00	Stuart, Montgomery A.	D	50.00
Holland, John	C	90.00	Tomita, Hiroshi	C	90.00
Hood, Arthur J.	C	90.00	Underhill, Albert J.	C	90.00
Hultae, Alfred	C	90.00	Vangness, Ingman U.	C	90.00
Ito, Mimo	F	15.00	Waitzfelder, Frederic	A	15.00
Ito, Mimo	Tr. fee	50.00	Wedel, Joseph R.	C	90.00
Kalleyan, Yaacob K.	A	15.00	Welch, John W.	C	90.00
Ketoherside, Hilary	A	15.00	White, George M.	C	90.00
Kilgore, Allen M.	C	90.00	Williams, John F.	BB	15.00
Kreinman, Sam G.	C	90.00	Wilson, Cliff C.	D	50.00
Lane, Edward H.	C	90.00	Winkler, Bryce R.	C	90.00
Larkins, Edward F.	C	90.00	Winslow, Guy H.	C	90.00
Lieberman, Jay S.	C	90.00	Woods, Emily	A	15.00
Lindsay, Harry C. L.	A	15.00	Total		\$7,000.00
Luisa, Giovannina	Tr. fee	40.00			
McAtee, John S.	C	90.00			

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Income for the Period of January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925.

Examination fees:	
Physician and surgeon fees.....	\$8,615 00
Draughts practitioner fees.....	385 00
Chiropodist fees.....	250 00
Midwife fees.....	250 00
Reciprocity fees.....	27,880 00
Army and Navy surgeon fees.....	980 00
Tax:	
Annual.....	18,771 93
Delinquent.....	1,190 10
Duplicate certificates.....	60 00
Certification of license fees.....	221 20
Change of name fees.....	32 00
Fines:	
Northern department.....	748 50
Southern department.....	2,729 25
Sale of directories.....	222 00
Translation fees.....	316 00
Abatement of prior years expenditures.....	2 25
Total.....	\$62,692 83

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Expenditures for the Period of January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925.

Function	Materials and supplies	Salaries and wages	Service and expense	Property and equipment	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION.</b>					
Board members.....		\$3,650 00	\$1,438 03		\$5,088 03
Secretary.....		4,200 00	1,391 71		5,591 71
Sacramento office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$253 92	5,034 83	413 44	\$160 43	5,584 42
Rental.....			1,219 79		1,219 79
Postage.....			441 78		441 78
Stationery and printing.....	1,221 87				1,221 87
Telephone and telegraph.....			222 94		222 94
Freight, cartage and express.....			60 02		60 02
San Francisco office—					
Clerical and office.....	98 21	2,040 00	385 95	244 42	2,766 58
Postage.....			40 00		40 00
Telephone and telegraph.....			220 31		220 31
Freight, cartage and express.....			7 83		7 83
Totals.....	\$1,672 00	\$14,926 83	\$5,856 78	\$404 85	\$22,760 48
<b>LEGAL.</b>					
Hearings.....			\$1,326 58		\$1,326 58
San Francisco branch.....		\$3,400 00	341 49		2,741 49
Los Angeles branch.....			96 30		96 30
Totals.....		\$2,400 00	\$1,764 37		\$4,164 37
<b>EXAMINATIONS.</b>					
Interpreter fees.....			\$120 00		\$120 00
Translation fees.....			180 00		180 00
Examination hall.....			355 00		355 00
Assistants and watchers.....			192 00		192 00
Examination expense.....			696 52		696 52
Totals.....			\$1,543 52		\$1,543 52
<b>INVESTIGATIONS, PROSECUTIONS AND REVOCATIONS.</b>					
Northern branch—					
Special agent.....		\$2,280 00	\$1,041 54		\$3,321 54
Operators.....			292 37		292 37
Evidence.....			27 85		27 85
Southern branch—					
Special agent.....		2,040 00	829 77		2,869 77
Operators.....			19 05		19 05
Los Angeles office—					
Clerical and office.....	\$28 70	1,440 00	305 26	\$23 84	1,797 90
Postage.....			4 00		4 00
Rental.....			564 99		564 99
Freight, cartage and express.....			2 57		2 57
Telephone and telegraph.....			252 48		252 48
Totals.....	\$28 70	\$5,760 00	\$3,339 88	\$23 84	\$9,152 42
<b>DIRECTORY.</b>					
Compilation and revision.....	\$2 80	\$2,072 67			\$2,075 47
Publishing.....			\$2,765 40		2,765 40
Distribution.....	40 75		1,150 05		1,150 05
Totals.....	\$43 55	\$2,072 67	\$3,916 05		\$6,032 27
Grand total.....	\$1,644 25	\$25,180 50	\$16,420 60	\$428 69	\$43,653 04

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
*GIFT  
APR 18 1927*

**1926**

**Board of Medical Examiners**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

**CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M. D.**  
**Secretary-Treasurer**



**CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE**  
**CHARLES A. WHITMORE, State Printer**  
**SACRAMENTO, 1927**

49272

**BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.**

**Members.**

PERCY T. PHILLIPS, M.D., <i>President</i>	Santa Cruz
WILLIAM R. MOLONY, M.D., <i>Vice President</i>	Los Angeles
CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D., <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	State Building, San Francisco
CLARK L. ABBOTT, M.D.	Oakland
ALBERT K. DUNLAP, M.D.	Sacramento
WILLIAM H. GEISTWEIT, JR., M.D.	San Diego
JAMES L. MAUPIN, M.D.	Fresno
ANDREW W. MORTON, M.D.	San Francisco
HERBERT M. ROBERTSON, M.D.	Santa Ana
WILBURN SMITH, M.D.	Los Angeles

**Special Officers.**

ADOLPHUS BIANCHI, <i>Chief Counsel</i>	Kohl Building, San Francisco
HARRY G. HENDERSON, <i>Special Agent</i>	State Building, San Francisco
ALBERT CARTER, <i>Special Agent</i>	Sun Finance Building, Los Angeles

**LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.**

---

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, January 4, 1927.

HON. CLEMENT CALHOUN YOUNG,  
*Governor of the State of California,*  
*Sacramento, California.*

YOUR EXCELLENCY: Conforming with the provisions of Section 2 of the Medical Practice Act of the State of California, Charles B. Pinkham, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Medical Examiners, has the honor of respectfully presenting for your consideration the annual report showing the activities of this branch of the state government for the calendar year 1926.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M.D.,  
Secretary-Treasurer.



## **REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR THE YEAR 1926.**

---

One of the outstanding matters that has come to the attention of the Board of Medical Examiners more impressively during the past year, although complaints have been filed for several years, is the disastrous result of the local application of poisons on the part of those who, although not licensed under the laws of this State, are, through legal technicalities, permitted to promiscuously apply escharotic poisons in local treatments. There are many instances in which death does not occur where, however, the toxic effect on the individual's kidneys of these locally applied poisons has definitely shortened the life of the victim.

### **THE BEAUTY SPECIALIST.**

In a vain search for perpetual youth, the male as well as the female harkens to the convincing arguments and alluring advertisements of the myriad of beauty specialists, the majority untrained, who by surgical operation or by local applications of potent escharotics seek to remove the evidence of advancing years by the so-called "lifting process" or by the "filling process" or by the "face-peeling process."

The well-trained, skilled plastic surgeon has produced some marvelous results in the remodelling of countenances disfigured by accident, in the rejuvenation of faces seared with the wrinkles of age, and as well has restored the faces, necks, etc., of those who, having submitted to the so-called "filling" process, find appearing as time advances disfiguring nodules, ridges, etc., that become embarrassingly prominent at the point where paraffin oil or some similar preparation has been hypodermically injected in an effort to eradicate wrinkles, to fill out a scrawny neck or to build up a flattened bust.

Some of the photographs of victims whom the beauty specialists have subjected to the "filling" process are pitiful to gaze upon. The countenances of many are ruined forever, inasmuch as the injected oil is rapidly encapsulated by newly formed connective tissue and thereby made irremovable.

Some time ago the Board of Medical Examiners convicted a beauty specialist who maintained a luxurious office in San Francisco and boasted a most select clientele, with a correspondingly handsome income. Complaints alleging unsightly results following her "filling" operations were not infrequent. Unfortunately the protestants would not testify in court, pride leading them to refuse public acknowledgement that vanity had caused their disfigurement. However, came a matron whose eyelids had been "filled" so full of this "specialist's" secret oil formula that there remained but a fractional space between the upper and lower lids through which this poor victim could see. A conviction followed by a fine of \$600.00 stopped the "filling" activities of this individual, assumedly well aware of the serious results from "filling," for her face is marred by a scar extending from ear to ear along the underside of her inferior maxilla and another at the base of the nose, both resulting from operative procedure, apparently in an attempt to remove some disfigurement following the use of a "filler."

Widely exploited in the advertising columns of our Sunday papers, "face peeling" is a procedure quite universally followed in an endeavor to restore the bloom of youth to those who abhor the wrinkles of advancing years. Dangerous in the extreme is this process, for therein lurks DEATH, whether at the hands of the skilled or unskilled.

The active ingredient in the majority of "face peel" preparations is reported as either carbolic acid, salicylic acid, bichloride of mercury or some other poison whose toxicity is well known to the medical graduate. These dangerous poisons in varying strength, are compounded in the majority of "face peel" preparations promiscuously used by so-called beauty specialists, totally unfamiliar with poisons and their antidotes.

It is related that the so-called "face peel" requires treatment of from two to three days. The procedure varies from brushing the face with a carbolic acid solution to the application of a paste composed of salicylic acid, bichloride of mercury or other poison. The victim's face is then covered by a mask, at times made of adhesive plaster, applied in narrow strips one overlapping the other. It is related that a profuse purulent discharge, often saturating the upper clothing of the victim, marks the destruction of the corium to true skin, and the patient's eyelids swell until almost shut. At a stated time the mask is removed and peroxide of hydrogen as well as emollient dressings are applied to encourage the growth of new skin. Ofttimes the results of this painful treatment are disappointing, for in place of the coveted skin "like that of a newborn babe," there exists a peculiar livid glazed appearance of the face, a constant reminder that youth once passed cannot be recalled.

Some years ago Martin J. Colbert visited a San Francisco beauty parlor to have a facial blemish removed. Carbolic acid was applied. Colbert suffered great pain and an anesthetic was administered. Death followed. The autopsy and inquest determined that Colbert's death was due to the application of carbolic acid to the face and the use of an anesthetic when the patient was not physically fit to stand the shock.

George Blaha sought treatment of a beauty specialist in Los Angeles, who attempted the removal of freckles by an application said to be a mixture of carbolic acid and chloroform, although the coroner's jury reported his death resulted from the administration of chloroform to ease the pain caused by the carbolic acid beauty lotion.

Mrs. Jessie Gilchrist, reputed wealthy Pasadena real estate operator, not long ago submitted to the ministrations of a local beauty specialist in her quest for loveliness and found death instead. The autopsy surgeon testified the beauty lotion, a carbolic acid solution, had been spread over Mrs. Gilchrist's "face, neck, hands, arms, chest and shoulders. The autopsy showed the vital organs of the deceased were normal and that death had been caused by phenol (carbolic acid) being absorbed in the blood stream and destroying brain tissue. \* \* \* County Chemist Walker's report showed phenol in the brain."

Louise Wulbers of San Jose sought rejuvenation at the hands of a Los Angeles physician who was reported to have journeyed to San Francisco for this express purpose, and who related his treatment of the deceased as follows: "She wanted the wrinkles taken out of her forehead. First I sponged the face with a mixture of ether, water and

epsom salts to take out the grease and fatty substances. \* \* \* Next I applied a solution of phenol, which is a derivative of carbolic acid diluted with water and glycerine. Then the lady suddenly collapsed." The coroner's jury held that death was the result of shock and the absorption of carbolic acid, making the recommendation that *legislation be enacted to prohibit the use of carbolic acid or its agents by beauty specialists in beauty treatments.*

Not long since Sallie Lytton, operating a beauty parlor in Pasadena, was induced by a canvassing agent to purchase a bottle of "face bleach" and a package of cucumber lotion, manufactured by a Los Angeles corporation bearing the name of one well known in moving picture circles. Following the directions on the package, she applied to her face and neck the face bleach, followed by the cucumber lotion and by evening she was reported suffering intense pain wherever the application had been made, being unable to see or speak. In a few days death ended her agony. It was reported this "face bleach" contained a dangerous amount of bichloride of mercury. As a sequel seven warrants were reported recently issued in Los Angeles, charging the sale of a beauty preparation containing bichloride of mercury without recording the names of purchasers or the purpose for which it was to be used.

Mrs. Ida Russell, prominent club woman, seeking the removal of some skin blemishes, died in San Francisco following treatment by a beauty specialist and the coroner's jury related death may have resulted from the application of carbolic acid. The coroner's jury made the following recommendation: "We strongly recommend that the Board of Health *eliminate treatment by beauty specialists in which poison of any nature is used and that stringent laws should be enacted to permanently abolish this practice.*"

The London Lanceet, December 16, 1922, page 1273, printed a report of a man who unknowingly broke a bottle of phenol in his pocket and within an hour died from phenol poisoning by absorption through the skin. The same article relates an instance in which pure carbolic acid applied to the skin of the back caused coma and death in twenty minutes.

Recently a case was reported from Indiana of one who through the mail purchased a certain cosmetic treatment. When applied as directed most severe burns resulted, though fortunately without a fatal termination, and an analysis showed 73 per cent. phenol in the mixture.

From New York came a recent report of severe chemical burns accompanied by intense suffering and excessive swelling of the face, the victim stating his condition resulted from the use of "Youth-Ami Skin Peel", which a chemical analysis showed contained a large amount of salicylic acid.

Text books on legal medicine and medical jurisprudence mention the serious and even fatal results of local applications of phenol.

Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Louisiana, Missouri, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah and Wisconsin have enacted laws licensing cosmeticians without denying them the right to use poisons generally. The opening gun in California was fired by the introduction of a beauty specialist bill in the 1925 legislature and a heavy barrage will be laid down in the 1927 legislature, it being rumored that a bill backed by a large fund will

be introduced which will provide for a board to license beauty specialists, cosmeticians, etc., and permitting them to do about everything from barbering to using poisonous drugs in local applications.

Our present laws are totally inadequate to protect the public against the use of "face peels." The Medical Practice Act prohibits treating \* \* \* ailments of the human system and both judge and jury hold that wrinkles and freckles can not be classed as an "ailment," hence the prosecution fails and the "slaughter of the innocents" continues.

The danger of local application of so-called "face peel" preparations, so glaringly evident, demands stringent legislation that will prohibit the use of these poisonous cosmetics by so-called beauty specialists, cosmeticians, etc. It is hoped that a way may be found to so amend the phraseology of Section 17 of the Medical Act that the Board of Medical Examiners is given the power sustained by the courts of this state, to successfully prosecute so-called beauty specialists, cosmeticians, etc., who resort to local application of well known poisons in "face peeling" practice.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

The personnel of the Board of Medical Examiners has been materially changed during the year just closed, effected by the resignation of Lemuel Adams, M. D. and the appointment of Clark L. Abbott, M. D., Oakland, effective November 6th, 1926. Walter V. Brem, M. D. of Los Angeles was succeeded by H. Miller Robertson, M. D., Santa Ana, effective April 8, 1926. Junius B. Harris, M. D. resigned and was succeeded by James L. Maupin, M. D., Fresno, appointed December 29, 1926, to fill the unexpired term. Albert K. Dunlap, M. D., Sacramento, appointed December 29, 1926, vice Harry V. Brown, M. D., term expired. William H. Geistweit, Jr., M. D., San Diego, appointed December 29, 1926, vice John C. Yates, M. D., term expired.

#### CREDENTIALS.

Each year of administrative experience brings its convincing lesson that eternal vigilance must be exercised lest applicants presenting credentials from another state may gain the right to practice in California through dishonest procedure, fake credentials, etc. The diploma mill exposé in 1924 disclosed amazing irregularities not only in the granting of medical diplomas, but also licenses to practice in certain states. In turn other states were imposed upon by innocently accepting on a reciprocity basis applicants whose license to practice in their home state had been obtained by fraud. Watchful care of our California Board minimized imposition. Two individuals who gained entrance had their California licenses revoked, but have tied the hands of the board for practically two years by recourse to a writ to review the findings of the board in revoking their licenses.

Two other individuals whose credentials are suspicious have forfeited their California licenses through failure to pay the annual tax and refusal of restoration will develop a court action which will decide the question although we anticipate the applicants, knowing the quality of the credentials on which California registration was secured, will make no contest.

Assuming the name and thereby obtaining the credentials of a legitimate practitioner is a scheme used in attempting to obtain a license by reciprocity and the procedure may be easy of execution if the home state does not demand a photograph (with affidavit) of their licentiate for careful comparison with the photograph attached to the original application on which the license was issued. Executive officers of state boards are frequently careless in indorsing the credentials.

Credentials from foreign countries, irregularly obtained, seem growing in number, particularly from Russian sources.

Not long since an applicant for written examination confessed that through fraud he obtained an official blank sealed and signed with the Registrar's name from the University of Vermont. On this printed blank for official report of medical courses pursued this applicant wrote his grades in the subjects of instruction that it might appear he had successfully completed his work for the freshman, sophomore and junior years in medical college. He then sent these forged credentials to one of our southern California medical schools, since closed, which on the transcript and evidently without further investigation granted him senior standing, thereafter at the end of the year granting him the degree "Doctor of Medicine" as evidenced by the medical diploma of this college. The college president recently wrote that he had requested the return of this diploma for cancellation, but we have no idea that the holder will so easily part with such a valuable document. Although this individual has failed in examination in other states, California was the only one that discovered his duplicity and he has shaken the dust of our fair state from his feet in search of pastures more verdant, at least as to credentials. It is urged that registrars of medical colleges use greater care in assuring themselves of the identity of an individual before acceding to a request to furnish a transcript of a medical course.

The duplicate certificate also offers a fertile field for the impostor to attempt to secure a license either on a dead man's credentials or on credentials of an individual that may be living in obscurity in another state. California with its excellent records extending as far back as 1878, despite its host of licenses nearing 40,000 issued, does not offer an alluring field for this class of impostor. One such was recently discovered who some years ago had secured a duplicate license on the credentials of a licentiate recently proven to have died in New York City in 1903. The impostor's license was promptly revoked.

Legislation is urged that will make it a felony to peddle, issue, barter or sell fraudulent credentials to be used in connection with a license to practice medicine and surgery in California.

Legislation which will curtail the incorporation and operation of quasi-fraudulent institutions or "sundown" colleges in the State of California, as urged in prior reports, is again advanced for earnest consideration. Our lax corporation laws permit a small number of individuals without demand as to educational qualifications to incorporate an asserted educational institution under any euphonious name, obtain authority to issue degrees of all kinds and thereby obtain money from the credulous. So long as lax state laws permit the incorporation of "sundown" institutions, clothed with statutory authority to grant professional degrees without exaction of a capable teaching force, satis-

factory equipment and honest management, the incorporators of such institutions, careless of human sacrifice, will continue to line their pockets with ill gotten gains through the selling of degrees. California unfortunately is one state where about three individuals with approximately \$12.50 to spend can incorporate any kind of a nonprofit-sharing college and issue any kind of a degree without molestation.

#### MEETINGS.

The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California has held three regular meetings during the year 1926, *i.e.*, in Los Angeles in March, San Francisco in July and Sacramento in October. Written examinations for physicians and surgeons, drugless practitioners, chiropodists and midwives were held at each meeting. In addition to the routine business matters and written examinations, legal hearings consumed a larger portion of the time at the March and July meetings, but not so strenuously exacting at the October meeting.

#### ORAL EXAMINATIONS.

The board has continued the system inaugurated in 1925 of holding oral examinations, required by section 13 of a certain class of reciprocity applicants, coincidently in San Francisco and Los Angeles, on dates other than regular meetings, thereby relieving the board of a duty at regular meetings that has heretofore seriously interfered with the expeditious disposal of legal hearings which under the law require the constant attention of seven members comprising the quorum prescribed under section 4. The same seven members must hear a citation case to its final conclusion, which makes most undesirable the partial hearing of a case at one meeting and the continuance of the further hearing to the next meeting at least three months later. Such a procedure is of decided advantage to the respondent called before the board charged with some violation of the law. If a hearing be continued there is always the possibility that one or more members who have partially heard a case may, on account of illness or for some other reason, be unable to be present at the next hearing, and as a consequence the further hearing cannot proceed to the final termination unless respondent's attorney stipulates that all members present at said meeting have heard all the testimony.

Four oral examinations were held during the year 1926, the larger number of applicants reporting for examination in Los Angeles.

An amendment to section 13 of the Medical Act is suggested which will require an oral examination of every reciprocity applicant whose application is based on a license issued by a sister state longer than ten years prior to the date of filing an application in California. An increasing number of states are requiring an oral examination of all applicants who seek registration through reciprocity. The prospect of facing an oral examination will also have a statutory effect in discouraging the filing of fraudulent credentials, the holder of such knowing he could not possibly successfully stand an oral test of his scant professional knowledge.

**CERTIFICATES RESTORED.**

During the past year the board has restored one revoked certificate, earnest consideration having been given the age of petitioner and the signed endorsement of all the medical men in his vicinity:

Bogue, Herbert, M. D., revoked March 10, 1926; restored October 20, 1926.

**APPLICATIONS PENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925.**

Reference to the 1925 report discloses that on December 31, 1925, applications of the following classes were pending final disposition, as evidenced by application fees on deposit:

A—Physician and surgeon-----	16
BB—Drugless practitioner -----	4
C—Physician and surgeon, reciprocity-----	76
CE—Reciprocity chiropodist -----	1
D—Physician and surgeon, government credentials-----	4
F—Midwife -----	3
Total-----	104

**APPLICATIONS FILED 1926.**

Although the total number of applications filed during 1926, when compared with that of previous years, shows a gradual diminution in the total number, yet the following table of "Applications Filed" shows an increase over 1925 in the number of reciprocity applications filed in 1926, although the total is considerably less than those filed in 1923 and 1924. We believe this loss has been due to the gradual readjustment of the post-war unrest which led so many physicians to seek new fields of endeavor.

The number of applications filed for written examination decreased, regardless of the reported increase in enrollment in the various medical colleges claimed for the year closing June 30, 1926, as the largest since 1911. This decrease in the number of applications filed was due to the College of Medical Evangelists having no graduating class in 1926, owing to a change in their college course.

In California the number of graduates of the medical department of the University of California and Stanford applying for examination in 1926 was larger than in the previous year. Applications filed by graduates of extra state medical schools (an increasing number from foreign medical institutions) have been steadily increasing for the past few years.

Foreign credentials are often difficult to verify, particularly when issued in those countries so radically upset by the world war. Evidence of irregularity is constantly discovered. Legislative enactment, now in force in many states, exacting United States citizenship as one of the requirements for application, is worthy of serious consideration.

<i>Class of Applicant.</i>	<i>Filed 1924</i>	<i>Filed 1925</i>	<i>Filed 1926</i>
A. Physician and Surgeon, written-----	262	271	230
D. Physician and Surgeon, Government credentials-----	12	25	16
BB. Drugless Practitioner, written-----	0	10	12
C. Reciprocity, physician and surgeon-----	452	346	363
CBB. Drugless, reciprocity-----	1	1	0
CE. Chiropodist, reciprocity-----	2	4	1
E. Chiropodist, written-----	14	11	10
F. Midwife, written-----	10	15	7
CF. Midwife, reciprocity-----	1	1	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	756	684	610

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

The tabulation of the total number of certificates issued during 1926 shows that the falling off in numbers mentioned in the 1925 report was continued in 1926. The reciprocity class showed 12 less than last year and the written examination class was 65 less than the previous year, due to the College of Medical Evangelists not graduating a class in 1926, this institution having sent 65 applicants to the written examination last year, according to the 1925 report.

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN 1925 AND 1926.

<i>Class of Applicant.</i>	<i>1925</i>	<i>1926</i>
A. Physician and Surgeon, written:		
(a) Written examination-----	293	228
(b) Government credentials-----	20	11
C. Reciprocity—Physician and Surgeon:		
(a) Direct -----	225	213
(b) Oral -----	39	39
	264	252
BB. Drugless, written-----	13	8
E. Chiropracy, written-----	11	10
CE. Reciprocity, chiropracy-----	2	1
F. Midwife, written-----	12	4
CF. Midwife, reciprocity-----	1	0
Totals -----	616	514

## DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPROCITY LICENTIATES.

The following tabulation shows the various states that during the past year have sent us successful reciprocity applicants, together with the total number accepted from each state under the provisions of section 13.

Comparison with the report of 1925 demonstrates that Illinois, ranking third in the United States in the total number of physicians licensed, has again sent us the largest number of successful applicants. New York, which shows the largest United States registration of physicians, sent us the second largest group, while Pennsylvania, the second largest in registered physicians, sent us but eight.

<i>States.</i>	<i>1925</i>	<i>1926</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>1925</i>	<i>1926</i>
Alabama -----	2	0	Nebraska -----	16	20
Alaska -----	0	0	Nevada -----	3	2
Arizona -----	1	0	New Hampshire -----	0	0
Arkansas -----	4	3	New Jersey -----	0	2
Colorado -----	3	6	New Mexico -----	0	0
Connecticut -----	1	0	New York -----	24	22
Delaware -----	0	0	North Carolina -----	1	0
District of Columbia -----	3	1	North Dakota -----	4	2
Florida -----	0	0	Ohio -----	12	9
Georgia -----	0	1	Oklahoma -----	4	1
Hawaii -----	5	2	Oregon -----	11	11
Idaho -----	3	3	Pennsylvania -----	9	8
Illinois -----	28	29	Philippine Islands-----	1	0
Indiana -----	6	11	Rhode Island-----	1	0
Iowa -----	15	16	South Carolina -----	6	1
Kansas -----	10	7	South Dakota -----	4	2
Kentucky -----	2	4	Tennessee -----	5	1
Louisiana -----	5	0	Texas -----	8	9
Maine -----	3	4	Utah -----	4	2
Maryland -----	7	8	Vermont -----	3	0
Massachusetts -----	3	5	Virginia -----	1	1
Michigan -----	12	10	Washington -----	5	5
Minnesota -----	11	7	West Virginia -----	4	1
Mississippi -----	0	2	Wisconsin -----	3	3
Missouri -----	7	19	Wyoming -----	3	3
Montana -----	9	5	Totals -----	266	253

**CALIFORNIA LICENTIATES ENDORSED TO OTHER STATES.**

Once licensed and located in California, migration from our hospitable shores is exceptional.

Fifty-seven licentiates of the Board of Medical Examiners of California have sought registration in other states during 1926, as against thirty-seven in 1925, as will be seen by the following list showing the name of state where registration was sought and the name of our licentiate seeking registration elsewhere:

*Arizona—*

Fulton, Philip R., M.D.

*District of Columbia—*

Curtiss, F. Homer, M.D.  
Woolgar, Wm. A. Davis, M.D.

*Illinois—*

Dimond, Dorothy S., M.D.  
Hare, Robert A., M.D.  
Take, Nina Maximova, M.D.  
Woodward, Ernest Patrick, M.D.

*Iowa—*

Clark, Elton R., M.D.

*Iowa—*

Maker, Ralph Waldo, M.D.

*Kansas—*

Leggitt, Roy C., M.D.

*Maryland —*

Hughes, Emma, M.D.  
Willis, Herbert Q., M.D.

*Michigan—*

Crawford, Albert S., M.D.

*Minnesota—*

Alvarez, Walter C., M.D.  
Baxter, Geoffrey H., M.D.  
Crooks-Frederickson, A., M.D.  
Frederickson, Guy, M.D.  
Hadelmann, Keene O., M.D.  
Martinson, Carl J., M.D.

*Nebraska—*

Morris, Geo. Edw., M.D.

*Nevada—*

Craig, Lyle G., M.D.  
Geshelin, Harry J., M.D.  
Grover, Arthur, M.D.  
Haas, Wales A., M.D.  
Lamberton, Everett R., M.D.  
Ray, Leighton W., M.D.  
Silberman, Henry, M.D.

*New Jersey—*

Bugbee, Frederick C., M.D.  
Paulson, Arch Martin, M.D.

*New York—*

Apfel, Samuel J., M.D.  
Ehrenclou, Alfred, M.D.  
Jones, Gertrude, M.D.  
Levy, M. Lester, M.D.  
Powers, Lillian Delger, M.D.

*Ohio—*

Curtis, Charles G., M.D.  
Scott, Benton V., M.D.

*Oregon—*

Baker, Robert W., M.D.  
Lunsford, C. Julian, M.D.  
Rugh, Charles V., M.D.

*Pennsylvania—*

Boerlcke, Garth, M.D.

*South Dakota—*

Lamb, Hazel, M.D.

*Texas—*

Ryan, Wm. E., M.D.  
Schmidt, Frank M., M.D.

*Utah—*

Lambertson, Everett R., M.D.  
Marshall, James M., M.D.  
Montgomery, Melville L., M.D.  
Oda, Sanji, M.D.  
Wimmer, Shirley D., M.D.

*Washington—*

Alexander, John H., M.D.  
Grauman, Arthur H., M.D.  
Lunger, Guernsey R., M.D.  
Miller, Horace G., M.D.  
Steck, Lester, M.D.  
Thayer, Lyman E., M.D.

*West Virginia—*

Willingham, Jesse J., M.D.

*Wisconsin—*

Dredge, Thomas J., M.D.

*Wyoming—*

Newbecker, Cecil J., M.D.  
Total, 57.

**WRITTEN EXAMINATION STATISTICS.**

Graduates of California medical schools still maintain the same creditable standing in state board examinations with a "perfect score" for Stanford University and the University of California medical schools, not a graduate of our state institution having failed in an examination before the Board of Medical Examiners for the past seventeen years.

The failure recorded against the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California, was Ralph Putnam, who has since confessed presenting forged credentials of three years alleged course at the University of Vermont, thereby gaining senior standing and a medical diploma at the end of his senior year.

The total number of applicants who wrote any of the examinations held during 1926 and the results are reflected in the following table:

#### PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

School	Passed	Failed	Total	Per cent passed	Per cent failed
College of Medical Evangelists -----	8	2	10	80	20
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California -----	0	1	1	0	100
Stanford University -----	26	0	26	100	0
University of California -----	47	0	47	100	0
Extra State -----	67	23	90	74.4	25.6
	<u>148</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>85 plus</u>	<u>14 plus</u>

#### DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS.

Western College of Chiropractic-----	5	3	8	62 plus	37 plus
California College of Chiropractic-----	1	1	2	50	50
Extra State -----	1	2	3	33 plus	66 plus
	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>46</u>

#### CHIROPODISTS.

California College of Chiropody-----	10	0	10	100	0
--------------------------------------	----	---	----	-----	---

#### MIDWIVES.

Extra State -----	2	3	5	40	60
Grand totals -----	<u>167</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>82.6</u>	<u>17.4</u>

#### HEARINGS.

Section 14 of the Medical Practice Act specifies what constitutes unprofessional conduct and the various subdivisions make specific reference to causes for calling a licentiate before the board to show cause why his license should not be revoked for unprofessional conduct as specified therein. This section also outlines the procedure, namely, filing of a sworn complaint charging a violation of a specific subdivision of section 14, thereupon requiring the secretary to issue a citation calling the licentiate before the board at the next regular meeting; service of citation and copy of complaint on the accused who must file a written answer within twenty days next after service of citation. The respondent appears, with or without counsel, at the next meeting and a formal hearing is held, the evidence transcribed by an official court reporter.

Under the caption "Oral Examinations" we have related that seven members constitute a quorum and that the same seven members must hear a case to its conclusion even to the imposition of judgment, hence the danger in continuing a hearing or the imposition of judgment lest the same members, through illness or otherwise, are unable to attend the next hearing of a specific case.

The rules of evidence are followed as nearly as is possible in such hearing. After the evidence has been submitted, often requiring hours and sometimes two days for one case, the board goes into executive

session as does the jury in the superior court, then in open session with respondent and counsel present, pronounces its judgment. Thereafter the respondent, if he be dissatisfied with the decision, has recourse to a writ calling for a review of the case by the courts.

Thirty-five licentiates were called before the board in 1926, namely:

<i>Name</i>	<i>March meeting</i>	<i>July meeting</i>	<i>October meeting</i>
(a)*Bogue, Herbert L., M.D. -----	Revoked Mar. 10		Restored October 20, 1926
(a) Bromley, R. Innis, M.D. -----		Probation July 15, 1926	
(a) Brown, James T., M.D. -----		Probation July 14, 1926	
(f) Elliott, Charles R., M.D. -----		Revoked July 14, 1926	
(a) Fowler, Wm. S., M.D. -----	Probation Mar. 9, 1926		
(g) Franklin, David (Oscar) -----			Revoked Oct. 19, 1926
(a) Gregg, Wendell O., M.D. -----	Probation Mar. 10, 1926		
(a) Hanlon, Edward O., M.D. -----	Probation Mar. 11, 1926		
(c) Hart, Frank C., M.D. -----			Revoked Oct. 19, 1926
(a) Heaton, Edwin V., M.D. -----			Revoked Oct. 19, 1926
(b) Holsman, Chas. K., M.D. -----	Revoked Mar. 9, 1926		
(a) Hotten, Lewis T. A., M.D. -----			Revoked Oct. 19, 1926
(a) Hulse, Harrison D., M.D. -----			Probation Oct. 19, 1926
(a) Kelso, Robert D., M.D. -----	Guilty Mar. 10, 1926		
(b) Kerr, Franklin, D.O., M.D. -----			Revoked July 15, 1926
(h) King, Ernest Harold, M.D. -----	Probation Mar. 10, 1926		
(f) Lord, Frederick L., M.D. -----	Suspended Mar. 9, 1926		
(a) McAdory, Robert J., M.D. -----			Revoked July 15, 1926
(a) McKibbon, Rupert E., M.D. -----			Revoked July 15, 1926
(a) Moffatt, Howard, M.D. -----			Guilty Oct. 19, 1926
(e) Neilson, Clarence J., M.D. -----			Continued to Jan., 1927
(d) Nelson, Arthur B., M.D. -----			Revoked July 13, 1926
(d) O'Hara, T. Jerome, N.D.-----			Revoked July 13, 1926
(a) Owen, Jacob L., M.D. -----			Probation July 13, 1926
(d) Renwick, Robert, M.D. -----	Revoked Mar. 11, 1926		
(a) Rinker, Casper L. A., M.D. -----		Probation July 14, 1926	
(a) Siller, Newton J., M.D. -----			Guilty Oct. 19, 1926
(a) Smith, Clark S., M.D. -----		Suspended 5 years July 13, 1926	
(a) Stewart, Duncan E., M.D. -----			Continued to Jan., 1927
(a) Strasser, Fred K., M.D.-----		Guilty July 14, 1926	

\*Restored October 20, 1926. Five years' probation sans alcohol and narcotic permits.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Name	March meeting	July meeting	October meeting
(a) Strole, Wm. A., M.D. -----	Revoked Mar. 10, 1926		
(a) Wakefield, Orrin R., M.D.-----		Revoked July 15, 1926	
(b) Watanabe, Junsai, M.D. -----		GUILTY July 15, 1926	
(e) Werner, O. E., M.D. -----			Revoked
(a) Wolfsen, Ludwig, M.D. -----	Suspended 1 year Mar. 19, 1926		Oct. 19, 1926

Violations of the federal or state law regulating narcotics as in the previous year comprises the largest group.

(a) Narcotic violations -----	22
(b) Conviction of violation U. S. Postal Law -----	2
(c) Conviction of violation U. S. Mann Act -----	1
(d) Aliding and abetting unlicensed practitioner -----	3
(e) Alleged illegal operation -----	2
(f) Habitual intemperance -----	2
(g) Fraudulent credentials -----	1
(h) Miscellaneous -----	2
Total -----	35

Judgments of the board following the hearing of the evidence were recorded as follows:

Guilty—Certificate revoked -----	16
Guilty—Suspended -----	3
Guilty—Probation -----	9
Guilty—Pending judgment -----	5
Pending hearing -----	2
Total -----	35

## LEGAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—1926.

San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1926.

DR. C. B. PINKHAM, *Secretary-Treasurer,*  
*Board of Medical Examiners,*  
*908 Forum Building, Sacramento, California.*

DEAR DR. PINKHAM: We are submitting herewith the regular annual report, showing the activities of the legal department of northern California for the year 1926:

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

(January 1 to December 24, 1926, Inc.)

Name	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition.
Aston, Marie	Alvarado	9-22-26	Pending trial.
Broy, Sally	Oakland	2-29-26	Defendant fugitive.
Cho, Lau Yit (alias Low Sun)	San Francisco	9- 1-26	Pending trial.
Custard, Arthur	Red Bluff	7-22-25	Pending trial.
DeDanville, H. W.	San Francisco	11-27-25	4-17-26 guilty. Probation two years. To discontinue practice.
Deighton, C. C.	San Francisco	5-15-26	Pending judgment in Police Court.
Deebo, A. M.	Weaverville	6-29-26	7-26-26 guilty. Probation six months.

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition.
Faircloth, F. W.	Fresno	1- 7-26	1-21-26 plead guilty. Fine \$600 and six months in county jail. Jail sentence suspended. Fine paid.
Fitzgerald, C. M.	Oakland	12-14-25	Pending trial.
Fowler, R. T.	Oakland	2-11-26	6-15-26 acquitted.
Fritz, Rose	San Francisco	2- 6-26	Fine remitted. Defendant released from county jail upon her own testimony that she would dismantle office, remove signs from building and discontinue practice.
Gebhardt, J. F.	Fresno	1- 7-26	1-21-26 plead guilty. Fine \$600 and six months in county jail. Jail sentence suspended. Fine paid.
Gossard, David	San Francisco	9-20-26	Pending trial. Plead guilty to Federal Narcotic charge: one year.
Grasso, Davis	Berkeley	11-22-26	Pending hearing.
Haynie, W. J.	Oakland	5-26-25	6-12-25 guilty. No judgment entered. Dropped from calendar.
Him, Wong	Oakland	2- 1-28	Pending trial.
Hing, Chew	Stockton	7-30-25	To be dropped from calendar. Information not filed.
Hing, T. Wah	Sacramento	9-16-25	11-9-26 judgment of guilty sustained on appeal. \$600 and 90 days in Sacramento County Jail.
Hing, T. Wah	Sacramento	10-20-26	11-9-26 dismissed on motion of District Attorney. Defendant serving jail sentence on prior charge.
Hugues, J. D.	Fresno	4-28-26	6-15-26 guilty. Fine \$100.
Johnson, G. D.	Stockton	1- 6-26	7-15-26 jury disagreed.
Johnson, G. D.	Stockton	1- 5-26	12-18-26 guilty. \$600 and five months. Appeal taken.
Johnson, J. A.	Oakland	12-14-25	Pending trial.
Lee, Charles	San Francisco	2- 4-25	5-15-26 dismissed. See Felonies.
Liscum, Christopher	Watsonville	8- 7-24	Pending trial.
Low, H. S. (alias Dr. Sing)	Oakland	11-15-24	Pending trial.
Low, H. S. (alias Dr. Sing)	Oakland	9-22-26	Pending trial.
Loose, Christina S.	Oakland	9-10-25	2-20-26 plead guilty. Fine \$50.
McGranaghan, M. J.	San Francisco	12-24-26	Pending hearing.
Marr, F. H.	Modesto	10-29-25	6-28-26 plead guilty. Fine \$200, paid.
Mays, Julia	San Francisco	3- 3-26	3-31-26 dismissed. To discontinue practice.
Mein, L. G. (alias Dr. Lapp)	Modesto	10-29-25	Pending trial.
Miki, Y.	Sacramento	3-18-26	Pending trial.
Mundorff, J. J.	Haywards	10- 4-26	Pending hearing.
Nilmeier, Jacob L.	Fresno	4-28-25	2-2-26 dismissed.
On, Foo	Modesto	10-29-25	Pending trial.
On, Poo	Modesto	6-18-26	10-13-26 jury disagreed.
Ono, I.	Elk Grove	3-17-26	Defendant fugitive. Warrant not executed.
Parodi, Caterina	San Francisco	7-28-26	11-30-26 dismissed in Police Court, without hearing.

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 OF THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT—Continued.

Name	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition.
Sandfort, Paul	Oakland	11-17-26	Pending trial.
Schields, R. G.	San Francisco	10- 5-25	1-7-26 plead guilty. Probation two years. Defendant left state.
Shew, Po Kwong	Oakland	9-22-26	Pending trial.
Shirley, Paul	Fresno	7-31-26	Pending trial.
Sue, N. S.	Modesto	6-18-26	Pending trial.
Swick, E. L.	Atascadero	10-16-26	Pending trial.
Thompson, W. N.	San Francisco	11-21-25	1-9-26 probation. Defendant closed office. (See 1925 report.)
Von Hirsch, S. J.	Oakland	5-11-26	6-6-26 acquitted.
Wagenmann, M.	Lodi	3-25-26	Pending hearing.
Wan, Fong	Oakland	9-22-26	Pending trial.
Wing, Foo	Oakland	11-15-24	Pending trial.
Wittman, Wm.	San Francisco	7-11-25	12-31-25 dismissed.
Wong, Y.	Stockton	7-30-25	To be dropped from calendar.
Wooten, P.	Fresno	8-14-24	Information never filed. 9-25-24 dismissed. Board notified 1-13-26.
Yee, Bon	Santa Rosa	5-26-26	6-3-26 office closed. Case dismissed.

## SUMMARY.

GUILTY	-----	12
ACQUITTED	-----	2
DISMISSED	-----	8
FUGITIVE	-----	2
PENDING JUDGMENT	-----	1
PENDING TRIAL	-----	20
PENDING HEARING	-----	4
JURY DISAGREED	-----	2
INFORMATION NOT FILED	-----	2
DROPPED FROM CALENDAR	-----	1
TOTAL CASES	-----	54
TOTAL AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED	-----	\$2,650.00
BOARD'S PORTION	-----	1,987.50

## VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 14.

(Unprofessional Conduct.)

Name	Offense Charged	Disposition
Bromley, R. I.	Subdivision 6, Section 14 (Narcotics)	7-15-26 guilty. Narcotic permit revoked. Probation for five years.
Elliott, C. R.	Subdivision 6, Section 14 (Habitual intemperance)	7-14-26 license revoked.
Franklin, David	Subdivision 7, Section 14	10-19-26 license revoked.
Hotten, L. T. A.	Subdivision 6, Section 14	10-19-26 license revoked.
Holsman, C. K.	Subdivision 5, Section 14	3-9-26 license revoked.
Heaton, E. V.	Subdivision 6, Section 14	10-19-26 license revoked.
Lord, Fred K.	Subdivision 6, Section 14 (Habitual intemperance)	3-9-26 guilty. License suspended for one year.
McAdory, R. J.	Subdivision 5, Section 14	Revoked 7-15-26.
McKibon, R. E.	Subdivision 5, Section 14	7-15-26 revoked.
Nelson, A. B.	Subdivision 7a, Section 14	7-13-26 revoked.
Neilson, Clarence J.	Subdivision 1, Section 14	Pending.
O'Hara, T. J.	Subdivision 7a, Section 14	7-13-26 revoked.
Rinker, C. L. A.	Subdivision 6, Section 14	7-14-26 guilty. Probation five years. Narcotic permit revoked.
Smith, C. S.	Subdivision 6, Section 14 (Narcotic addiction)	7-13-26 license suspended for five years. Committed to state institution.
Wolfsen, L. H.	Subdivision 6, Section 14	3-9-26 license suspended one year.

**Felonies.**

Name	Location	Offense	Date Initiated	Disposition
Gossard, David (Unlicensed)	San Francisco	Issuing fraud nar- cotic Rx.....	9-20-26..10-25-26	plead guilty federal court. Sen- tenced to one year in S. F. County Jail.
Johnson, G. D. (Unlicensed)	Stockton	Abortion	1- 5-26..4-6-26	acquitted.
Lee, Charles (Unlicensed)	San Francisco	Abortion	2- 4-26..5-15-26	guilty. Two to five years in San Quentin.
Loose, Christina, S. (Unlicensed)	Oakland	Abortion	8-10-25..1-28-26	acquitted.
Nelson, C. J. (Licensed)	San Francisco	Abortion	1- 5-26..1-19-26	dismissed.
McGranaghan, M. J. (Licensed chiro- practor)	San Francisco	Manslaughter; death of patient under anæst-		
Shirley, Paul (Unlicensed)	Fresno	hetic ..... Sec. 288-a Penal Code; crime against nature.	9-16-26..9-30-26 7-31-26..Pending trial.	dismissed in Police Court.

**APPEALS.**

Title of Case	Disposition
People vs. T. Wah Hing.....	11- 9-26 judgment of guilty affirmed.
People vs. W. L. Cosper.....	3-10-26 judgment of guilty affirmed.

**SUPERIOR COURT WRITS.**

Title of Case	Disposition
Grasso vs. Board.....	Pending.
Lord vs. Board.....	12-30-26 judgment of board affirmed.

Respectfully submitted.

A. B. BIANCHI, Chief Counsel,  
By (Signed) H. G. HENDERSON, Special Agent.

**LEGAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN DISTRICT.**

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1927.

CHARLES B. PINKHAM, M. D.,  
*Secretary-Treasurer Board of Medical Examiners,  
Sacramento, California.*

DEAR DR. PINKHAM: Submitted herewith is an annual report of the Investigation Department for the Southern District of the Board of Medical Examiners of the State of California for the year ending December 31, 1926.

Of the sixty-one cases initiated during 1926, thirty-four of the defendants pleaded guilty, thus saving the County or City the time and expense of a trial. Twelve of these paid fines and twenty-two were placed on probation or given suspended sentences. We have secured suspended jail sentences in many cases, believing that the fear of having to serve a term in jail is of more effect in preventing future violations than the payment of a fine.

Seven preliminary examinations were held, the defendant being held to answer in each case. Seven Superior Court trials resulted in five convictions, and one jury disagreement, and one still pending, submitted on briefs. Three municipal court trials resulted in one conviction, one found "not guilty" and one dismissed.

Of the seven defendants who have not been apprehended, five are either fugitives or have closed up their business and gone to parts unknown.

#### VIOLATIONS OF SECTION 17 MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT.

Name of Case	Location	Date Initiated	Disposition
*Albrextondare, R. H. W.----- (Pasadena)	(Pasadena)	4-22-24	Dismissed 4-22-26.
*Bach, W. A.----- (Riverside)	(Riverside)	10- 9-25	Plead guilty 7-24-26; 6 months on Riverside County road camp.
Berry, J. Lafayette----- (Pasadena)	(Pasadena)	2-17-26	6-8-26 tried by Court and sub- mitted on brief. Pending de- fendant's reply brief.
*Berry, Milton H.----- (Pasadena)	(Pasadena)	3- 9-25	Dismissed 9-16-26.
Biglow, J. A.----- (Los Angeles)	(Los Angeles)	11-29-26	Plead guilty 11-30-26; 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Briscoe, L.----- (San Diego)	(San Diego)	3-19-26	Plead guilty 3-26-26. Granted probation for six months 4- 30-26.
Calkins, H. H.----- (Long Beach)	(Long Beach)	10-26-26	Pending. Defendant not appre- hended. Gone.
*Campbell, Jean----- (San Diego)	(San Diego)	8-13-25	Guilty 8-22-26 (jury trial Su- perior Court). Granted pro- bation for six months 4-3-26.
Closson, G. M.----- (Los Angeles)	(Los Angeles)	1- 8-26	Plead guilty 1-9-26; \$200 or 180 days; fine paid.
Coats, Emma M.----- (San Diego)	(San Diego)	5-21-26	10-15-26 jury disagreed. Pend- ing for retrial.
Cocallas, Chas. G.----- (Ojai)	(Ojai)	4-26-26	Plead guilty 4-26-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
*Da Silva, Jose Furtado. (Santa Maria)	(Santa Maria)	9-22-25	Guilty 1-19-26 (Jury trial Su- perior Court); \$250 or al- ternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in jail. Fine paid.
De Bolanos, Eloisa----- (Belvedere)	(Belvedere)	12-13-26	Plead guilty 12-13-26; 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
DeDeesley, Mme.----- (Los Angeles)	(Los Angeles)	6-15-26	Not guilty 11-22-26. (Jury trial Municipal Court.)
Diaz, Manuel P.----- (San Diego)	(San Diego)	6-18-26	Dismissed 9-1-26.
Drollinger, S. C.----- (Los Angeles)	(Los Angeles)	10-22-26	Plead guilty 10-23-26; \$500 or \$100 days. Sentence suspend- ed for two years.
Eaton, Dorothy ----- (Visalia)	(Visalia)	11- 8-26	Preliminary examination 10-19- 26, pending decision.
Everhart, T. C.----- (Los Angeles)	(Los Angeles)	2-11-26	Plead guilty 2-11-26; 100 days. Sentence suspended for two years.
Ewer, Mrs. N. E.----- (Alhambra)	(Alhambra)	6-30-26	Pending. Defendant not appre- hended. Left the state.
Ford, Helen----- (Visalia)	(Visalia)	11- 8-26	Preliminary examination 10-19- 26. Pending decision.
*Frederick, F. F.----- (Monrovia)	(Monrovia)	11-24-26	7-21-26 defendant placed on pa- role. (Old Chiropractic case in which judgment of Court has never been executed.)
Fuentes, Maria Luz----- (Belvedere)	(Belvedere)	5-24-26	Plead guilty 5-26-26; 30 days. Sentence suspended.

\*Pending January 1, 1926.

Name of Case	Location	Date Initiated	Date	Disposition
Gessler, Florence.....	(Visalia)	11- 8-26	Preliminary examination 10-19-26. Pending decision.	
*Heddens, H. H.....	(Bakersfield)	4-25-25	Plead guilty 6-26-26; \$200 and 6 months. Fine paid, jail sentence suspended.	
Heinrichs, W. J.....	(Los Angeles)	4-29-26	Plead guilty 5-27-26; \$100 and 90 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended.	
Hernandez, Florence....	(Carpinteria)	3-26-26	Guilty 3-26-26 (Court trial Justice Court); 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.	
*Holmes, Sidney C.....	(Huntington Park)	11-10-20	7-21-26 defendant placed on parole. (Old Chiropractic case in which judgment of court has never been executed.)	
Jamison, Rollie.....	(Los Angeles)	4-29-26	Plead guilty 6-1-26; \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.	
Keiso, Robert D.....	(Inglewood)	1- 6-26	Plead guilty 1-2-26; \$100. Fine paid.	
†Lair, Abraham W.....	(Los Angeles)	10- 8-26	Plead guilty 10-19-26; \$200 or 100 days. Fine paid.	
†Larkin, M. T.....	(San Diego)	5-21-26	Guilty 8-2-26 (Jury trial Superior Court); \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid 10-15-26.	
Long, Wm. J.....	(Anaheim)	7-22-26	Plead guilty 7-30-26 after being held to answer at preliminary examination; \$100 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Fine paid.	
McCrimmon, Emma ....	(Belvedere)	3-15-26	Plead guilty 3-15-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for two years.	
McElroy, J. A.....	(Los Angeles)	9-23-26	Plead guilty 9-24-26; \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.	
Magana, Mrs. Soledad..	(Santa Paula)	10-27-26	Defendant not apprehended.	
Mancillas, Julio L.....	(Belvedere)	8- 6-26	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Gone.	
Martinez, Concha G....	(El Monte)	5-12-26	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.	
Melle, M. E.....	(Los Angeles)	3-15-26	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Fugitive.	
Mesa, Maria .....	(Downey)	1-27-26	Guilty 6-1-26 (Court trial Superior Court); 60 days. Defendant committed to county jail.	
Montes, Mary .....	(San Bernardino)	9-14-26	Plead guilty 9-14-26; 90 days. Sentence suspended.	
Morton, Frank E.....	(Santa Monica)	9- 2-26	Plead guilty 9-2-26; \$150 and 150 days. Sentence suspended for six months.	
Nebo, Anthony P.....	(El Monte)	2-17-26	Plead guilty 2-17-26; \$200 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Sentence suspended for two years.	
Nemoto, A. ....	(San Pedro)	2-15-25	Plead guilty 2-15-26; \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.	
†Newkrug, Molle .....	(Los Angeles)	12-14-26	Plead guilty 12-14-26; \$100 or 60 days. Fine paid.	
Nicholin, Joseph .....	(Los Angeles)	3- 5-26	Plead guilty 3-16-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	
Ortez, Ignacio .....	(San Fernando)	5-27-26	Pending. Defendant not apprehended.	
Ott, E. F. ....	(Riverside)	1- 7-26	Pending. Defendant failed to appear for preliminary examination 1-22-26. Bench warrant issued. Fugitive.	

\*Pending January 1, 1926.

†Fine due State Treasurer.

Name of Case	Location	Date Initiated	Date	Disposition
*Phillips, Fred J. ....	(Monrovia)	11-24-26	7-21-26	defendant placed on parole. (Old Chiropractic case in which judgment of court had never been executed.)
Poll, William J. ....	(Pasadena)	9-27-26	Plead guilty 9-28-26; \$200 and 60 days. Fine paid. Jail sentence suspended.	
Puryear, J. Otway ....	(Los Angeles)	10-20-26	(Advertising.) Plead guilty 10-21-26; 90 days. Sentence suspended.	
Puryear, J. Otway ....	(Los Angeles)	10-21-26	(Practicing.) Plead guilty; \$200 or 100 days. Fine paid.	
Ramos, Elena ....	(Pasadena)	2-24-26	Plead guilty 3-25-26; \$180 and 180 days. Sentence suspended for two years.	
Rodriguez, Marie ....	(Morro)	12- 8-26	Plead guilty 12-8-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	
Rowland, Robert W. ....	(Los Angeles)	5-27-26	Plead guilty 5-27-26; \$100. Sentence suspended.	
Salcidra, Orescencio ....	(Los Angeles)	2-23-26	Pending. Defendant not apprehended. Gone.	
Salgado, Bernarda ....	(Los Angeles)	6-30-26	Plead guilty 7-14-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	
Salter, Clarence E. ....	(Los Angeles)	9-10-26	Dismissed 10-19-26.	
Seibert, W. P. ....	(Los Angeles)	4- 7-26	Plead guilty 4-8-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	
Silva, A. ....	(Hanford)	11- 5-26	Pending. Defendant held to answer to Superior Court for trial 12-7-26.	
Spencer, Culver R. ....	(Los Angeles)	4-10-26	Plead guilty 4-22-26; 60 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	
Spencer, Culver R. ....	(Los Angeles)	9-28-26	Pending Municipal Court trial 1-10-27.	
Steel, Mrs. F. M. ....	(Long Beach)	4-28-26	Plead guilty 4-30-26; 180 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	
Tanimoto, Masaki ....	(Los Angeles)	4-16-26	Guilty 5-20-26 (Jury trial Municipal Court); \$300 or 180 days.Appealed. Appeal allowed 11-3-26. Judgment reversed. New trial ordered. Pending retrial 1-26-27.	
Tilburne, E. O. ....	(Pasadena)	12-23-26	Pending Superior Court trial.	
Torres, Miguel ....	(Belvedere)	1-14-26	Guilty 3-23-26 (Jury trial Superior Court); \$250 or alternative at rate of \$2 for each day served in county jail. Defendant committed to county jail 3-25-26.	
*Torillo, Anna ....	(Los Angeles)	11-14-25	Not guilty 1-28-26. (Court trial Police Court.)	
†Welker, Marie ....	(Los Angeles)	10-22-26	Plead guilty 10-22-26; \$150 or 150 days and 90 days. Fine paid and 90 days suspended.	
White, L. S. ....	(Visalia)	11- 8-26	Preliminary examination 10-19-26. Pending decision.	
Wing, T. How ....	(Los Angeles)	1-29-26	Plead guilty 1-30-26; \$100 or 100 days. Fine paid.	
Young, Herbert E. ....	(Highland)	5-14-26	Plead guilty 5-14-26; 90 days. Sentence suspended for 2 years.	

\*Pending January 1, 1926.

†Fine due State Treasurer.

## SUMMARY.

	Cases pending Jan. 1, 1926.	Cases Initiated Between Jan. 1, 1926 and Dec. 31, 1926.	Total
Guilty -----	3	39	42
Not guilty -----	1	1	2
Dismissed -----	2	2	4
Other disposition -----	3	0	3
Pending -----	0	18	18
<b>Totals</b> -----	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>70</b>

## FINES.

Fines imposed and paid into court Jan. 1st, 1926 to Dec. 31st, 1926-----	\$2,050.00
Fines imposed in 1925 and paid into court during 1926-----	250.00
<b>Total</b> -----	<b>\$2,300.00</b>
Board's percentage -----	1,725.00

## CHARGES OF UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Name of Case	Offense Charged	Disposition
*Bogue, Herbert Edward, Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	License revoked 3-11-26. Revocation set aside 9-20-26. Placed on probation for 5 years.
Brown, James Terrell, Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 7-13-26. Granted probation for 5 years.
*Dorsey, Rebecca Lee, Los Angeles,	Subdivision 10, Sec. 14	Guilty 3-11-26. Granted probation for 5 years.
*Fowler, Wm. S., Bakersfield,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 3-9-26. Granted probation for 5 years.
*Gregg, Wendell Oliver, Montrose,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 3-10-26. Granted probation for 5 years.
*Hanlon, Edward O. Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 3-11-26. Granted probation for 3 years.
Hotten, Lewis T. A., Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	License revoked 10-19-26.
Hulse, Harrison B., Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 10-19-26. Granted probation for 5 years.
Kelso, Robert D., Hawthorne,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 3-10-26. Respondent deceased 9-14-26.
*Kerr, Franklin Elmer, Garden Grove,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	
*King, Ernest Harold, Los Angeles,	Subdivision 10, Sec. 14	Guilty, 3-10-26. Granted probation for 5 yrs.
McAdory, Robert J., Newhall,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	License revoked 7-15-26.
Moffatt, Howard Lee, Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 10-9-26. Penalty deferred.
*Moran, Eldridge R. Fellows,	Subdivision 1, Sec. 14	Pending for hearing at Feb. 1927 meeting.
Owen, Jacob L. Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 7-13-26. Granted probation for 5 yrs.
*Renwick, Robert W., Los Angeles,	Subdivision 7a, Sec. 14	License revoked 3-11-26. Court annulled Board action. Appeal Pending for hearing at Feb. 1927 meeting.
Richstein, John Jacob Los Angeles,	Subdivision 10, Sec. 14	
*Siler, Newton B. Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 10-19-26. Penalty deferred.
Stewart, Duncan Ernest, Huntington Park,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Continued to 1927 meeting in Los Angeles.
Strasser, Frederick K., Hemet,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 7-14-26. Judgment deferred until 1927 meeting in Los Angeles.
*Strole, Wm. Arthur, Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	License revoked 3-10-26.
Wakefield, Orlin R. Los Angeles,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	License revoked 7-15-26.
Watanabe, Junsai, San Diego,	Subdivision 5, Sec. 14	Guilty 7-15-26. Judgment deferred until 1927 meeting in Los Angeles.

\* Pending January 1, 1926.

**Violations by Licensees of the Board of Medical Examiners of State and Federal Laws Other Than the State Medical Practice Act.**

Name of Case.	Violation.	Disposition.
Anderson, Walter Raleigh, Los Angeles,	Contributing to delin- quency of minor.	Plead guilty 9-22-26. 1 yr. in County jail.
Brown, James Terrell, Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 3-26-26, 180 days. Sentence suspended, 2 years.
Brunig, Henry, Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Not guilty 11-30-26. Jury trial.
Burt, Russell R., San Diego,	Criminal Abortion.	Pending preliminary examina- tion 12-28-26.
Ellis, Harry Hugh, Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Off Calendar.
Ham, James G. Los Angeles,	(?) Murder—Result of Criminal abortion.	Dismissed 6-29-26.
*Hotten, Lewis T. A., Los Angeles,	Violation Harrison Narcotic Act.	Convicted 3-29-26 and sentenced to serve 2 years in Leaven- worth Federal Prison.
Hulze, Harrison B., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 8-2-26. 60 days Sentence suspended.
*Kerr, Franklin Elmer, Garden Grove,	Violation Sec. 460 U. S. Postal Laws & Regu- lations.	Convicted 6-10-25. Sentenced to serve 5 yrs. On June 22, 1926, taken to Federal Prison at Leavenworth.
Kinsley, Wm. L., San Diego,	Criminal Abortion.	Defendant discharged after pre- liminary examination 11-18-26.
Little, Elmer Wm., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Pending Superior Court trial 1-27-26.
McAdory, Robert J., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 3-10-26. 90 days Sentence suspended for 2 yrs.
Mann, Allen I., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Pending Superior Court trial 1-24-27.
Marsh, Charles E., San Diego,	Murder (Result of Criminal abortion)	Dismissed 10-26-26 on motion of District Attorney.
Moffatt, Howard Lee, Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 6-14-26. 6 months in county jail. Sentence sus- pended for 2 years.
Montgomery, H. B. B., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Defendant deceased 11-27-26.
Owen, Jacob L., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 4-8-26. \$100 or 20 days in city jail.
*Powers, Harry James, Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Dismissed 1-14-26.
Ryan, William Joseph, Long Beach,	Embezzlement.	Dismissed 10-11-26.
Seiffert, John H., San Diego,	Murder (Result of Criminal abortion)	Convicted 6-5-26. Sentenced to serve "10 years to life" in State prison. Pending on ap- peal.
Stewart, Duncan Ernest, Huntington Park,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 8-3-26. Sentenced 8-5-26 to pay fine of \$100 or serve 20 days in jail.
Stewart, Duncan Ernest, Huntington Park,	Violation State Poison Act.	Plead guilty 8-3-26. Sentenced 8-5-26 to pay a fine of \$100 or serve 20 days in jail.
Wakefield, Orin R., Los Angeles,	Violation State Poison Act.	Charged on two counts. 5-28-26 jury returned verdict of guilty on one count; not guilty on the other count.
Williams, Willie Eason, Los Angeles,	Murder (Result of criminal abortion)	Pending, Superior Court trial January 14, 1927, Dept. 21.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) ALBERT CARTER,  
Special Agent.

\* Pending January 1st, 1926.

**SEGREGATION OF FINES RECEIVED DURING 1926.**

The Board of Medical Examiners always has been opposed to the policy of seeking imposition of a fine in the instance of those guilty of violation of the medical act, for in many instances (and this is particularly true of the Chinese herbalists) the imposition of a fine is

regarded as a necessary "tax," payment of which authorizes the guilty one to continue his violation of the law until brought before the court. Our policy is to enforce compliance with the law and we feel this is best accomplished by pronouncing a commitment sentence suspended for a period of six months to two years (depending on the seriousness of the offense) conditional on compliance with the law during the period of suspension. Despite this policy, the income from fine during 1926 again exceeded that of the prior year.

## NORTH.

1924 fine received in 1926.

Elmer, Francis Eugene (bail forfeited)----- \$187 50

1925 fines received in 1926.

Cosper, W. L.----- \$375 00  
Kimura, Kotaro----- 75 00  
Martin, E. B.----- 270 00

## 1926 fines.

*b Dequer, John H.	75 00
Faircloth, F.	450 00
Gebhardt, J. F. F.	450 00
Hugues, J. D.	75 00
Loose, Christina S.	37 50
Marr, F. H.	150 00
	\$2,145 00

Total fines received in Northern District in 1926, brought forward----- \$2,145 00

## SOUTH.

1925 fines received in 1926.

Dean, Norman A.----- \$75 00  
Graham, W. Roy----- 150 00  
Smith, G. F.----- 75 00

## 1926 fines.

Closson, G. M.	\$150 00
da Silva, Jose Furtado	187 50
Heddens, Harley Huise	150 00
Heinrichs, W. J.	75 00
Jamison, Rollie	75 00
Kelso, Robert D., M. D.	75 00
Long, Wm. J.	75 00
McElroy, J. A.	75 00
*a Major, W. Beaureau	37 50
Nemoto, Akiro	75 00
Poll, William J.	150 00
*c Poll, William J.	37 50
Puryear, J. Otway, M. D.	150 00
Tanimoto, Masaki	150 00
Welker, Marie	37 50
Wing, T. How,	75 00
*c Ybarra, A.	15 00
*c Ybarra, A.	112 50
*c Ybarra, S.	18 75

Total fines received 1926, Southern District----- \$2,021 25

Less fines to which we are not entitled----- \$4,166 25  
221 25

Total fines received 1926----- \$8,945 00

\*a Deposited in Board of Medical Examiners' Contingent Fund—Chiropractic Board fine.

\*b Deposited in Board of Medical Examiners' Contingent Fund—Osteopathic Board fine.

\*c Deposited in Board of Medical Examiners' Contingent Fund—Pharmacy Board fine.

The following fines have been reported by the legal departments as paid into court, but have not been forwarded to the State Treasury, as required under section 24 of the Medical Practice Act:

<b>NORTH.</b>	
<i>1924 fines.</i>	
On, Poo -----	\$450 00
	<i>1925 fines.</i>
Hing, T. Wah -----	450 00
	<i>1926 fines.</i>
Johnson, G. D. (pending on appeal)-----	375 00
	<b>\$1,275 00</b>
<b>SOUTH.</b>	
<i>1920 fines.</i>	
Frederick, F. F. (pending on appeal)-----	\$150 00
Holmes, Sidney Cecil (pending on appeal)-----	75 00
Phillips, Fred J. (pending on appeal)-----	150 00
	<i>1921 fines.</i>
Holmes, Sidney Cecil (pending on appeal)-----	150 00
	<i>1922 fines.</i>
Greenwood, D. E.-----	75 00
	<i>1925 fines.</i>
Kimbrough, S. I.-----	75 00
	<i>1926 fines.</i>
Lair, Abraham W.-----	150 00
Larkin, M. T.-----	75 00
Newkrug, Mollie-----	75 00
Welker, Marie -----	75 00
	<b>\$1,050 00</b>
Total fines outstanding December 31, 1926-----	<b>\$2,325 00</b>

#### ENFORCEMENT.

The problems of enforcement, discussed in the Bulletin of the Federation of Medical Examining Boards, 1921, page 15, and in our 1920 annual report, continue to spur our activities.

The proportion of investigations of violations of the Medical Practice Act made during 1926 by the northern and southern departments were about the same as shown on the 1925 report. Preliminary hearings and court trials were less in the Northern District, while the Southern District, wherein lies the larger majority of violators, has struggled valiantly to keep abreast of the time.

One of the disheartening features of the board's work is reflected in the delays offered by court procedure undertaken by those licensed to practice under the Medical Practice Act, who having been penalized after a conscientious hearing at a regular meeting of the board, thereafter invoke the "law's delay" through the medium of a writ of review or some similar legal process that results in tying the hands of the board.

Those whose licenses have been revoked have only to appeal for such a writ and then practice merrily on in defiance of the order of the board, for our experience has been that attempts to prosecute such individuals for violation are offered scant consideration, the court refus-

ing to proceed with a hearing on the theory that nothing can be done until the higher courts decide on the merits of the writ of review, which in the present crowded state of court calendars means about two years' delay.

Although our chief counsel holds that the revocation of a license offers an estoppel to continuation of practice, yet the magistrates of the lower courts will not proceed with the hearing of such an individual charged with violation of the law.

This is a serious situation, particularly in the instance of those whose California licenses have been revoked based on complaint of having been obtained on fraudulent credentials.

The following is a list of those who have been subject to discipline by the board and who are reported as continuing to practice:

Berry, J. L., revoked Sept. 21, 1919, still practicing;  
Dyment, Philip, revoked July 8, 1924, reported still practicing;  
Grasso, Davis, revoked Oct. 18, 1923, still practicing;  
Lord, Frederick K., suspended one year March 9, 1926, reported still practicing under Writ of Review.  
Rinaldo, Eugene J., revoked July 9, 1924, reported still practicing under Writ of Review;  
Young, Frank P., revoked Oct. 22, 1924, reported still practicing under Writ of Review.

Commenting on this situation, which permits those whose licenses have been revoked to continue their practice, our Investigation Department suggests—

"At the present time any physician whose license has been revoked (and it makes no difference how flagrant the violation) can, if he is able to employ a lawyer, reasonably expect to practice for several years. It is not necessary for him to spend much money on a case of this nature, as the stock in trade of attorneys in these writs of review cases is delay—delay and more delay.

"About all an attorney has to do is to take advantage of every legal delay possible and his client can reasonably expect to practice the balance of his natural life before his case is decided."

Suggestion has been made that the Medical Act be so amended that a writ of review go directly to the appellate court, thus obviating the delay due to the crowded condition of the calendars in the superior courts.

Our Investigation Department, in discussing the charge that J. Lafayette Berry was continuing his practice regardless of the revocation of his license, relates:

"Under the present law a physician whose license has been revoked by the Board of Medical Examiners can, *theoretically* be prosecuted for practicing without a license. \* \* \* In actual practice, however, it cannot be done, as may be seen from the Berry and Rinaldo cases and others. \* \* \*"

According to a report of our Investigation Department, the court recently refused to allow the prosecution of Eugene Rinaldo on a charge of violation of the Medical Practice Act, his license having been revoked in 1924 on a charge that he had obtained his California registration on fraudulent credentials. He thereafter brought a writ of review and the lower court will not entertain any action until such time as final disposition has been made of the writ of review, which according to our chief counsel will not be reached on the court calendar for at least another year, thus having given Rinaldo at least three years of grace.

**DECEASED.**

We have been endeavoring to keep an accurate check on all of those reported as physicians (whether licensed or not) who have died in the State of California, and also an accurate check on California licentiates who are reported as having died in other states. We find our notices re annual tax to be productive of much valuable information regarding the demise of individuals, particularly in other states, where no notice has heretofore reached our office. We have also made a check on old directories, medical journals and other sources of information to verify our record of deceased.

Our investigation of the deceased led us to the discovery of an individual named David (Oscar) Franklin, who, assuming the credentials of the genuine David Franklin licensed in California many years ago and who died in New York in 1903, thereafter conducted his practice in California. After a thorough investigation, citation was issued and Franklin's license, alleged to have been illegally obtained, was revoked at the last meeting of the board.

## DECEASED.

## ANNUAL REPORT.

29

Name	Place of Death	Date of Death	Source of Death Notice	Date of Notice
*Abbott, James F., M.D.	San Francisco	July 3, 1926	Board of Health	Sept. 7, 1926
Adams, Charles Blackstone	Santa Monica	Aug. 28, 1926	Death Certificate	Apr. 14, 1926
Aiken, Geo. Henry, M.D.	Fresno	Apr. 12, 1926	Fresno Republican	Apr. 2, 1926
*Alcorn, David N.	Los Angeles	Feb. 11, 1926	Board of Health	Sept. 19, 1926
Antermann, Ewald H., M.D.	San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1926	San Francisco Chronicle	
Aranson, Charles, M.D.	Los Angeles	Apr. 27, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 86 No. 28	Jan. 3, 1927
Arnold, Lewis, M.D.	Fair Oaks	Nov. 27, 1926	State Board of Health	
*Assay, Jacob L., M.D.	San Jose	Feb. 6, 1925	F. E. Assay	
Barber, Geo. Holcomb, M.D.	San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Jan. 25, 1926
Barbour, Nathaniel R., M.D.	Morristown, N. Y.	Nov. 28, 1926	Pasadena Star-News	Nov. 29, 1926
Bean, Joseph P., D.C.	Redwood City	July 6, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	July 7, 1926
Baldwin, Walter L., M.D.	Santa Barbara	July 6, 1926	Pasadena Star-News	
Ballard, Wm. H., M.D.	Pasadena	Aug. 23, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 87 No. 12	Dec. 27, 1926
*Barber, Geo. Holcomb, M.D.	San Francisco	Dec. 27, 1926	Oakland Post Enquirer	Oct. 9, 1926
Barbour, Eugene Howard, M.D.	Oakland	Oct. 5, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	
Barbour, Nathaniel R., M.D.	Morristown, N. Y.	July 29, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	
Bean, Joseph P., D.C.	Redwood City	July 22, 1926	San Jose Mercury-Herald	July 24, 1926
Bell, Carrie Lemon, M.D.	Mountain View	May 28, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	June 1, 1926
Bergner, Gustav J., M.D.	Los Altos	Feb. 3, 1926	Anaheim Bulletin	Feb. 4, 1926
Berneike, Marion Louise, M.D.	Anaheim	Jan. 25, 1926	San Francisco Board of Health	July 9, 1926
*Bishop, Simeon, M.D.	San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1926	Glendale News	Mar. 5, 1926
Black, Kate Shephardson, M.D.	Glendale	Aug. 14, 1926	Alhambra Post-Advocate	Aug. 14, 1926
*Boal, D. A.	Alhambra	Jan. 6, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 86 No. 4	
Bowie, Thos. Hamilton C., M.D.	San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1926	Los Angeles Times	Nov. 24, 1926
Brennan, Thomas F., M.D.	Los Angeles	Apr. 26, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Apr. 27, 1926
Brownell, Edith, M.D.	Berkeley	July 31, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	July 31, 1926
Buckley, William L., M.D.	El Tahoe	Sept. 30, 1926	Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News	Oct. 1, 1926
Burton, Robt. H., M.D.	Hollywood	Mar. 13, 1926	San Francisco Call	Apr. 7, 1926
Bush, Alice, M.D.	Shanghai, China	Oct. 28, 1926	San Francisco Call	Oct. 29, 1926
Butean, Samuel Hawkins, M.D.	Oakland	Mar. 26, 1926	Pasadena Star-News	Mar. 30, 1926
*Case, Lafayette W., M.D.	Pasadena	Feb. 13, 1926	San Francisco Call	Feb. 15, 1926
Chandler, Lucy Anne, M.D.	San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1926	Los Angeles Times	Dec. 10, 1926
Charlesworth, Geo. James, M.D.	Santa Monica	Feb. 25, 1926	Board of Health	Apr. 2, 1926
Clayton, William A., M.D.	Oakland	Sept. 14, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 87 No. 18	
Clemens, Francis Lee, M.D.	San Diego	Mar. 8, 1926	State Board of Health	
Clements, Ralph L.	Oakland	July 9, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	July 11, 1926
Collins, Wm. Major, M.D.	San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1926	L. A. Express	Dec. 27, 1926
Connolly, Dr. Edward M.	Los Angeles	June 6, 1926	San Francisco Call	July 8, 1926

\*Not licensed.  
†Died in prior year.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of Death	Date of Death	Source of Death Notice	Date of Notice
*Cook, Annie L.	San Mateo County	Apr. 25, 1926	State Board of Health	June 10, 1926
Coon, Luella L.	Los Angeles	Apr. 6, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 82 No. 21	
Corey, Dunnleigh, M.D.	Vallejo	Apr. 28, 1924	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 82 No. 21	
Cowperthwaite, Allen C., M.D.	Los Angeles	Mar. 1, 1926	Los Angeles Examiner	Mar. 3, 1926
Crook, Annie Lawson, M.D.	Burlingame	Apr. 25, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Apr. 27, 1926
Cross, Charles V., M.D.	San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1926	Calif. & Western Medicine	June 1926
Cross, Florence E., D.O.	Waverly, Nebr.	Apr. 7, 1926	Pastime Post	Apr. 15, 1926
Cross, Henson, H., M.D.	Los Angeles	Dec. 20, 1926	Los Angeles Examiner	Dec. 21, 1925
Crowe, John H., M.D.	Virginia, Minn.	Apr. 10, 1926	Board of Health	AUG. 27, 1926
Curtis, Elliott D., M.D.	San Leandro	Jan. 2, 1919	American Medical Association	Aug. 27, 1926
Curtis, Ralph Gardner, M.D.	Hollister	Mar. 22, 1920	American Medical Association	Dec. 13, 1926
Daniel, James L., M.D.	Binghamton, Minn.	Jan. 25, 1926	Widow	Nov. 5, 1926
Delamere, Henry S., M.D.	Berkeley	Nov. 4, 1926	Oakland Times	July 21, 1926
Denney, James A.	Santa Monica	July 20, 1926	Santa Monica Outlook	
Devening, Henry Clay, M.D.	San Bernardino	Jan. 14, 1926		
Dobie, William G., naturopath	Los Angeles	Feb. 28, 1918	Death certificate	
Dowling, John M. (chiropractor)	Kernville	Feb. 14, 1926	Sacramento Bee	
*Drane, Carlton H.	Los Angeles	May 30, 1926	State Board of Health	July 2, 1926
*DuMars, Eliot C., M.D.	Los Angeles	Dec. 30, 1925	State Board of Health	Jan. 29, 1926
Duncanson, Ethelbert	Los Angeles	Oct. 14, 1926	State Board of Health	Dec. 1, 1926
Dunlap, Frank H., M.D.	Banning	Feb. 16, 1926	Brawley News	Feb. 16, 1926
Du-Pre, Barton Green, M.D.	Pasadena	Jan. 30, 1926	State Board of Health	Mar. 4, 1926
Dwight, Wilder, M.D.	Oakland	Nov. 22, 1926	Oakland Tribune	Nov. 24, 1926
Edgecomb, Thomas Jefferson, M.D.	Anderson	June 3, 1926	Anderson News	June 2, 1926
Esnard, Geo. H.	Los Angeles	Oct. 1, 1926	State Board of Health	Dec. 1, 1926
Farr, William Abel	Long Beach	Oct. 3, 1926	Long Beach Sun	Oct. 4, 1926
Farrell, John Arthur, M.D.	Monrovia	Feb. 14, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 86, No. 13	
*Faschlan, Andrew	Pasadena	Jan. 17, 1926	State Board of Health	Mar. 4, 1926
*Fassett, Fred Julius, M.D.	Los Angeles	Mar. 24, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal Vol. 86, No. 19	
Finner, Wm. Norman, M.D.	Berkeley	Dec. 4, 1926	Concord Transcript	Dec. 9, 1926
Fleischner, E. Charles	Rochester, Minn.	Oct. 11, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Oct. 12, 1926
Flint, William Hasty, M.D.	Santa Barbara	Sept. 5, 1926	California and Western Medicine	Dec. 1326
Forrest, Richard Augustin, M.D.	Oriental	July 13, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	July 14, 1926
Forster, William, M.D.	Berkeley	Aug. 18, 1926	Berkeley Gazette	Aug. 18, 1926
Foster, Newell Kelly, M.D.	Oakland	Sept. 9, 1926	Oakland Tribune	Sept. 9, 1926
Foster, Seth Burnham, M.D.	Eureka	Jan. 6, 1926	State Board of Health	Mar. 4, 1926
*Francis, Wm. F.	Los Angeles	Jan. 11, 1926	State Board of Health	Mar. 4, 1926
*Frost, Fred R., M.D.	Los Angeles	Nov. 18, 1925	Death certificate	
Galley, J. K.	Pasadena	Oct. 15, 1926	Los Angeles Herald	Oct. 16, 1926
Garner, Ron, W. T.	Susaville	Dec. 31, 1925	San Francisco Examiner	Jan. 1, 1927

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Gates, W. F., M.D., naturopath-----	AUG. 2, 1926	Sacramento Bee -----	AUG. 2, 1926
Gaynor, Joseph L., naturopath-----	June 18, 1926	Death certificate -----	May 23, 1926
George, Worth S., M.D.-----	San Francisco-----	San Francisco Examiner-----	Apr. 6, 1926
Goff, Harry Neville, M.D.-----	Antioch-----	San Diego Sun-----	Mar. 1926
Goff, Harry Neville, M.D.-----	San Francisco-----	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 77, No. 20-----	Mar. 1926
Golden, Solomon S., M.D.-----	Chicago, Ill.-----	Ottawa Ministry Representative -----	Mar. 1926
Graham, Lorne B., M.D.-----	Montreal-----	Sacramento Union -----	Nov. 18, 1926
Hale, James Henry, M.D.-----	Sacramento -----	Stockton Record -----	Mar. 8, 1926
Hall, Samuel S., M.D.-----	Jackson-----	San Francisco Examiner-----	Jan. 8, 1926
Hanson, Joseph Merrill, M.D.-----	San Francisco-----	Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News-----	Aug. 3, 1926
Hanson, Wilbur Fiske, M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	R. H. Branson-----	Aug. 3, 1926
Harris, Halbert P., M.D.-----	Wake Forest, N. C.-----	Mar. 27, 1926	Mar. 28, 1926
Harrison, Wm. Cole, M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	Los Angeles Examiner-----	Oct. 24, 1926
Hegessey, James D.O.-----	San Francisco-----	San Francisco Examiner-----	Feb. 5, 1926
Hildreth, Harry (Henry), M.D.-----	Delano-----	Fresno Bee -----	Oct. 28, 1926
Hill, Randolph Wm., M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	Los Angeles Times-----	Nov. 20, 1926
Hirschkowitz, Lesser, M.D.-----	San Francisco-----	San Francisco Examiner-----	Nov. 3, 1926
Hixon, Edwin F., M.D.-----	Vancouver, Wash.-----	Widow-----	Nov. 20, 1926
Helcombe, Arthur L., M.D.-----	Long Beach-----	Los Angeles Herald-----	Mar. 19, 1926
Holmes, Walter N., D.O.-----	Pasadena-----	Los Angeles Star-News-----	Mar. 19, 1926
*Hornbogen, Henry J., M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	Los Angeles Illustrated Herald-----	Mar. 19, 1926
Hotchkiss, Lucius Wales, M.D.-----	Santa Barbara-----	Los Angeles Times-----	Apr. 13, 1926
Howell, Charles F., M.D.-----	Riverside-----	State Board of Health-----	Jan. 29, 1926
*Hubbard, Lloyd F., D.O.-----	Los Angeles-----	Los Angeles Herald-----	Oct. 13, 1926
Huffman, Ralph Waldron, M.D.-----	Petaluma-----	Petaluma Courier -----	Dec. 11, 1926
Hughes, James Franklin, M.D.-----	Rochester, Minn.-----	Widow-----	June 21, 1926
Hughes, William Rigs, M.D.-----	San Francisco-----	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 81, No. 18-----	Oct. 14, 1926
*Huibard, Lloyd, D.O.-----	Los Angeles-----	Los Angeles Herald-----	Oct. 20, 1925
*Hummelbaugh, Albert C., M.D.-----	San Gabriel-----	Alhambra Post-Advocate-----	Oct. 20, 1925
Humphries, Lucy (Chiroprapist)-----	Santa Ana-----	R. E. Phillips-----	Oct. 20, 1925
Jauss, Peter, M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	Los Angeles Herald-----	Nov. 18, 1926
Jenson, Folt, P., M.D.-----	Long Beach-----	Board of Health -----	Sept. 7, 1926
Jesse, James Wm., M.D.-----	Santa Rosa-----	Sacramento Bee -----	Nov. 3, 1926
*Johnson, Charles B., M.D.-----	Batavia, Ill.-----	Dec. 13, 1921	June 10, 1926
Johnson, Maria Nye, M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	State Board of Health-----	May 6, 1926
*Keltner, David Henry-----	Santa Ana-----	Mar. 22, 1926	Sept. 17, 1926
Kelson, Rob, D., M.D.-----	Hawthorne-----	Hawthorne Advertiser -----	Dec. 10, 1926
Kershaw, Root, Bevan, M.D.-----	Agnew-----	Santa Clara Journal-----	So. Pasadena Post-----
Ketcham, Stephen Rush, M.D.-----	Redlands-----	Mar. 12, 1926	Jan. 3, 1927
Kline, Edwln, M.D.-----	Los Angeles-----	Nov. 6, 1926	Mar. 4, 1926
*Kreyer, B.F.-----	Stockton-----	Jan. 20, 1926	Sept. 15, 1926
Kutch, John, M.D.-----	South Pasadena-----	So. Pasadena Post-----	

—

\*Not licensed.  
†Died in prior year.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of Death	Date of Death	Source of Death Notice	Date of Notice
Laird, J. William, M.D.	Pasadena	May 12, 1926	Pasadena Star-News	May 13, 1926
Laughlin, N. D., D.O.	San Diego	Aug. 17, 1926	San Diego Union	Aug. 18, 1926
Levy, Frederick Herbert, M.D.	Sterling City	Sept. 11, 1926	Californian and Western Medicine	Dec. 1926
Leach, Fred G., M.D.	Napa	July 4, 1926	Sacramento Bee	July 6, 1926
Leeter, John J.	Los Angeles	Mar. 15, 1926	State Board of Health	May 6, 1926
•Lensman, Arthur Paschal, M.D.	New York	July 7, 1924	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 82, No. 6	
•Leonard, Henry C., M.D.	Santa Ana	Dec. 1925	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 86, No. 2	
*Levitsky, Nicholas, M.D.	San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Nov. 21, 1926
Lewis, A. Parker, M.D.	Reno, Nev.	May 21, 1926	"Reno, Nev." Journal	May 27, 1926
Lewis, Wm. Berry, M.D.	San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1926	Death certificate	Sept. 7, 1926
*Lindsay, Willard M., M.D.	Los Angeles	July 3, 1926	State Board of Health	
*Loebinger, Hugo Julius, M.D.	New York	June 28, 1926	Widow	
Logan, Roscoe Lee, M.D.	San Francisco	Mar. 7, 1926	California, and Western Medicine	April 1, 1926
Lott, Walter Harold, M.D.	McMinnville, Ore.	Sept. 6, 1926	Widow	Nov. 29, 1926
Loughridge, James, M.D.	Folsom	Jan. 29, 1926	Sacramento Bee	Jan. 29, 1926
*Love, Leonidas L., M.D.	Tacoma, Wash.	Sept. 1, 1918	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 71, No. 12	
Lynch, Elizabeth S., M.D.	San Francisco	May 30, 1926	San Francisco Call	May 31, 1926
Lyons, Adam	Berkeley	Oct. 13, 1926	State Board of Health	Dec. 1, 1926
McDavid, Thos., M.D.	St. Paul	Mar. 4, 1926		
McFadden, Robt. G. (chitrop.)	Los Angeles	Feb. 11, 1926	State Board of Health	
McCollom, Chas. Augustus, M.D.	Pasadena	Jan. 23, 1926	Los Angeles Times	Jan. 23, 1926
McCoy, A. D. S., M.D.	El Paso, Tex.	Oct. 29, 1926	Pasadena Star-News	Oct. 30, 1926
McGovern, Charles James, M.D.	Bradley	July 4, 1926	San Luis Obispo Telegram	July 6, 1926
McGuire, Wm. G.	Los Angeles	Apr. 27, 1926	State Board of Health	June 10, 1926
McKinney, Hector Daniel, M.D.	Oakland	Feb. 18, 1926	San Francisco Call	Feb. 19, 1926
*McKinnon, Bunyan H.	Los Angeles	Aug. 2, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 10	
McNutt, William Fletcher, M.D.	San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1926	San Francisco Bulletin	Aug. 11, 1926
MacCloskey, Douglas A. C.	Monterey	Aug. 17, 1926	State Board of Health	Dec. 1, 1926
•McCharrie, Wm., M.D.	Seattle	Mar. 21, 1923	Son	
*MacPherson, Frank Chase	Hollywood	Mar. 10, 1926	Hollywood News	Mar. 11, 1926
Macpherson, Wm. Alexander, M.D.	San Diego	April 10, 1926	San Diego Union	Apr. 12, 1926
*Maghee, Griffith Holme, M.D.	Aguilar, Colo.	Aug. 9, 1923	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 81, No. 9	Sept. 8, 1926
*Manley, Sharle H., M.D.	San Francisco	June 10, 1920	American Medical Assn.	Sept. 22, 1926
*Marshall, George L., M.D.	Templeton	Sept. 17, 1926	San Luis Obispo Telegram	June 21, 1926
Martin, Abel Heald, M.D.	Sacramento	June 20, 1926	Sacramento Union	Jan. 28, 1926
*Mason, Daniel E., M.D.	Fresno	Dec. 20, 1926	State Board of Health	
Mayers, John Edward, M.D.	Los Angeles	May 22, 1926	Santa Monica Outlook	May 26, 1926
Merritt, Elsie Belle, M.D.	Sanitarium, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 86, No. 13	
Meyer, Conrad M., M.D.	Los Angeles	June 5, 1926	Death certificate	

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Widow	Aug. 20, 1926
Mezger, Louis, M.D.	Oct. 11, 1922
Mills, James Porter, M.D.	Oct. 18, 1926
England	Eagle Rock (L. A.) Reporter and Sentinel
Oakland	San Francisco Call
Mustard, John James, M.D.	Feb. 18, 1926
England	San Francisco Call
Mizner, Wm. Garrison, M.D.	Jan. 19, 1926
San Francisco	Special Agent
Milner, Virginia, M.D.	Jan. 19, 1926
Montgomery, Henry B., M.D.	Nov. 27, 1926
Los Angeles	Apr. 23, 1923
Morrissey, Thos. B., M.D.	Oct. 7, 1926
Movius, Alfred H., M.D.	June 17, 1926
Murphy, Mary W., Turnbull, M.D.	June 13, 1926
San Francisco	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 80, No. 20
Mustard, John James, M.D.	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 17
Myers, Mark C., M.D.	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 4
Nadeau, Hubert, M.D.	Oct. 11, 1926
Nebel, John B., D.O.	Aug. 16, 1926
Neff, George W., D.O.	Dec. 14, 1926
Noland, Henry Elmer	Nov. 21, 1926
Nusbaumer, Pauline, M.D.	Dec. 9, 1926
O'Brien, John T., M.D.	Dec. 27, 1926
Oakland	San Francisco Examiner
Oldham, John Y., M. D.	Sept. 19, 1926
Padilla, Jacinto	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 25
Page, Chas. L.	State Board of Health
Palmer, Edward B., D. O.	Oct. 30, 1926
Pardo, John, M. D.	Oct. 30, 1926
Sacramento	State Board of Health
Sutter Creek	San Francisco Examiner
Sacramento	Oakland Tribune
Santa Monica	San Francisco Examiner
Los Angeles	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 17
Los Angeles	State Board of Health
Los Angeles	State Board of Health
Sacramento	San Francisco Examiner
Sutter Creek	Oakland Tribune
Sacramento	Sacramento Union
Los Angeles	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 17
Los Angeles	State Board of Health
Los Angeles	Los Angeles Herald
Los Angeles	Los Angeles Times
San Francisco	San Francisco Call
Los Angeles	Oakland Tribune
Los Angeles	Los Angeles Examiner
Oakland	Oakland Enquirer
San Francisco	San Francisco Call
San Francisco	San Francisco Call
Rand, John E., M. D.	April 8, 1926
Pike, Wm. Robert, M. D.	April 16, 1923
Pinkerton, Samuel Henry	Aug. 26, 1926
Plumb, Mary Chase, M. D.	Dec. 28, 1925
Poehner, Adolph Adam, M. D.	Jan. 28, 1926
Pope, Saxon Temple, M. D.	Mar. 8, 1924
Rand, John Prantice, M. D.	May 9, 1926
Ransom, Stacey, A., M. D.	Aug. 12, 1926
Rasmussen, Carl Wanda Halvor	May 14, 1926
Ray, Charles R., M. D.	Dec. 10, 1926
Redman, Joseph R., M. D.	May 15, 1926
Reed, J. H.	May 11, 1926
Reed, Francis W., M. D.	Long Beach Telegram
Belly, John A., M. D.	Los Angeles Examiner
Patton	San Diego Tribune
Remondino, Peter Charles, M. D.	

\*Died in prior year.  
\*Not Licensed.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

## DECEASED—Continued.

Name	Place of Death	Date of Death	Source of Death Notice	Date of Notice
*Rebher, Ernst L., M. D.	San Bernardino	Feb. 9, 1926	Board of Health	April 2, 1926
†Reynolds, Robert G., M. D.	Upper Lake	May 20, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 86, No. 12	Son
•Richter, August Paul	Santa Monica	Feb. 8, 1926	State Board of Health	Jan. 29, 1926
Richmond		Dec. 4, 1925	Brentwood News	June 4, 1926
Oakland		May 28, 1926	Los Angeles Times	Dec. 26, 1926
Los Angeles		Dec. 25, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 71, No. 21	
Springfield, Ill.		Oct. 21, 1918	Santa Monica Outlook	Jan. 4, 1926
Santa Monica		Jan. 1, 1926	San Francisco Call	April 20, 1926
San Francisco		April 19, 1926	San Francisco Call	Mar. 27, 1926
New York		Mar. 27, 1926	State Board of Health	Mar. 4, 1926
Los Angeles		Jan. 11, 1926	Board of Health	
Placerville		July 12, 1926	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 87, No. 7	
Long Beach		July 13, 1926	Stockton Record	Feb. 9, 1926
Stockton		Feb. 8, 1926	San Francisco Bulletin	Dec. 27, 1926
Palo Alto		Dec. 25, 1926	State Board of Health	June 10, 1926
San Francisco		April 29, 1926		
Sanders, Zenas W., M. D.	Tacoma, Wash.	Jan. 17, 1923	Board of Health	
Sanderson, Charles Richard, M. D.	Pasadena	Jan. 30, 1924	Pasadena Star-News	Feb. 1, 1926
Sanderson, Henry Ellis, M. D.	Elsinore	Dec. 1924	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 86, No. 4	
Saunders, Bertha Anne, M. D.	So. Pasadena	Aug. 16, 1926	So. Pasadena Record	Aug. 16, 1926
Schafer, Augustus Francis, M. D.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Feb. 23, 1926	American Med. Assn.	Aug. 6, 1926
Schiffman, Rudolph, M. D.	Los Angeles	June 21, 1926	Board of Health	
†Schug, Frederick J., M. D.	San Diego	Sept. 26, 1926	San Diego Bulletin	Oct. 1, 1926
†Schultz, Ferdinand M., M. D.	Glendale	Mar. 3, 1926	Glendale News	Mar. 5, 1926
†Schultz, Michael A., M. D.	Pasadena	June 14, 1926	San Francisco Call	June 15, 1926
•Scott, Anna Wardall	Los Angeles	Oct. 13, 1926	State Board of Health	Dec. 1, 1926
Sedgwick, Julius P., M. D.	Los Angeles	Sept. 19, 1926	Los Angeles Times	Sept. 20, 1926
Seeger, Cornelius W., M. D.	Los Angeles	Feb. 4, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	
Selby, George Messick, M. D.	San Francisco	May 25, 1919	Am. Med. Assn.	Aug. 6, 1926
Shepardson-Black, Kate S., M. D.	Toronto, Can.	July 19, 1926	Monrovia Messenger	July 20, 1926
Sherk, Henry Howard, M.D.	Monrovia	Sept. 15, 1926	Fresno Republic	Sept. 16, 1926
Shibley, John L.	Fresno	Feb. 21, 1926	Death certificate	
Shilling, Warren R., D.O.	Santa Monica	Nov. 10, 1923	B. C. Huntley	
Shipley, Robt. S.	Muskegon, Mich.	Feb. 21, 1926	Venice Vanguard	
†Sinclair, Arthur D., M.D.	Venice	Oct. 17, 1926	Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News	Feb. 22, 1926
*Skeen, Marvin, M.D.	Los Angeles	Dec. 16, 1925	State Board of Health	Oct. 20, 1926
Skoonberg, Arthur E., M.D.	Long Beach	Feb. 20, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Jan. 29, 1926
Smith, Alonso D.	Woodsdale			Feb. 21, 1926
†Smith, Charles F., M.D.	Berkeley			
Smith, D. A.				
Smith, Frank E., M.D.				
†Smith, Henry R., D.O.				
Somers, George Burbank, M.D.				
Southard, William Freeman, M.D.				

## ANNUAL REPORT.

35

Sperry, Edward Lafayette, M.D.	Monrovia	Messenger	Mar. 31, 1926	Monrovia Messenger	Apr. 2, 1926
Stambach, John V., M.D.	Santa Barbara	Sacramento Bee	Feb. 8, 1926	Sacramento Bee	Feb. 9, 1926
Standing, John A., M.D.	El Paso, Texas	Vol. 78, No. 5 Am. Med. Assn. Journal	Jan. 1, 1923	Vol. 78, No. 5 Am. Med. Assn. Journal	July 20, 1926
Stanbury, Oscar, M.D.	Chico	Sacramento Bee	July 19, 1926	Sacramento Bee	Jan. 11, 1926
(Declared legally dead)	Los Angeles	San Francisco Call	Sept. 8, 1923	Death certificate	May 11, 1926
Hollywood	San Francisco	Los Angeles Examiner	May 10, 1926	Los Angeles Examiner	May 11, 1926
San Diego	San Francisco	San Francisco Examiner	Nov. 21, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Nov. 25, 1926
Jamesstown	San Diego	San Diego Union	May 11, 1926	San Diego Union	May 12, 1926
San Diego	Jamestown	Stockton Record	Nov. 10, 1926	Stockton Record	Nov. 11, 1926
Gilroy	San Diego	Board of Health	Feb. 21, 1926	Board of Health	Apr. 2, 1926
New York	New York	Filroy Gazette	Nov. 12, 1926	Filroy Gazette	Nov. 19, 1926
San Francisco	San Francisco	Harlan Shoemaker, M.D.	Oct. 1918	Harlan Shoemaker, M.D.	Apr. 3, 1926
Napa	San Francisco	San Francisco Call	Apr. 4, 1926	San Francisco Call	Nov. 19, 1926
Piedmont	Napa	San Francisco Health Dept.	Jan. 4, 1926	San Francisco Health Dept.	Nov. 19, 1926
San Francisco	Piedmont	Napa Register	Nov. 18, 1926	Napa Register	June 25, 1926
Bishop	San Francisco	Oakland Times	June 23, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	Sept. 5, 1926
Oakland	Bishop	San Francisco Chronicle	June 17, 1926	Vallejo Chronicle	June 18, 1926
Santa Rosa	Oakland	Vol. 86, No. 9 Am. Med. Assn. Journal	Dec. 29, 1925	Vol. 86, No. 9 Am. Med. Assn. Journal	Mar. 12, 1926
Santa Cruz	Santa Rosa	Vol. 87, No. 2 Am. Med. Assn. Journal	May 10, 1926	Vol. 87, No. 2 Am. Med. Assn. Journal	Mar. 15, 1926
Sacramento	Santa Cruz	Santa Cruz Sentinel	Mar. 11, 1926	Sacramento Bee	Mar. 15, 1926
San Bernardino	Sacramento	Los Angeles Times	Feb. 10, 1926	Los Angeles Times	Feb. 18, 1926
Santa Monica	San Bernardino	State Board of Health	Mar. 5, 1926	State Board of Health	May 18, 1926
Forrest Grove, Ore.	Santa Monica	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 86, No. 5	Dec. 13, 1925	Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Vol. 86, No. 5	Oct. 12, 1926
Tujunga	Forrest Grove, Ore.	Sacramento Union	Oct. 12, 1926	Sacramento Union	Oct. 13, 1926
Livermore	Tujunga	Oakland Tribune	Dec. 3, 1926	Oakland Tribune	Dec. 4, 1926
Warner, James Kyle, M.D.	Livermore	Board of Health	Feb. 15, 1926	Board of Health	April 2, 1926
Wagner, Henry Wm., M.D.	Warren, Henry M., M. D.	Los Angeles Examiner	Jan. 28, 1926	Los Angeles Examiner	Jan. 29, 1926
Wainwright, Charles Cumberland, M.D.	Weber, Louis, M. D.	Widow	April 2, 1926	Widow	April 2, 1926
Wallingford, John T.	Weiss, Julius, M. D.	Hollywood News	Sept. 12, 1926	Hollywood News	Sept. 14, 1926
Ward, Daniel W., M.D.	Wells, Alford Elmer Wooster, M. D.	Sacramento Bee	Sept. 12, 1926	Sacramento Bee	Sept. 14, 1926
Ward, Herbert M., D. P.	Whistler, Abraham Lincoln	Board of Health	April 4, 1918	Board of Health	Sept. 7, 1926
Warner, James Kyle, M. D.	Yountville	San Francisco Examiner	July 1, 1926	San Francisco Examiner	June 23, 1926
*Warren, Henry M., M. D.	Riverside	Death certificate	Nov. 8, 1918	Death certificate	June 15, 1926
Weber, Louis, M. D.	Pasadena	Pomona Bulletin	June 13, 1926	Pomona Bulletin	Sept. 4, 1926
Weiss, Julius, M. D.	Redding	San Diego Union	Sept. 3, 1926	San Diego Union	June 20, 1926
Wells, Alford Elmer Wooster, M. D.	Leadville, Colo.	Turlock Tribune	June 17, 1926	Turlock Tribune	
*Whistler, Abraham Lincoln	Sawtelle				
*White, Charles L. (naturepath)					
*White, Geo. R., M. D.					
White, Sherman T., M. D.					
*Whitemore, Edward A., M.D.					
Williams, James Howard					
Winship, Wm. Algernon, M. D.					
Woodruff, Stanley E.					

<sup>†</sup>Die'd in prior year.  
\*Not Licensed.

**DECEASED—Continued.**

Name	Place of Death	Date of Death	Source of Death Notice	Date of Notice
Wyatt, Bert Isadore	Los Angeles-----	Mar. 12, 1926	State Board of Health-----	MAY 6, 1926
Yale, Alford Elihu W., M. D.	Burbank-----	Sept. 13, 1926	California & Western Medicine-----	Nov. 1, 1926
Zaisser, Albert C., M. D.	Santa Ana-----	April 4, 1926	Santa Ana Register-----	April 5, 1926

Total number of deceased licensed in California-----  
Total number of deceased not licensed in California-----

Total -----

217  
56  
-----  
273

## CHANGE OF NAME

Fourteen licentiates have recorded a change of name during the year 1926, and on their certificates, record cards, etc., proper entry has been made:

<i>Date recorded</i>	<i>Present name</i>	<i>Former name</i>
December 23, 1926	Arnov, Boris	Arnovitch
August 20, 1926	Baker, Jacob	Shulansky
February 4, 1926	Bowers, Ruth	Garland
February 11, 1926	Bronson-Slade, Lois	Bronson
February 22, 1926	Carr, Bella	Kartzenstein
February 11, 1926	Congdon, Amanda M.	Amsden
February 16, 1926	Crisp, Nazareth John	Gevrekian
June 17, 1926	Eisner, Alexander	Eisenstadt
August 26, 1926	Hector, Louise	Linscott
April 8, 1926	Kono, Chiyo	Sakakura
December 19, 1926	Mand, Louise	Auerbach
April 8, 1926	Rice, Frank Manuel	Rice
January 28, 1926	Seech, Stephen G.	Szucs
January 14, 1926	Uth, Evangeline	Bingham

## APPLICATIONS PENDING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1926.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Class</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Class</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Anspach, Royal G.	C	\$90 00	Ito, Misao	Tr. Fee	40 00
Ayres, Wilmot	C	90 00	Johnson, Gertrude	C	90 00
Babcock, Howell E.	C	90 00	Kaps, Frederick O.	C	90 00
Ballard, Carl H.	C	90 00	Ketcherside, Hilary D.	A	15 00
Barbour, Max W.	C	90 00	Kirtley, Howard P.	C	90 00
Bioler, Henry G.	C	90 00	Kotake, Sugil	F	15 00
Bodman, Edward W.	C	90 00	Kotake, Sugi	Tr. Fee	30 00
Brennecke, Herman A.	C	90 00	Kunz, George G.	C	90 00
Burket, John A.	D	50 00	Lacayo, Jose R.	A	15 00
Burson, Harvey C.	C	90 00	Lane, Edw. H.	C	90 00
Center, Wm. B.	C	90 00	Levitsky, Nicholas A.	A	15 00
Conlan, Peter T.	C	90 00	McCarthy, Walter R.	C	\$90 00
Craven, Young D.	C	90 00	Mahoney, Daniel E.	BB	15 00
Devine, John L.	C	90 00	Manton, Walter W.	C	90 00
Dickinson, Francis N.	C	90 00	Maxwell, Wm. W.	C	90 00
Dickson, Paul L.	C	90 00	Metcalf, Geo. B.	C	90 00
Doran, Charles W.	C	90 00	Miller, Wallace J.	A	15 00
Dorn, Marie B.	F	15 00	Moore, Cleland G.	A	25 00
Dowd, Andrew W.	C	90 00	Myers, Elmer A.	C	90 00
Dubs, Jesse J.	C	90 00	Myers, Frank C.	C	90 00
Dworzak, Zdenko	C	90 00	Nast, Alfred G.	C	90 00
Eastman, Oliver N.	C	90 00	Nelson, Francis M.	C	90 00
Fahrenbacher, Harvey D.	C	90 00	Nelson, Neil D.	C	90 00
Fremstad, Joseph	C	90 00	Nicola, Benn E.	C	90 00
Fisher, Ray H.	C	90 00	O'Donnell, Maude C.	C	90 00
Galloway, B. E.	C	90 00	Oehm, Franklin A.	BB	15 00
Gassmann, Fred	C	90 00	Owen, John F.	D	50 00
Goldberg, Samuel J.	C	90 00	Packard, Chester W.	C	90 00
Gordan, John W.	C	90 00	Park, Willard E.	C	90 00
Gowdy, Ralph	C	90 00	Parker, Charles H.	C	90 00
Green, Nathan W.	C	90 00	Parodi, Caterina	Tr. Fee	10 00
Gunther, Lewis	A	15 00	Peacock, James W.	C	90 00
Hackman, J. C.	BB	15 00	Peterson, Albert A.	C	90 00
Hagerup, Tryggve A.	C	90 00	Pinkston, Greene	C	90 00
Hamilton, Albert G.	C	90 00	Pittenger, Fred A.	C	90 00
Haney, Wm. P.	C	90 00	Pohl, Alvina	A	15 00
Harris, Wayne A.	C	90 00	Prime, Glenn E.	C	90 00
Harrison, Wm. J.	C	90 00	Ray, Fred M.	C	90 00
Hayes, Geo. R.	C	90 00	Reynolds, Charles W.	C	90 00
Holland, John A.	C	90 00	Ricksher, Chas.	C	90 00
Hollmann, Harry T.	C	90 00	Roberts, Norman	C	90 00
Holmes, Arthur J.	C	90 00	Rohrback, Edward C.	C	90 00
Hughes, Ephraim G.	C	90 00	Ryan, John C.	C	90 00
Hughes, John E.	C	90 00	Sander, Lawrence H.	C	90 00
Hurst, Warren T.	C	90 00	Sauer, Wm. E.	C	90 00
Ito, Misao	F	15 00	Shorkley, Genevieve W.	C	90 00
			Simon, Chas. J.	C	90 00

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Name	Class	Amount	Name	Class	Amount
Smith, Robert A. -----	C	90 00	Underhill, Albert J. -----	C	90 00
Soto, Juan L. -----	A	15 00	Updegraff, Chas. L. -----	C	90 00
Steven, Robert A. -----	C	90 00	Watson, Leigh F. -----	C	90 00
Stiles, Frank N. -----	C	90 00	Williams, John F. -----	BB	15 00
Striegel, Raymond J. -----	C	90 00	Williamson, Benj. T. -----	C	90 00
Stroube, Stanley E. -----	C	90 00	Wimbler, Bryce R. -----	C	90 00
Sutherland, Kenneth H. -----	C	90 00	Witten, Henry O. -----	C	90 00
Taylor, Ross O. -----	C	90 00	Wonders, Max E. -----	D	50 00
Thornton, Albert H. -----	C	90 00	Wynekoop, Gilbert H. -----	C	90 00
Tomita, Hiroshi -----	C	90 00			
Towlen, Isidor W. -----	C	90 00			
					\$8,745 00

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Income for the Period of January 1, 1926, to December 31, 1926.

## Examination fees—

Physician and surgeon fees-----	\$6,440 00
Drugless practitioner fees-----	375 00
Chiropodist fees-----	240 00
Midwife fees-----	135 00
Reciprocity fees-----	26,980 00
Army and Navy surgeon fees-----	550 00

## Tax—

Annual -----	21,507 36
Delinquent -----	1,720 00
Duplicate certificate -----	52 00
Certification of license-----	291 50
Change of name-----	26 00

## Fines—

Northern department -----	2,070 00
Southern department -----	1,875 00
Sale of directories -----	328 00
Translation fees -----	75 00
Total -----	\$62,664 86

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Statement of Expenditures for the Period January 1, 1926, to December 31, 1926.

## ADMINISTRATION

Function	Materials & Supplies	Salaries and Wages	Service & Property & Expense	Equipment	Totals
Board members -----	\$3,085.00	\$1,261.89			\$4,346.89
Secretary -----		4,200.00	1,066.30		5,266.30
Sacramento office:					
Clerical and office-----	\$202.19	5,363.69	354.42	\$186.30	6,106.61
Rental -----			1,125.96		1,125.96
Postage -----			441.76		441.76
Stationery and printing-----	1,270.15				1,270.15
Telephone and telegraph-----			180.26		180.26
Freight, cart. and express-----			64.43		64.43
San Francisco office:					
Clerical and office-----	55.95	2,008.22	397.00	160.00	2,621.17
Postage -----			50.00		50.00
Telephone and telegraph-----			195.38		195.38
Totals -----	\$1,528.29	\$14,656.91	\$5,137.40	\$346.39	\$21,668.99

## LEGAL

Hearings -----	\$2,298.23	\$2,298.23
San Francisco branch-----	\$2,400.00	247.12
Los Angeles branch-----		2.50
Totals -----	\$2,400.00	\$2,547.55

## EXAMINATIONS

Function	Materials & Supplies and Wages	Service & Expense	Property & Equipment	Totals
Interpreter fees -----		\$10.00		\$10.00
Examination hall -----		215.00		215.00
Assistants and watchers -----		204.00		204.00
Examination expense -----		399.16		399.16
<b>Totals</b> -----		<b>\$828.16</b>		<b>\$828.16</b>

## INVESTIGATIONS, PROSECUTIONS AND REVOCATIONS

Northern branch:				
Special agent -----	\$2,280.00	\$1,509.40		\$3,789.40
Operators -----		192.85		192.85
Evidence -----		39.28		39.28
Southern branch:				
Special agent -----	2,160.00	1,164.00		3,324.00
Evidence -----		5.35		5.35
Los Angeles office:				
Clerical and office-----	\$20.42	1,470.00	297.57	1,787.99
Postage -----			2.00	2.00
Rental -----			1,099.40	1,099.40
Freight, cart, and express			.43	.43
Telephone and telegraph-----			160.20	160.20
<b>Totals</b> -----	<b>\$20.42</b>	<b>\$5,910.00</b>	<b>\$4,470.48</b>	<b>\$10,400.90</b>

## DIRECTORY

Compilation and revision-----	\$2.25	\$2,174.16		\$55.00	\$2,231.41
Publication -----	2,808.40				2,808.40
Distribution -----	181.45		\$1,285.10	5.50	1,472.05
<b>Totals</b> -----	<b>\$2,992.10</b>	<b>\$2,174.16</b>	<b>\$1,285.10</b>	<b>\$60.50</b>	<b>\$6,511.86</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b> -----	<b>\$4,540.81</b>	<b>\$25,141.07</b>	<b>\$14,268.99</b>	<b>\$406.89</b>	<b>\$44,357.76</b>

o